

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

RICHMOND AREA
SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

Edited for the Conference by

W. CARLETON WILSON
Duke's Chapel Methodist Church
Durham, North Carolina

The One Hundred Twenty-fifth Session held at

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
Rocky Mount, North Carolina

JUNE 27-30, 1960



The Conference Cabinet

OFFICERS

Area Bishop Paul N. Garber
President A. Jarvis Hobbs
Secretary Chancie D. Barclift

MEMBERS

Bishop Paul N. Garber, Lemuel W. Clegg, Chancie D. Barclift, Robert L. Jerome, Millard C. Dunn, Marquis W. Lawrence, A. Jarvis Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. Ezell Garlington.

CABINET DIRECTORY

Bishop Paul N. Garber, 404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Va.
Telephones: Office: MI 3-6976; Residence: EL 9-5929
Residence: 211 Massie Road, Windsor Farms, Richmond, Va.

- Lemuel W. Clegg, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, N. C. Tel. CA 8-1846
Burlington District
- Chancie D. Barclift, 1002 West Knox Street, Durham, N. C. Tel. 8-1174
Durham District
- Robert L. Jerome, Box 662, Elizabeth City, N. C. Tel. 2415
Elizabeth City District
- Millard C. Dunn, Box 3246, Fayetteville, N. C. Tel. HE 2-4934
Fayetteville District
- Marquis W. Lawrence, 2402 East Ash Street, Goldsboro, N. C. Tel. RE 4-5324
Goldsboro District
- A. Jarvis Hobbs, Box 187, New Bern, N. C. Tel. ME 7-4600
New Bern District
- Graham S. Eubank, 1913 Reid Street, Raleigh, N. C. Tel. TE 2-6988
Raleigh District
- Walter C. Ball, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N. C. Tel. 2-3022
Rocky Mount District
- J. Ezell Garlington, 1516 Market Street, Wilmington, N. C. Tel. RO 3-4835
Wilmington District



CABINET PHOTOGRAPH

(Seated left to right) Marquis W. Lawrence, Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chancie D. Barclift, Walter C. Ball.

(Standing left to right) Robert L. Jerome, Lemuel W. Clegg, J. Ezell Garlington, A. Jarvis Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank, Millard C. Dunn.

CONTENTS

SECTION I	Page Ref.
Conference Cabinet, Photograph and Directory	2, 3
Conference Officers	5
Historical Statement and Record of Annual Conference Sessions	6
Rules of Order and Procedure	7-10
 SECTION II	
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences	11
Organizations: Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees	12-16
District Boards of Church Building and Location	26
District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications	27
Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference, 1960	28-39
Chronological Roll of the Conference	40-47
Record of Preachers on Trial	48-49
Record of Approved Supply Pastors	50-52
Roll of Local Preachers 1960-1961	53-55
Classes in Conference Course of Study	56
Conference Directory	57-69
 SECTION III	
Annual Conference Program	70-76
Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	77-94
Condensed Minutes (Disciplinary Questions)	95-100
Class Admitted Into Full Connection	101
Certificates of Ordination	102-103
Appointments for 1960-1961	104-117
Changes in Appointments Between Sessions 1959-1960	117-18
Changes in Boundaries (District and Charge)	118-19
Memorial, Memorial Service, Memoirs	120-144
Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	145-6
 SECTION IV	
Nominations by the Cabinet	147
Reports of District Superintendents	150-158
Reports of Agencies, Boards, Commissions and Committees	158-273
 SECTION V	
Amendments, Memorials, Resolutions	274-276
 SECTION VI	
1—A Statement by the Conference Treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell	278
2—Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations	278
3—Auditor's Report on Examination	315
°°4—Other Financial Exhibits:	
a) Methodist Camp	329
b) Methodist Youth Assemblies	331
c) North Carolina Pastors' School	332
d) Wesleyan Foundation Commission	333
 SECTION VII	
Statistical Exhibits: Pastor's Report to the Annual Conference	337
Tables 1-A and 1-B; Tables 2-A and 2-B	

°°Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI appear with Agency Report in Section IV if submitted. (Editor)

SECTION I

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	Bishop Paul N. Garber 404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Va., Tel. MI 3-6976 Residence Tel. EL 9-5929
Conference Secretary	W. Carleton Wilson Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C., Tel. 2-1867
Associate Secretary	LaFon C. Vereen 1210 Broad Street, Durham, N. C., Tel. 8-1880
Statistician	David D. Traynham Rt. 3, Rockingham, N. C.
Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell P. O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 2-5441 Office: 900 Wade Avenue

SECRETARIAL ASSISTANTS

Chester J. Andrews, Carl W. Barbee
James A. Auman

CONFERENCE STENOGRAPHERS

Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Mrs. W. C. Wilson
Mrs. J. A. Auman, Mrs. Troy Barrett

TECHNICIANS

Edwin L. Earnhardt, L. T. Wilson

DIRECTOR, PRESS RELATIONS

Dallas Mallison

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.
Tel. AMhurst 8-4621

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Executive Secretary, Board of Education	C. P. Morris Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C., Tel. 6756; Res. 8-1463
Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education	Allen P. Brantley Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C., 216 Warren Bldg., Tel. VA 8-5431; Res. VA 8-5915
Executive Director, Board of Evangelism	C. Freeman Heath Box 866, Clinton, N. C., Tel. LY 2-2426
Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions	Offie L. Hathaway 3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, N. C., Tel. TE 3-6094
Conference Missionary Secretary	Jack W. Page Box 1225 Fayetteville, N. C., Tel. HE 2-2343; Res. HE 2-2025
Secretary, Conference Commission on Town and Country Work	Ralph I. Epps Weldon, N. C., Tel. JE 6-9926; Res. JE 6-3782
Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work	Roy L. Turnage Box 545, Ayden, N. C., Tel. 3236

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

(Since Unification in 1939)

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville	Nov. 1939	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
Wilmington	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,955	83,340
Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622
Henderson	Nov. 1946	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	159,399	95,914
Elizabeth City	Nov. 1947	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	161,855	102,397
Greenville	Nov. 1948	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	163,748	105,785
Sanford	Nov. 1949	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	166,380	109,059
Kinston	Nov. 1950	W. Walter Peele	T. McM. Grant	168,629	113,983
Wilmington	Nov. 1951	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,181	115,903
Burlington	Oct. 1952	Paul N. Garber	T. McM. Grant	169,615	120,491
Durham	Oct. 1953	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	171,377	124,870
Raleigh	Oct. 1954	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	172,550	128,614
Fayetteville	June 1955	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	174,407	132,294
Greenville	June 1956	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	178,548	137,591
New Bern	June 1957	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	181,722	141,861
Wilson	June 1958	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	186,368	144,165
Wilmington	June 1959	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	189,608	147,193
Rocky Mount	June 1960	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	192,562	148,122

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the *Discipline* directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.
7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.

8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 47, page 185, 1956 Discipline.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (type-written if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the conference secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
2. Any amendment offered to any paper, and all motions must be in writing and placed in the hands of the conference secretary immediately following its presentation.

IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference at last forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made in written form provided by the conference secretary, and must be approved and signed by the

district superintendent. Such substitute delegates may function only in the absence of the regular delegates.

V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall mail their final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on the second Monday preceding the opening date of the Annual Conference, and each pastor shall complete and mail Table II to the conference statistician immediately thereafter.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The conference claimants, the general boards, the publishing house, lay members of the conference boards, lay delegates to the Annual Conference, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other educational institutions as he may deem advisable. Six copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$1.25 each, or single copies by mail at \$1.35 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be nine.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the district conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members.
4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The district superintendent of each district shall be required to furnish to the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician, as early in the year as possible an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference. Two of these copies are to be sent to the secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. Each district superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the bishop, the conference treasurer, and the conference statistician with a schedule of the

salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the district superintendent to the conference statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.

7. We call attention of the district superintendents to Paragraph 431 (1) 1956 Discipline, and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided, further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference session.

IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

W. CARLETON WILSON, *Chairman, Conference Committee on Rules*

SECTION II

*DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF 1960

Denver, Colorado
April 27-May 8, 1960

CLERICAL

W. L. Clegg
C. D. Barclift
J. E. Carlington
R. E. Walston
G. S. Eubank
O. L. Hathaway

LAY

J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
W. Jasper Smith
L. Stacy Weaver
Mrs. Pierce Johnson
W. F. Anderson
Terry Sanford

DELEGATES TO THE SE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1960

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina
July 13-17, 1960

H. P. Powell
M. W. Lawrence
W. M. Howard, Jr.
R. G. Dawson
A. J. Walton
C. F. Heath
Leon Russell
W. C. Ball
W. C. Wilson

A. C. Edwards
John Mears
Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
W. C. Chadwick
L. W. Hill
James F. Rogers
S. B. Underwood, Jr.
Bill Price
Bud Dickson

Also delegates to the SEJ Conference.

RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE SE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE OF 1960

Lake Junaluska, North Carolina
July 13-17, 1960

T. A. Collins
C. P. Morris
J. V. Early
A. P. Brantley

C. W. Everett
H. L. Swain
Mrs. L. C. Vereen
Gurney P. Hood

NOTE: The delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, who were not delegates to the General Conference, were reserve delegates to the General Conference in the order of their election. (*Editor*).

AGENCIES, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

(Paragraph numbers refer to 1956 Discipline)

BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Chairman C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham
 Vice-Chairman Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnette Ave., Durham
 Secretary M. Wilson Nesbitt, Box 4814, Duke Station, Durham

Members: W. C. Ball, Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; C. D. Barclift; C. S. Boggs; A. P. Brantley; Walter Burgess, Box 658, Wendell; Paul Carruth; W. L. Clegg; T. A. Collins; Archie R. Davis, Durham; R. E. DuMont, Treasurer, The Duke Endowment, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York City; M. C. Dunn; Ryland P. Edwards, 1409 Western Ave., Rocky Mount; G. S. Eubank; J. E. Garlington; W. B. Griffin, Box 143, Goldsboro; O. L. Hathaway; Thomas T. Hayes, Jr., Box 385, Southern Pines; A. J. Hobbs; O. K. Ingram; R. L. Jerome; Vernon E. Lewis, 100 N. Church St., Burlington; M. W. Lawrence; C. P. Morris; M. Wilson Nesbitt; Edward Pugh, Jr., 316 Cramer Bldg., Elizabeth City; J. J. Ruding II; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern; Key W. Taylor; Roy L. Turnage, Box 545, Ayden; James A. Ward, Goodwin Road, Rt. 2, Box 180, Durham; Conrad B. Wessell, Jr., Box 632, Goldsboro.

CO-ORDINATING COUNCIL (page 169, 1955 Journal)

Membership: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Chairman; **District Superintendents:** W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; **District Lay Leaders:** James F. Rogers, Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., Burlington; J. T. Patrick, 1118 Eighth St., Durham; John N. Turner, 1607 N. Williams St., Elizabeth City; R. E. Luper, 1407 Summit Ave., Fayetteville; Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; W. D. Payne, Henderson; J. P. Woodard, Nashville; Albert E. Goldfinch, Tabor City. **Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **District Presidents of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; Mrs. J. E. Sponeberg, 2805 Guess Road, Durham; Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant, Box 147, Ahoskie; Mrs. H. R. Odum, Box 102, Gibson; Mrs. C. M. Pate, 1502 E. Palm St., Goldsboro; Mrs. Albert Venters, R.F.D. Jacksonville; Mrs. P. C. Perdue, Rt. 3, Louisburg; Mrs. R. K. Adkins, Robersonville; Mrs. J. M. Harper, Jr., Southport, and **Officers and Executive Secretaries of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Committees as listed in Conference Journal.**

DEACONESS BOARD

Chairman Deaconess Ethelynde Ballance
 Secretary-Treasurer Mrs. W. Taylor Long

Members: All active deaconesses serving within the bounds of the Conference: Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; Mamiej Chandler, 501 E. 5th St., Greenville; **The District Superintendents:** W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. **Ministers of local churches employing deaconesses:** K. R. Wheeler, H. M. McLamb. **Four representatives from the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Rt. 4, Box 356, New Bern. Miss Sarah McCracken, Durham. Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Blanch; Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford; **One representative from the Commission on Christian Vocations:** J. C. Alexander, Jr.; **One representative not a deaconess, from the local board of Managers or committee of each project within the Conference where the deaconesses live or are employed:** Mrs. T. B. Upchurch, Raeford; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; **Retired Deaconesses:** Jennie Congleton, Greenville; Elizabeth Davis, Wake Forest; Mary Nichols, 107 North 13th St., Wilmington.

BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶1443

President	Leon Russell
Vice-President	Paul Carruth
Secretary	Brooks Patten
Executive Secretary	C. P. Morris
Director of Adult Work	Harold Minor
Director of Youth Work	Conrad Glass
Director of Children's Work	Wesley K. Brogan

Executive Committee: Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Brooks Patten, John M. Mears, R. L. Cannon, Jr., W. A. Graham, E. Clifford Shoaf, H. L. Harrell, Julian Aldridge, C. P. Morris, (ex-officio, without vote).

Clerical Members: Leon Russell, Paul Carruth, Brooks Patten, H. L. Harrell, J. T. Whitehead, R. E. Cushman, V. E. Queen, James H. Miller, Jr., L. A. Aitken, C. F. Grill, O. Kelly Ingram, Grady L. Kinley, Troy J. Barrett, F. Owen Fitzgerald, R. H. Eason, J. Earl Richardson, John Pearsall, Henry Bizzell, H. H. Hodgins, M. Earl Cunningham, R. Bruce Pate, W. M. Howard, Jr.

Lay Members: Julian Aldridge, 1106 LaFayette Ave., Rocky Mount; John M. Mears, Box 3006, Raleigh; R. L. Cannon, Vanceboro; W. A. Graham, Chapel Hill; P. E. Cotter, Sanford; A. Kinsey King, Sr., Box 1257, Chapel Hill; L. S. Thompson, River Road, Plymouth; R. R. Allen, Allen Construction Co., Fayetteville; C. W. Twiford, Goldsboro; H. J. McDonald, Box 632, New Bern; Nile F. Hunt, 2214 Whitman Road, Raleigh; W. Avery Thompson, Lake Waccamaw; T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount; James E. Hillman, Raleigh; Miss Mabel Nance, Burlington; Mrs. W. R. Stevens, Wilmington; Mrs. C. G. Bookout, Durham; Mrs. E. I. Terry, Raleigh; M. W. Stancel, Smithfield; Mrs. S. W. Anderson, Whitakers; Mrs. Robert D. Massey, Zebulon; Dr. Carl Hjortovang, Greenville.

Youth Members: President Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Bill Graham, Chapel Hill.

President Conference Young Adult Fellowship: Wilton Ward, Ashe St., Goldsboro.

Representative North Carolina Student Movement: Charles Stanley, Hillsboro.

Certified Minister of Christian Education: E. Clifford Shoaf, Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham.

THE COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

President	Vergil E. Queen
Vice-President	W. Stanley Potter
Secretary	J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
Executive Secretary	C. P. Morris

Executive Committee: V. E. Queen, W. S. Potter, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., C. P. Morris, M. W. Lawrence, Leon Russell, James E. Hillman, Marshall T. Spears.

Members of the Commission: The Bishop: Paul N. Garber. The District Superintendents: W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. Elected by the Board of Education: Paul Carruth, V. E. Queen, T. J. Whitehead, Leon Russell, L. A. Aitken, D. K. Ingram, James E. Hillman, Raleigh; Robert E. Cushman. Conference Lay Leader: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson. President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn. The Secretary Student Work Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Blanch. The Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris. Members at Large: W. S. Potter, Henry Dixon, Burlington; C. E. Jordan, Durham; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; J. B. Frizelle, Maury; Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, Kinton; W. C. Calton, Raleigh; S. M. Cozart, Jr., Wilson; E. C. Saunders, Tabor City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; Marshall T. Spears, Durham. Ex-Officio Members, without vote: Presidents of educational institutions related to the North Carolina Conference: Duke University: Dr. Deryl Hart; Greensboro College, Dr. Harold Hutson; High Point College, Dr. Wendell Patton; Louisburg College, Dr. C. W. Robbins; Methodist College, Dr. L. Stacy Weaver; North Carolina Wesleyan College, Dr. T. A. Collins.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶1478

President	Leon Couch
Vice-President	Paul C. Browning
Secretary	Alison Simonton
Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism	C. Freeman Heath

Members: The District Superintendents: W. L. Clegg; C. D. Barclift; R. L. Jerome; M. C. Dunn; M. W. Lawrence; A. J. Hobbs; G. S. Eubank; W. C. Ball; J. E. Garlington. **The District Directors of Evangelism:** W. S. Potter; Alison Simonton, Jr.; I. E. Cook; C. J. Andrews; Leon Couch, L. T. Wilson, Associate; B. L. Davidson; J. T. Maides; W. J. Neese; Paul C. Browning. **The vice-chairman of the District Committee on Evangelism:** Joe Holmes, Firestone Co., Graham; C. M. Allen, Bahama; Harry Reeves, 821 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City; Fred Avett, Hamlet Ave., Hamlet; H. E. Gibbons, State Capital Life Ins. Co., Goldsboro; S. A. Chalk, Jr., 2406 Evans St., Morehead City; W. F. Anderson, 3305 Ruffin St., Raleigh; Lloyd Sandlin, 225 Walter Ave., Roanoke Rapids; Eldridge I. Fergus, 2903 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington. **One pastor from each district:** E. B. Fisher, W. A. Seawell, R. F. Bundy, J. Paul Edwards, D. A. Petty, R. F. McKee, J. Kern Ormond, J. B. Speight, Paul W. Boone. **Members of the General and Jurisdictional Boards as reside within the bounds of the Conference:** The Secretary of Spiritual Lite of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. R. L. Jerome, 713 W. Church St., Elizabeth City. **One layman nominated by the Conference Board of Lay Activities:** Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden. **The Chairman of the program area of Christian Witness of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship:** Alice Faye Smith, Rt. 2, Pink Hill.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES, ¶1561

President	Ben F. Musser
Vice-President	E. B. Edwards
Secretary	K. R. Wheeler

Clerical: One minister from each district: R. F. Moore, Carl A. Johnson, W. W. Clarke, Jr., K. R. Wheeler, E. B. Edwards, W. B. Cotton, H. P. Powell, B. F. Musser, Auburn W. Lore.

Lay: One Layman from each District: William Coble, Central Grocery Co., Burlington; Charles Boone, Duke Hospital, Durham; L. R. Foreman, 310 W. Main St., Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. D. McLeod, Biscoe; Emmet Jones, LaGrange; Julian Quinn, Kingston; Blaine Madison, 1809 McDonald Lane, Raleigh; H. B. Grant, 416 Hickory St., Rocky Mount; Harris Ligon, Wrightsville Beach. **District Directors of Golden Cross (Ex-Officio):** E. R. Meekins, Kelly J. Wilson, C. G. Nickens, J. W. Page, A. F. McClung, J. P. Pegg, N. W. Grant, Dewey Tyson, Auburn W. Lore.

Any member of the General Board within the Conference: (Ex-Officio).

Administrators of hospitals and homes related to the Conference: Ex-Officio (without vote): J. F. Coble, R. F. Nicks, Wesley Aitken.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES ¶1503

Chairman	J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson
Vice-Chairman	Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayder
Secretary	James F. Rogers, Box 756, Burlington
Treasurer	Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro

Executive Committee: Chairman, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; **Vice-Chairman,** Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; **Secretary,** James F. Rogers; **Treasurer,** Robert Rose; **District Superintendent** Millard C. Dunn.

Burlington District—District Lay Leader: James F. Rogers, Box 756, Burlington. **Associate Lay Leaders:** Ralph Aldridge, Yanceyville; J. E. Davis, Sanford; Joe W. Holmes, Burlington; L. W. McAdams, Swepsonville; T. Roy Phillips, Carthage; E. V. Wood, Siler City. **District Superintendent:** W. L. Clegg.

Durham District—District Lay Leader: J. T. Patrick, 1118 Eighth St., Durham. **Associate Lay Leaders:** G. Paul Carr, Sr., Hillsboro; Paul Hardin, III, 3327 Chapel Hill

Road, Durham; W. F. Lathan, Butner; James E. Ramsey, Box 194, Roxboro; George D. Stephens, 2018 Ashe St., Durham; District Superintendent: C. D. Barclift.

Elizabeth City District—District Lay Leader: John N. Turner, 1607 N. Williams St., Elizabeth City; Associate Lay Leaders: Leon Ballance, Rt. 1, Engelhard; J. R. Dulaney, 107 W. Gale St., Edenton; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; Curtis V. Powell, Corapeake; F. R. Smith, Jr., 209 Roanoke Ave., Plymouth; L. C. Winstow, Hertford; District Superintendent: R. L. Jerome.

Fayetteville District—District Lay Leader: R. E. Luper, 1407 Summit Ave., Fayetteville; Associate Lay Leaders: Clarence Black, Jackson Springs; J. H. Brisson, St. Paul; Sam H. Helton, Troy; John T. Henty, Hope Mills; Joe Stowe, Hamlet; Tracy Watson, Maxton; District Superintendent: M. C. Dunn.

Goldsboro District—District Lay Leader: Robert Rose, 1608 Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro; Associate Lay Leaders: Harold Bailey, Walstonburg; Ralph Jinnette, Rt. 1, Goldsboro; Robert A. Spence, Smithfield; Steward B. Warren, Clinton; Robert L. West, Warsaw. District Superintendent: M. W. Lawrence.

New Bern District—District Lay Leader: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; Associate Lay Leaders: Wyatt Brown, Greenville; Tom Noe, R. & N. Furniture Co., Morehead City; Hugh Ragsdale, Richlands; R. D. Shinkle, Box 159, Havelock; James E. Thomas, Sears, Roebuck & Co., Kinston; District Superintendent: A. J. Hobbs.

Raleigh District—District Lay Leader: W. D. Payne, Henderson; Associate Lay Leaders: Max Burt, Fuquay Springs; W. R. Drake, Macon; T. Ed Hales, Zebulon; John H. Harris, 3214 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh; J. H. Meares, Rt. 6, Raleigh; Herbert Ridgeway, Professional Building, Raleigh; John York, Louisburg College, Louisburg. District Superintendent: C. S. Eubank.

Rocky Mount District—District Lay Leader: J. P. Woodard, Nashville; Associate Lay Leaders: J. V. Creasy, Jr., Pelham Road, Rocky Mount; John Fleming, Elm City; Edgar Gurganus, 108 Watts St., Williamston; Taylor Oakes, 419 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids; D. O. Spier, Bethel; Kenneth Stokes, Severn. District Superintendent: Walter C. Ball.

Wilmington District—District Lay Leader: Albert E. Goldfinch, Tabor City. Associate Lay Leaders: W. C. Burns, Whiteville; Howard Cooper, Cedar St., Lumberton; J. H. Hemingway, Elizabethtown; Wade Pierce, 2718 Harrison St., Wilmington; Ray Walton, Southport. District Superintendent: J. E. Garlington.

CONFERENCE LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE
(1952 Journal, Page 147)

Chairman C. D. Barclift
Vice-Chairman T. A. Collins
Secretary W. L. Clegg

Clerical: Walter C. Ball, C. D. Barclift, A. P. Brantley, W. L. Clegg, T. A. Collins, A. J. Hobbs, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, Leon Russell, Key W. Taylor, W. A. Tew, Paul Carruth.

Lay: Walter F. Anderson, Raleigh; W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson; Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Durham; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon; C. E. Jordan, Durham; Jasper L. Cummings, Peoples Bank, Rocky Mount; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; W. Jasper Smith, Rocky Mount; L. Stacy Weaver, Fayetteville.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY ¶826

Chairman J. E. Garlington
Secretary R. S. Harrison

Members: One representative from the Commission on Town and Country Work: Maness Mitchell; One representative from the Commission on World Service and Fi-

nance: T. W. Heath, 801 Cavalier Circle, Kinston. **One representative from Board of Missions:** Jasper Smith, Rocky Mount; **One District Superintendent:** J. E. Garlington; **One Pastor:** R. S. Harrison; **Two Laymen:** L. W. Aurand, North Carolina State College, Raleigh; Van C. Fleming, Greenville.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS ¶669

Chairman D. L. Fouts
 Vice-Chairman R. W. Bradshaw
 Registrar J. V. Early

Members: H. S. Garris, Christian White, R. E. Walston, J. V. Early, A. C. Lee, E. R. Shuler, H. B. Lewis, C. W. Barbee, H. Fred Davis; **Members at large:** R. W. Bradshaw, J. Sidney Epperson, A. F. Fisher, D. L. Fouts, T. B. Hough, A. Kimsey King, Jr., K. B. Sexton, J. H. Sutton, Jr., W. C. Wilson, J. D. Young.

BOARD OF MISSIONS ¶1295

President T. Marvin Vick, Jr.
 Vice-President N. W. Grant
 Secretary Clyde G. McCarver
 Conference Missionary Secretary J. W. Page
 Executive Director O. L. Hathaway

Executive Committee: T. M. Vick, Jr., N. W. Grant, Clyde G. McCarver, J. W. Page, O. L. Hathaway, C. S. Boggs, W. W. Austin, George L. Jordon.

Clerical: C. P. Womack, R. H. Lewis, Clyde G. McCarver, J. W. Page, C. S. Boggs, T. M. Vick, Jr., N. W. Grant, L. P. Jackson, R. L. Bame.

Lay: John Keziah, Sr., Keziah Mann Co., Burlington; C. W. Chewning, 113 Markham Ave., Durham; Mrs. Gaston Small, Jr., Rt. 4, Elizabeth City; Mrs. Z. T. Kirkman, 325 General Lee Ave., Fayetteville; W. A. Whitmer, 115 N. Kornegay St., Goldsboro; George L. Jordon, 604 W. Washington St., Kinston; W. W. Austin, 3321 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh; Leighton Blount, Bethel; C. R. Shepherd, 2855 S. Front St., Wilmington.

Members-at-large: D. J. Reid; W. D. Caviness; Mrs. George Ratterman, Mebane; W. C. Chadwick, P. O. Box 567, New Bern; Harold Eckert, National Cash Register Co., Raleigh.

Members ex officio: **The District Superintendents:** W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubanks, W. C. Ball, J. E. Garlington; **The District Missionary Secretaries:** Rufus Stark, L. C. Vereen, J. A. Auman, J. C. P. Brown, G. H. Tyson, J. W. Lineberger, R. E. L. Moser, R. L. Crossno, A. P. Hill, Jr.; **Conference Missionary Secretary:** J. W. Page; **Conference Lay Leader:** Nelson Gibson; **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism:** C. Freeman Heath; **Chairman of Commission on World Service:** Bill Price; **Members of General Board:** Jasper Smith; **Two young men and two women nominated by the Conference Youth Organization:** Lee Overton, 3110 Sherbon Dr., Durham; Joey Warfel, 1520 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville.

Executive Secretary of Board of Missions: O. L. Hathaway; **Chairman of Minimum Salary Commission:** J. E. Garlington; **Presidents and full-time executives of City and District Missionary Societies:** Harold Russell McLean, Raleigh; **Chairman of Conference Commission on Town and Country Work:** Key W. Taylor.

Standing Committee on Survey: C. W. Robbins, Chairman; T. A. Collins, Secretary; J. E. Garlington, K. W. Taylor, plus District Missionary Secretaries (listed above).

BOARD OF PENSIONS ¶1611.2

Chairman Harold Stator
 Vice-Chairman John Hackney
 Secretary W. R. Stevens

Term expires 1964: J. D. A. Autry, John M. Cline, F. Owen Fitzgerald, W. E. Horn

er, Sanford Herald, Sanford; Edmund S. Mann, 218 Isabella Ave., Washington; A. S. Parker, Harold Staton, Bethel.

Term expires 1968: John Hackney, Home and Loan Association, Wilson; Seth B. Hollowell, Seymour Johnson Blvd., Goldsboro; T. R. Jenkins, W. W. McCracken, Henderson Vulcanizing Co., Henderson; J. R. Poe, Claude G. Somers, Somers-Pardue Agency, Spring St., Burlington; W. R. Stevens.

Any minister or lay member within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions:

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION ¶755

Chairman G. R. McKinzie, Jr.
 Vice-Chairman J. G. White, Jr.
 Secretary H. H. Hodgkin

Members—The Presiding Bishop: Paul N. Garber; **One member of the Cabinet:** M. C. Dunn; **One Minister from each District:** H. H. Hodgkin, D. G. Bradley, H. W. Pearce, J. G. White, Jr., A. F. McClung, D. M. Lewis, G. R. McKenzie, Jr., H. R. Ashmore, Jack L. Newsome. **One Layman from each District:** George Ratterman, Mebane; M. S. McKibben, 214 W. Woodridge Dr., Durham; Henry Burgwin, Murfreesboro; Ben Lewis, Rockingham; J. T. Doughtie, Clinton; Bud Dixon, Dixon Motel, Morehead City; Gram Crissom, Norlina; L. H. Felmet, 241 Briarcliff Rd., Rocky Mount; O. W. Davis, Carolina Beach Rd., Wilmington.

Any member of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference: O. L. Hathaway. **Chairman of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance:** Bill Price, Burlington; **Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions:** Marvin Vick; **President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn.

COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION ¶1590

Chairman Dallas Mallison
 Vice-Chairman C. Wade Goldston
 Secretary W. W. Sherman

One minister from each district: J. C. Chaffin; Gayle T. Alexander; M. L. DeHart, Jr.; E. C. Crawford; G. C. Megill; L. A. Dillman; C. Wade Goldston; W. W. Sherman; J. A. Phillips, Jr.

One layman from each district: Robert Pate, C. V. Sharpe Realty Co., Burlington; John D. Langston, Jr., 1214 Sixth St., Durham; Norman Pendleton, Elizabeth City; Charles McAdams, Methodist College, Fayetteville; Mrs. Paul Mitchell, Rt. 3, Goldsboro; Dallas Mallison, Box 172, c/o Mrs. R. V. Eakin, Carolina Beach; H. A. Dennis, Henderson Dispatch, Henderson; Donald Hall, 237 Williams St., Roanoke Rapids; A. G. Dickson, Morning Star, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

(General Conference Daily Christian Advocate, Page 255)

Chairman R. H. Eason
 Vice-Chairman T. Fant Steele
 Secretary E. M. Thompson, Jr.

Ex-Officio Members: Bishop Paul N. Garber; Dallas Mallison, Box 172, Carolina Beach;

Five Members at large: Morris S. Clary, 908 Main St., Tarboro; J. E. Davis, Sanford Building & Loan, Sanford; H. B. Baum; C. H. Mewborn; Neil Thompson.

District Secretaries on Publishing Interests: R. T. Commander, Clark R. Cahow, E. Edmonds, T. Fant Steele, E. M. Thompson, Jr., D. M. Tyson, R. H. Eason, H. L. Swain, 200 N. Haughton St., Williamston; J. Ward Andrews, 2320 Belvidere St., Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS
(General Conference Daily Christian Advocate, Page 60.)

Chairman	C. S. Hubbard
Vice-Chairman, Division of Temperance and General Welfare	Vernon Tyson
Vice-Chairman, Division of Peace and World Order	Ralph Fleming, Jr.
Vice-Chairman, Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs	H. G. Ruark
Secretary	Jack Crum

Membership ¶1544. Chairman of the program area of Christian citizenship of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship: Mary Harris, Rt. 2, Box 300, Kinston; One student nominated by the state or area Methodist Student Movement: Miss Anne Campbell, East Carolina College, Greenville; Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. T. S. Newbold, Rocky Mount;

Clerical: Two ministers from each district: W. W. Bishop, L. L. Parrish; N. A. Desrosiers, Barney L. Jones, O. S. Williams, D. T. Goodwin, Jack Crum, Holland Hale; Van T. Crawford, T. H. House; D. W. Charlton, R. D. Wood; W. N. McDonald, V. C. Tyson; J. H. Bailey, W. M. Jeffries; L. J. Bridges, P. O. Lee.

Lay: Two laymen from each district: Mrs. Harry Horton, Pittsboro; T. M. Johnson, Midway Oil Co., Graham; A. H. Borland, Wachovia Bank Bldg., Durham; Mrs. R. E. Cushman, 2022 Myrtle Dr., Durham; J. R. Bryant, Box 147, Ahsokie; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, R.F.D., Elizabeth City; E. M. Brower, Hope Mills; Mrs. J. C. P. Brown, 1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville; Mrs. Wilton Hollowell, Holly St., Goldsboro; A. G. Pelt, Jr., 801 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro; Mrs. W. F. Dowdy, DeGraffenreid Park, New Bern; Carl C. Wooten, 1107 Cary Rd., Kinston; W. T. Mills, 3411 Octavia St., Raleigh; Mrs. Olaf Wakefield, Rt. 1, Raleigh; Marvin V. Horton, 818 St. Andrews St., Tarboro; Mrs. N. M. Schaum, 904 W. Nash St., Wilson; R. R. Rogers, Tabor City; Mrs. L. S. Thompson, Whiteville.

District Directors of Christian Social Concerns: Randall Baker, C. S. Hubbard, J. E. Richardson, H. G. Ruark, E. H. Smotherman, R. L. Fleming, Jr., H. L. Rogers, Vance Lewis, C. F. Eakin.

Ex-Officio: Members of the General and Jurisdictional Boards living within the bounds of the Conference.

SUSTENTATION FUND COMMITTEE*—¶828

Membership: Ben F. Musser, Chairman, Board of Hospitals and Homes; Willis R. Stevens, Secretary, Board of Pensions; Charles E. Vale, Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION ¶1583

(Daily Christian Advocate, page 436)

President	R. S. Brodie
Secretary	J. K. Bostick
Treasurer	J. Malloy Owen, III

One District Superintendent: R. L. Jerome; **Five persons whose experience and training qualify them for this service:** Landis S. Bennett, 2638 Kilgore Ave., Raleigh; R. S. Brodie, W. L. Freeman, Kenneth G. Hite, 1320 Circle Dr., Greenville; J. Malloy Owen, III. **One representative of the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation:** A. F. McClung; **Three members of the Conference Commission on Public Relations and Information:** Dallas Mallison, W. W. Sherman, R. H. Eason; **Representative of the Conference Board of Missions:** W. W. Austin, 3321 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh; **Representative of the Conference Board of Education:** L. A. Aitken; **Representative of the Conference Board of Evangelism:** John T. Maides; **Representative of Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **Representative of Board of Lay Activities:** James F. Rogers, Box 756, Burlington. **Representative of Board of Christian Social Concerns:** L. J. Bridges; **Three members at large:** Mrs. W. R. Lawson, Jr., 2328 Derby

Dr., Raleigh; Warren Barfield, Radio Station WPTF, Raleigh; Mrs. Harmon Duncan, Rt. 1, Bahama; District Directors: J. K. Bostick, S. D. McMillan, Jr., R. E. Fowlkes, F. Odell Walker, W. H. Kirby, C. F. Hirschi, W. K. Quick, S. G. Boone, E. P. Osteen.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶1532

Chairman Key W. Taylor
 Vice-Chairman W. R. Carver
 Secretary Ralph I. Epps
 Director of Field Work Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
 Research Secretary Martin R. Chambers

Executive Committee: Key W. Taylor, W. R. Carver, Ralph I. Epps, M. W. Lawrence. **The Presiding Bishop:** Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendents:** W. L. Clegg, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, J. E. Garlington. **One rural pastor from each district:** C. V. Bryant, Key W. Taylor, R. N. Knight, M. W. Maness, H. L. Harrell, E. J. Bedsworth, L. W. Ross, C. M. Mitchell, J. H. Parrish. **One rural layman from each district:** Johnnie Thomas, R. F. D. 7, Sanford; W. W. Fitzpatrick, Rougemont; W. R. Carver, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City; R. E. Morgan, Box 317, Fayetteville; T. E. Strickland, Rt. 2, Goldsboro; J. T. Ipock, Rt. 2, New Bern; C. B. Baskett, Rt. 2, Box 49, Henderson; James Hedgepeth, Conway; W. K. Culbreth, Pembroke. **Conference Missionary Secretary:** J. W. Page; **Conference Secretary of Evangelism:** C. Freeman Heath; **Executive Secretary of Board of Education:** C. P. Morris. **President of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; **A representative from Conference Board of Education:** C. F. Grill; **a representative from Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. George Ratterman, Forest Lake, Mebane; **A representative from Conference Board of Lay Activities:** J. P. Woodard, Nashville; **A representative from Conference Board of Evangelism:** W. A. Seawell; **A representative from Conference Board of Missions:** W. D. Caviness; **A representative from Conference Youth Fellowship:** Glenda Pittman, Box 238, Rt. 1, Halifax.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶711

Chairman Josh L. Horne
 Vice-Chairman J. W. Page
 Secretary John M. Dozier

Term expires in 1961: J. K. Bostick, W. A. Tew, C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; J. W. Hensdale, 1103 Hay St., Fayetteville.

Term expires in 1962: T. B. Hough, J. L. Joyce, Josh L. Horne, Rocky Mount; J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson.

Term expires in 1963: O. V. Elkins, J. W. Page, H. L. Watson, John M. Dozier, Duke University, Durham; C. E. Jordan, Duke University, Durham.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

(1952 Journal, Page 111)

Chairman L. C. Vereen
 Vice-Chairman W. D. Payne
 Secretary Mrs. James Harper, Jr.

Members: Two members from the Commission on World Service and Finance: W. T. Lamm, Jr., Wilson; C. H. Mercer; Two members from the Board of Education: James H. Miller, Jr., and L. A. Aitken; Two members from the Board of Lay Activities: W. D. Payne, Henderson; and John N. Turner, 1607 North Williams Circle, Elizabeth City; One member from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: W. C. Wilson; One member from the Board of Evangelism: W. Stanley Potter; Two members from the Commission on Town and Country Work: E. J. Bedsworth and J. H. Parrish; Two members from the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. C. D. Barclift, 1002 West Knox St., Durham; and Mrs. James Harper, Jr., Southport; Two members from the Board of Missions: J. A. Auman and L. C. Vereen.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS ¶675

Chairman	Troy J. Barrett
Vice-Chairman	Norwood Jones
Secretary	R. H. Jordan

— Representative of the Cabinet: A. J. Hobbs; Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education: C. P. Morris; Conference Director of Youth Work: J. C. Glass; Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: D. L. Fouts; Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Sarah McCracken, 1308 West Markham Ave., Durham; Representative from Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes: W. B. Cotton; Representative from Conference Board of Missions: J. C. P. Brown; Representative from Board of Lay Activities: Albert Goldfinch, Tabor City; Representative from Conference Board of Evangelism: E. B. Fisher; Representative from Conference Deaconess Board: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford Methodist Church, Raeford; Representative of the State Regional Methodist Student Movement: Miss Anne Garnette, Greensboro College, Greensboro; One youth not over twenty-one years of age: Bill Graham, 26 Oakwood Ave., Chapel Hill; One minister from each district: N. L. Jones, J. C. Alexander, Jr., H. F. Leatherman, R. C. Mooney, R. H. Jordan, W. N. Bass, H. S. Winberry, M. D. Tyson, Frank Salmon.

The Cabinet or the Commission may appoint other persons to the Commission when advisable.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶719

Chairman	Bill Price
Vice-Chairman	A. L. Thompson
Secretary	W. B. Petteway

Clerical: R. Grady Dawson; H. M. McLamb; C. H. Mercer; W. B. Petteway; A. L. Thompson.

Lay: A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; H. L. Evans, Jr., Murfreesboro; T. W. Heath, 801 Cavalier Circle, Kinston; W. T. Lamm, Jr., W. T. Lamm Cotton Co., Wilson; W. M. Pickens, 2134 Cowper Dr., Raleigh; Bill Price, Bill Price Buick Co., Burlington.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP ¶1569

Chairman	John J. Rudin, II
Vice-Chairman	Fred E. Still
Secretary	Bruce Pate

One minister from each district: J. D. Aycock; J. J. Rudin II; W. B. Gregory, Fred E. Still; R. M. Poulk; R. Bruce Pate; R. H. Hodge; Arnold Pope; Robert Mangum.

One layman from each district: Harold Smith, W. Davis St., Burlington; J. Randolph Coupland, III, 408 E. Forest Hills Blvd., Durham; Charles Harrell, Hertford; E. Lee Houser, 2308 Gunston St., Fayetteville; Charles Lee, 705 S. Madison St., Goldsboro; Paul F. Whitaker, 1205 N. Queen St., Kinston; Mrs. Robert Massey, Zebulon; H. T. Odom, Elm City; Dan Floyd, Fairmont.

QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman	A. L. Chaplin
Vice-Chairman	Luther Hamilton
Secretary	R. T. Osborn

Clerical: A. L. Chaplin; A. S. Lancaster; R. T. Osborn; I. J. Strawbridge.

Lay: Luther Hamilton, Morhead City; Don Ward, Mt. Olive; R. Bruce White, Jr., 1522 Hermitage Court, Durham.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

W. G. Brogan; Harold D. Minor; C. P. Morris; Mrs. Margaret Fogleman, Box 6667, College Station, Durham.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Chairman Allen P. Brantley
 Vice-Chairman W. M. Howard, Jr.
 Secretary N. W. Grant
Clerical: Allen P. Brantley, W. M. Howard, Jr., N. W. Grant.
Lay: Terry Sanford, Fayetteville; Marshall Spears, Durham.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Bishop Paul N. Garber; **The District Superintendent of the District in which the Annual Conference is held:** Chancie D. Barclift; **Secretary of the Conference:** W. Carleton Wilson; **Pastor Host of the Conference:** W. M. Howard, Jr.; **Conference Lay Leader:** J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, W. Lemuel Clegg, Chancie D. Barclift, Robert L. Jerome, Millard C. Dunn, Marquis W. Lawrence, A. Jarvis Hobbs, Graham S. Eubank, Walter C. Ball, J. Ezell Garlington.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS. ¶668

Chairman C. E. Vale
 Vice-Chairman J. C. Staton
 Secretary A. H. Stone

Members:

Term expires in 1961: W. T. Green, H. F. Pollock, J. C. Staton.
Term expires in 1962: G. W. Blount, C. E. Vale, O. W. Watson.
Term expires in 1963: A. H. Stone, L. A. Watts, A. M. Williams.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

W. C. Wilson, Chairman; L. C. Allen, Sr., Burlington; C. J. Andrews; Knox Andrews, Sr., Lumberton; G. W. Crutchfield.

COMMITTEES FOR THE 1960 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

J. L. Cummings, W. J. Smith, Dewey Tyson.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

One minister from each district: Rufus Starke, S. D. McMillan, Jr., A. N. Gore, Jr., E. C. Crawford, James H. Miller, Jr., E. J. Bedsworth, Rudolph H. Hodge, C. H. Mewborn, Albert Folds.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Principals: J. M. Cline, Chairman; George Blount, Vice-Chairman; L. A. Tilley, Secretary; C. E. Vale, J. P. Pegg.
Alternates: C. H. Mercer, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

J. D. Young, Chairman; Alison Simonton, Jr., K. R. Wheeler.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

Ministers: D. J. Reid, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Leon Couch, N. W. Grant, R. G. Dawson.
Laymen: C. E. Jordan, L. S. Weaver, S. B. Underwood, Jr., Wade Pierce.

OTHER CONFERENCE-RELATED ORGANIZATIONS
AND INSTITUTIONS

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS — 1960-1961

President K. R. Wheeler
Lay Vice-President E. R. Meekins
Clerical Vice-President L. L. Parrish
Secretary-Treasurer J. M. Cline

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS — 1960-1961

President W. A. Crow
1st Vice-President J. Paul Edwards
2nd Vice-President A. F. Fisher
Secretary Harmon L. Smith
Treasurer John M. Cline

Board of Managers: Rufus H. Stark, Carl F. Hirschi, Ernest L. Smotherman.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HIGH POINT COLLEGE
ALUMNI OFFICERS — 1960-1961

President J. K. Bostick
Vice-President James A. Auman
Secretary E. Clifford Shoaf

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS — 1960-1961

President Leon Russell
First Vice-President J. Paul Edwards
Second Vice-President Cecil W. Robbins
Third Vice-President W. K. Quick
Secretary C. D. Barclift

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

Executive Committee:

Chairman W. Arthur Kale
Vice-Chairman L. A. Brown
Secretary-Treasurer C. P. Morris
State Director W. M. Wells, Jr.

Member: Carl H. King; W. M. Howard, Jr.; Mrs. Taylor Long; James T. Jones; Herbert Hitch.

Members from the North Carolina Conference: Leon Russell; C. P. Morris, Allen P. Brantley, Mrs. Taylor Long, Blanch; W. L. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., David Brantley, Duke Station, Durham; Samuel M. Holton, 2234 University Dr., Durham; Charles Stanley, A.S.T.C., Boone.

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference: Frank Jordan, Box 426 Thomasville; Carl H. King, Box 749, Statesville; Fletcher Nelson, Box 275, Morganton; Miss Mary Bethea, Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer; J. C. Stokes, 1236 Maxwell St., Salisbury; J. G. Huggin, Jr., 1200 South St., Gastonia; W. A. Kale, Box 4353, Duke Station,

Durham; Herbert Hitch, 125 E. Third St., Charlotte; Jerry Barrier, 9402 Duke Station, Durham.

**THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF
NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED**

Chairman	Edwin L. Jones
President	J. C. Cowan, Jr.
Vice-President	B. Everette Jordan
Vice-President	James G. Hanes
Vice-President	Gurney P. Hood
Vice-President	George M. Ivey
Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell
Secretary	Bill Price

Executive Committee: J. C. Cowan, Jr., L. Roscoe Foreman, Carl King, James P. Hanes, Gurney P. Hood, Edwin L. Jones, C. E. Jordan, Bill Price, Marshall T. Spears.

Board of Trustees: James G. Hanes, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Vice-Chairman; W. Arthur Kale, Secretary; George M. Ivey, Reid A. Maynard, W. B. Moore, McNeill Smith, Raymond Smith, W. Frank Taylor.

Executive Council: J. C. Cowan, Jr., Chairman; Gurney P. Hood, Vice-Chairman; Bill Price, Secretary; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Assistant Secretary; Mrs. Clarence C. Cranford, Assistant Secretary; John O. Gunn, Marshall T. Spears, J. R. Foreman, Joseph Talley, Leon Couch, J. H. Rose, Charles McAdams, N. B. Dozier, Jr., Herbert Hodgins, C. E. Morgan, W. Kenneth Goodson, Albert G. Myers, Jr., J. E. Cowan, Jr., Garland Stafford, J. C. Sossman, Carl King, Flake Sherrill, George Finch, Jonathan Woody, B. S. Vombe.

Ex-Officio Members: Bishops—Paul N. Garber, Richmond Area; Nolan B. Harmon, Charlotte Area; Carl King, C. P. Morris, E. H. Blackard, Vergil Queen, Stacey Weaver, Herbert Wayne, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Edwin L. Jones, E. K. McLarty, A. Hollis Edens, Harold H. Hutson, Dennis H. Cooke, C. W. Robbins.

Members at Large: C. E. Jordan, J. G. Hanes, Arthur Kale, R. Pitt Marshall, Gurney Hood.

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED

(Chartered in 1955 as Methodist Fund, Incorporated)

President	Gurney P. Hood
Vice-President	John M. Dozier
Secretary	Mrs. Eda M. Rogers
Treasurer	Marvin J. Cowell

Investment Committee

Gurney P. Hood, Chairman; John M. Dozier, Marvin J. Cowell.

Department of Gifts and Wills

F. Olen Hunt, Director; C. S. Hubbard, Chairman; John C. Brauer, Thomas A. Collins, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., O. L. Hathaway, Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Marvin J. Cowell, Ex-Officio, Gurney P. Hood, Ex-Officio, Secretary to Director, Mrs. Gwendolyn J. Hayes.

Representatives of the Various Conference Agencies

Bill Price, A. L. Thompson, A. C. Edwards, T. W. Heath, Jr., Gurney P. Hood, John C. Brauer, C. S. Hubbard, Marvin J. Cowell, John M. Dozier, T. M. Vick, Jr., Charles B. Jordan, Leon Russell, Earl W. Brian (deceased), Charles H. Young, J. F. Coble, Percy L. Turnage, Jr., G. R. McKenzie, Jr., J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Vergil E. Queen.

METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INCORPORATED

Superintendent: Robert L. Nicks.

Board of Trustees: C. A. Dillon, Sr., President; E. L. Hillman, Vice-President; C. R. Philpot, Secretary.

Executive Committee: C. A. Dillon, Chairman; E. L. Hillman, P. D. Snipes, Charles H. Young, D. L. Cozart, Sr., C. R. Philpot.

Finance Committee: Charles H. Young, Chairman; C. A. Dillon, Sr., E. L. Hillman, W. C. Chadwick, P. D. Snipes.

Term expires 1961: Guy E. Barnes, Jack Gibbons, Reynolds May, J. A. Lindsey, O. L. Hathaway, Wesley Foreman, E. L. Hillman, Leon Couch.

Term expires 1963: D. L. Cozart, Mrs. J. H. Cutchins, C. R. Philpot, Judge Marshall T. Spears, W. C. Chadwick, Leon Russell, M. R. Zimmerman.

Term expires 1965: Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, Charles H. Young, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed.

COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

Chairman Mrs. Vergil E. Queen

Vice-Chairman Mrs. Thomas A. Collins

Secretary-Treasurer Mrs. Chancie D. Barclift

President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Dunn; Field Director of the Commission on Town and Country Work: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., Ayden; Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions: O. L. Hathaway; Two ministers' wives at-large, appointed by the bishop: Mrs. C. D. Barclift, Durham, and Mrs. J. W. Page, Fayetteville.

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED

President Wilson O. Weldon

Vice-President N. E. Edgerton

Secretary O. K. Ingram

Members: H. G. Allen, Statesville; J. N. Hackney, Wilson; W. B. Hall, High Point; A. J. Hobbs, T. C. Hoyle, Greensboro; L. W. Routh, Greensboro; Charles E. Jordan, Durham; O. K. Ingram, Wilson O. Weldon, Charlotte; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh.

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

President Ray Barbre

Vice-President Dillard Teer

Second Vice-President Broadus Foushee

Secretary J. F. Coble

Treasurer Marvin J. Cowell

Superintendent J. F. Coble

Executive Committee: J. W. Jenkins, Jr., W. M. Wrenn, Dillard Teer, J. P. Gibbons, Reid A. Maynard, Cale K. Burgess, C. S. Crissman, M. M. Fowler, C. D. Barclift.

Ex-Officio: Bishop Paul N. Garber, Walter C. Ball, C. D. Barclift, W. L. Clegg, G. S. Eubank, A. J. Hobbs, R. L. Jerome, J. Nelson Gibson, Mrs. H. C. Turlington.

Term Expire 1961: Everett Blake, Charles Boone, J. H. Cutchin, Broadus Foushee, M. M. Fowler, J. P. Gibbons, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Josiah Maultsby, Sr., W. C. Monk, Hugh Ragsdale, Mrs. J. H. Semans, Conrad Stallings, Mrs. Norwood Thomas, L. C. Winslow, W. M. Wren.

Term expires 1962: H. J. Carr, E. R. Clegg, M. C. Dunn, B. Troy Ferguson, L. R. Foreman, J. E. Garlington, N. W. Grant, O. L. Hathaway, J. L. Horne, R. W. Joyner, M. W. Lawrence, Manly G. Mann, Reid A. Maynard, J. H. Rose, W. R. Stevens.

Term expires 1963: Ray Barbre, Cale K. Burgess, W. B. Chalk, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, C. S. Crissman, Mrs. H. I. Glass, Lewis Gore, J. W. Hensdale, Q. K. Nimocks, III, A. S. Parker, G. C. Seymour, Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Dillard Teer, Crawford L. Thomas, J. B. VonCannon.

Honorary: H. I. Glass, W. V. McRae,

SUPPLY PASTORS FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS

President	Lionel Swink
Vice-President	Robert Tyson
Secretary-Treasurer	J. C. Parker, Jr.
Consulting Minister	C. Wade Goldston

(Sponsored by the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work)

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Lay representatives from the North Carolina Conference: B. G. Childs, R. L. Cox, J. N. Gibson, F. W. Hanft, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, J. A. Holmes, Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, J. L. Horne, B. M. Madison, R. C. Parker, Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, J. F. Rogers, B. I. Satterfield, W. J. Smith, S. B. Underwood, Jr.

Clerical representatives from the North Carolina Conference: Walter C. Ball, T. J. Barrett, J. K. Bostick, R. W. Bradshaw, W. L. Clegg, Leon Couch, D. E. Earnhardt, E. L. Hillman, W. M. Howard, J. L. Joyce, F. S. Love, C. P. Morris, V. E. Queen, C. W. Robbins, H. G. Ruark, John J. Rudin, W. M. Wells, Jr., C. P. Womack, T. J. Whitehead.

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Chairman	Wilson O. Weldon
Vice-Chairman	A. J. Hobbs
Secretary	L. C. Vereen
Treasurer	C. P. Morris
Director	McMurray Richey
Assistant Director	Harmon Smith

Executive Committee: Wilson O. Weldon, A. J. Hobbs, L. C. Vereen, C. P. Morris, McMurray Richey, Carl King, Paul Carruth.

Members: North Carolina Conference.

Term expire 1961: Paul Carruth, C. P. Morris, S. J. Starnes, A. S. Parker.

Term expire 1962: W. L. Clegg, Leon Russell, Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; J. W. Lineberger.

Term expires 1963: C. E. Jordan, Durham; R. G. Dawson, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; L. C. Vereen.

Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training: D. L. Fouts.

Members: Western North Carolina Conference.

Term expire 1961: Ralph Jacks, Fallston; E. K. McLarty, Brevard; M. T. Hipps, Newton; R. N. Nicholson, Waynesville.

Term expire 1962: Carl H. King, Statesville; Mark Q. Tuttle, Reidsville; W. K. Goodson, Charlotte; Cecil G. Hefner, Asheboro.

Term expire 1963: Wilson O. Weldon, Charlotte; H. C. Wilkinson, College Sta., Durham; Horace McSwain, Statesville; R. G. Tuttle, Asheville.

Chairman of Conference Board of Ministerial Training: Walter Lee Lanier, Morganton.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Box 587, Dunn
Vice-President	Mrs. Sam A. Dunn, Enfield
Recording Secretary	Mrs. H. W. Doub, Aberdeen
Treasurer	Mrs. L. C. Vereen, 1210 N. Broad St., Durham

CONFERENCE METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP OFFICERS—1960-1961

President	Bill Graham, 26 Oakwood Dr., Chapel Hill
Vice-President	Ronald Shearin, Box 365, Warrenton
Secretary	Glenda Pittman, Box 238, Route 1, Halifax
Treasurer	Lee Overton, 3110 Sherbon Dr., Durham
Publicity Superintendent	Anne Louise Day, 411 S. Lamar St., Roxboro

Area Chairmen—Christian Faith: Jayne Anna Culbertson, Box 216, Robbins; **Christian Witness:** Alice Faye Smith, Route 2, Pink Hill; **Christian Outreach:** Joey Warfel, 1520 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville; **Christian Citizenship:** Mary Harris, Route 2, Box 300, Kinston; **Christian Fellowship:** Betsy Overman, 1200 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro; **UCYM Representative:** Margaret Bridges, 2126 Rock Avenue, Fayetteville.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Burlington District

Clerical: W. L. Clegg, E. B. Fisher, Rufus Stark, T. J. Whitehead.

Lay: A. M. Hubbard, Sanford; James F. Rogers, Spring Street, Burlington; Claude Somers, Spring Street, Burlington.

Durham District

Clerical: C. D. Barclift, J. Herbert Miller, Sr., C. P. Morris, Alison Simonton, Jr.

Lay: Archie R. Davis, 1222 Arnette Ave., Durham; Carson G. Jennings, 2619 Augusta Dr., Durham; James A. Ward, Goodwin Road, Durham.

Elizabeth City District

Clerical: R. L. Jerome, R. E. Fowlkes, A. N. Gore, Jr., H. W. Pearce.

Lay: George W. Jackson, Rt. 3, Hertford; Ed Pugh, West Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City; Archie Shannonhouse, Tuscarora St., Elizabeth City.

Fayetteville District

Clerical: M. C. Dunn, G. W. Crutchfield, J. W. Page, K. R. Wheeler.

Lay: F. A. Dawson, Rt. 1, Fayetteville; Henry C. Hackney, 3018 Bracken, Fayetteville; George W. Tinnin, 1319 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville.

Goldsboro District

Clerical: M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Crowder, G. C. Megill, D. A. Petty.

Lay: B. R. Boyette, Rt. 4, Goldsboro; Billy Griffin, Park Ave., Goldsboro; Ralph Jinnette, Rt. 1, Goldsboro.

New Bern District

Clerical: A. J. Hobbs, L. A. Aitken, J. W. Lineberger, T. M. Vick, Jr.

Lay: W. B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City; Paul W. Crayton, Box 950, New Bern; Robert H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern.

Raleigh District

Clerical: G. S. Eubank, G. W. Blount, John T. Maides, R. E. L. Moser.

Lay: Walter Burgess, Wendell; B. Troy Ferguson, White Oak Rd., Raleigh; J. W. McGee, Hillsboro Road, Raleigh.

Rocky Mount District

Clerical: Walter C. Ball, Sidney C. Boone, R. S. Brodie, Ben F. Musser.

Lay: Julian M. Aldridge, 1106 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount; Ryland P. Edwards, 1409 Western Ave., Rocky Mount; D. P. McCain, Nashville.

Wilmington District

Clerical: J. E. Garlington, Paul Browning, A. P. Hill, Jr., Allen Wentz, Jr.

Lay: Frank I. Ballard, Box 1404, Wilmington; Harris Ligon, Wrightsville Beach; Wade Pierce, 2718 Harrison St., Wilmington.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS**Burlington District**

W. L. Clegg, Randall Baker, E. B. Fisher, N. L. Jones, Rufus Stark, T. J. Whitehead.

Durham District

C. D. Barclift, R. W. Bradshaw, A. Kimsey King, Jr., J. E. Sponenberg, Christian White, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.

Elizabeth City District

R. L. Jerome, J. A. Auman, I. E. Cook, C. G. Nickens, V. E. Queen, J. E. Richardson.

Fayetteville District

M. C. Dunn, J. C. P. Brown, E. C. Crawford, R. S. Harrison, J. W. Page, I. J. Strawbridge.

Goldsboro District

M. W. Lawrence, W. R. Crowder, A. C. Lee, A. F. McClung, R. M. Poulk, G. H. Tyson.

New Bern District

A. J. Hobbs, E. J. Bedsworth, J. W. Lineberger, C. H. Mewborn, R. F. McKee, J. P. Pegg.

Raleigh District

G. S. Eubank, Paul Carruth, A. F. Fisher, N. W. Grant, R. L. Nicks, H. P. Powell.

Rocky Mount District

Walter C. Ball, C. W. Barbee, R. Grady Dawson, Ben F. Musser, Leon Russell, John H. Sutton, Jr.

Wilmington District

J. E. Garlington, R. L. Bame, Charles F. Eakin, A. P. Hill, Jr., Auburn Lore, E. P. Osteen.

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE, 1960

*Indicates the delegate was not present at this session of the Conference.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Bethel	Ralph Holmes Rt. 1, Graham	T. C. Boone, Sr.* Rt. 1, Graham
Bonlee	John Tally* 506 S. 2nd Ave., Siler City	J. E. Beane* S. Chatham Ave., Siler City
Broadway	Mrs. S. H. Rosser* Broadway	I. J. Stephenson* Broadway
Burlington: Davis St.	J. W. Holmes 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington	W. F. Ross, Jr.* Rt. 7, Elon Rd., Burlington
Faith	M. L. Barbee Box 144, Glenn Raven	Virgil Stedler* Rt. 7, Burlington
Front St.	Harold Smith 1307 W. Davis, Burlington	Dr. Paul Maness* 328 W. Davis, Burlington
Grace	T. G. Merriman* 315 Tryon St., Burlington	J. F. Rogers 1439 Morningside, Burlington
St. Paul	C. M. Oaks 407 Trail 1, Burlington	W. C. Gerringer* 1011 N. Mebane, Burlington
Trinity	O. D. Sledge* 2210 Combs, Burlington	Leonard Simmons* Rt. 6, Burlington
Webb Avenue	F. F. Overman* 402 Trail 2, Burlington	J. R. Padgett 1510 Albright, Burlington
West Burlington	Lewis Campbell Mitchell St., Burlington	Paul Davis* 417 Trollinger, Burlington
Burlington Circuit	Mrs. W. N. Reid Rt. 1, Gibsonville	Mrs. B. A. Smith* Rt. 4, Burlington
Carthage	G. P. Thomas* Carthage	T. R. Phillips* Carthage
Center	Henry Perry Rt. 8, Sanford	Walter Erranton* Lemon Springs
Cobb Circuit	George Carter* Rt. 4, Box 56, Danville, Va.	Miss Ola King* Rt. 1, Ruffin
Fairview	Mrs. Pearl Troxler* Rt. 2, Elon College	Mrs. E. E. Whitley Rt. 2, Elon Coleage
Friendship	George Holt* Rt. 6, Burlington	Mrs. Ralph Braxton* Rt. 6, Burlington
Clendon	Jessie S. Phillips Rt. 1, Bear Creek	Grady Mashburn* Rt. 2, Bennett
Goldston	Mrs. Samuel Cheek* Goldston	Mrs. T. C. Woody* Rt. 4, Sanford
Graham: Christ	Mrs. Perry Smart* Rt. 3, Graham	Mrs. W. F. Chilton* Rt. 3, Graham
First	C. D. May Schoffner St., Graham	T. M. Johnson* Box 552, Graham
Haw River	James Wellons* 2438 Morningside, Burlington	Ed May* Haw River
Hightower	Alvin Brooks* Rt. 3, Mebane	Mrs. L. E. Phelps* Rt. 3, Mebane
Leasburg	B. L. Bradsher Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	Raymond Allen* Leasburg
Mebane	G. C. Amick Mebane	W. C. Isley* Mebane
Milton	John Foote Milton	John Y. Thomas* Milton
Moncure	Benjamin Yarborough Rt. 5, Sanford	Harvey Dickens* Rt. 1, Moncure
Morris Chapel	Mrs. A. A. Cameron* Rt. 6, Sanford	Abbie Kelly* Rt. 7, Sanford
Mt. Herman	Mrs. Elsie Holt Rt. 1, Graham	Mrs. Aldin Isley* Rt. 2, Graham
Pittsboro	G. Edgar Moore Pittsboro	D. Mack Griffin* Pittsboro
Pittsboro Ct.	Edwin Perry Rt. 1, Siler City	C. C. Hall* Box 503, Pittsboro
Robbins	C. L. Williams* Rt. 1, Robbins	H. B. Clark* Robbins
Robbins Ct.	V. A. Kidd Star Rt., Robbins	Sam Richardson, Jr.* Box 82, Pinehurst
Rock Creek	C. H. Hurlev* Rt. 2, Burlington	Roy Z. Hornaday* Rt. 2, Snow Camp
Salem Chapel	Mrs. Raymond Thomson Rt. 2, Mebane	Mrs. Nirvia Wood* Rt. 2, Graham
Sanford:		
Jonesboro Heights	Carl C. Foushee Jonesboro Hts., Sanford	Raymond Mann* Jonesboro Hts., Sanford
Steele Street	I. E. Davis* Sanford	Dr. P. C. Cotter Sanford

Charge	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Trinity	Mrs. Esther Steele 308 Charlotte St., Sanford	J. W. Churchfield° 535 Oakland Ave., Sanford
Sanford Ct.	Eugene Phillips° 2624 Lakeside Dr., Sanford	Mrs. Eugene Phillips° 2624 Lakeside Dr., Sanford
Saxapahaw	K. W. Tisdale° Saxapahaw	Mrs. B. E. Jordan, Sr.° Saxapahaw
Siler City	Dr. M. P. Blair° Siler City	Wrs. W. B. Carroll Siler City
Siler City Ct.	L. T. Murray N. Third Ave., Siler City	James Buckner° Siler City
Silk Hope	Wilson Lindley Rt. 2, Pittsboro	Miss Edith Johnson° Rt. 3, Siler City
Sweepsonville	R. Hoyle Harrell° Rt. 3, Graham	G. B. Robbins° Rt. 1, Graham
Whitney Cross	Miss Betty Jo Amick° Rt. 1, Pittsboro	Mrs. Mable Pendergraft° Rt. 1, Chapel Hill
Yanceyville	Eugene Aldridge° Yanceyville	Mrs. Bill Murphy Yanceyville

DURHAM DISTRICT

Blensville-Trinity	Thomas Gentry° Rt. 2, Roxboro	B. D. Huff, Jr.° Rt. 1, Oxford
Andrews-Soapstone	S. J. Weatherly° Rt. 6, Box 223, Durham	Ernest Nipper° Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bahama	Mrs. W. E. Thompson° Rt. 1, Bahama	C. M. Allen° Bahama
Bethesda	Fred C. Smith° 919 Jones Cr., Durham	C. E. VonCannon° Rt. 1, Morrisville
Brookdale-Brookland	G. N. Titus° 1208 Oxford Rd., Roxboro	Newman T. Bradsher° Leasburg
Butner	D. B. Perry° Butner	Sammy George° Butner
Bynum	Miss Lina B. Moore° Rt. 1, Pittsboro	Mrs. D. A. Lowe° Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Carrboro	H. C. Watson° Box 612, Carrboro	J. M. McCallum Carrboro
Cedar Grove	E. H. Kennedy° Rt. 2, Hillsboro	R. C. Compton Cedar Grove
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	Roy Martin 38 Rogerson Dr., Chapel Hill	Fred Hawkins° Powell St., Chapel Hill
Amity	Otis B. Moore° Rt. 2, Chapel Hill	Howard Stewart Box 4266, Chapel Hill
Orange	E. E. Turrentine Rt. 2, Chapel Hill	Dr. V. A. Hoyle° Box 745, Chapel Hill
University Church	J. Temple Gobbel Chapel Hill	B. F. Potter° Chapel Hill
Creedmoor	Frank E. Parrott, Jr. Rt. 1, Creedmoor	Mrs. Bessie Farrar° Rt. 4, Raleigh
Durham: Aldersgate	P. F. Weaver° 1108 Horton Rd., Durham	Ray Yount Butner
Asbury	C. C. Durham 1412 Broad St., Durham	Mrs. W. H. Woods° 2003 Club Blvd., Durham
Bethany	E. B. Johnson 2707 Duke Homestead Rd., Dur'm	R. O. Sorrells° 3205 Guess Rd., Durham
Branson	H. C. Inscoc 1124 Raynor St., Durham	Mrs. Iola Gill° 1313 Holloway St., Durham
Calvary	P. B. Wilson 2600 Englewood Ave., Durham	J. W. Maynor° Rt. 4, Alston Ave. Rd., Durham
Carr	E. M. Morris° E. Durham St., Box 177, Durham	W. B. Shipp 2611 University Dr., Durham
Duke Memorial	C. E. Jordan 615 W. Campus Dr., Durham	R. C. White° 212 Watts St., Durham
Duke's Chapel	J. H. Coman 702 Shepherd St., Durham	John M. Dozier° 2510 Wrightwood Ave., Durham
Epworth	L. E. Painter Rt. 5, Durham	N. F. Carden, Jr.° 409 E. Markham Ave., Durham
Glendale Heights	Gordon Carpenter° 3558 Hamstead Ct., Durham	L. R. Maness 3107 Dixon Rd., Durham
Lakewood	J. F. Woodall° 407 Everett Pl., Durham	G. C. Linticum 714 Hudson Ave., Durham
Maybrook-Massey	Orin H. Flagler, Jr.° 303 Monticello Ave., Durham	W. L. Meadows, Sr.° 1721 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham
McMannen	Jesse Murray 905 Ellis Rd., Durham	Marvin Massey° Rt. 3, Durham
St. John	Ralph Batts 639 Morreene Rd., Durham	Mrs. A. L. Lepper° Rt. 1, Durham
St. Paul	Dr. Charles R. Young 124 Andrews Rd., Durham	W. W. Rankin, Jr.° 3303 Dixon Rd., Durham
	I. W. Clark 108 W. Maynard Ave., Durham	W. L. Griffin° 115 Davidson Ave., Durham

Charge	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Trinity	W. A. Tyree 610 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	A. B. King ^o 1210 Virginia Ave., Durham
Wellons Village	Harvey C. Renn ^o 1120 Wellons Dr., Durham	C. A. Bridgers 1128 Raynor St., Durham
Efland-Lebanon	Grover C. Edwards 406 W. Lee St., Mebane	A. P. Wright ^o Rt. 1, Efland
Eno-Palmer's Grove	C. C. Whitt ^o Box 493, Hillsboro	F. J. Tiller ^o Rt. 1, Durham
Fletcher's Chapel	R. T. Jones ^o Fish Dam Rd., Durham	Raiford G. Pate Durham
Gray Rock	James H. Renn Rt. 1, Oxford	Bruce E. Dement ^o Rt. 3, Oxford
Hillsboro	E. C. Liner ^o Hillsboro	C. Paul Carr, Sr. ^o Hillsboro
Merritts-Ebenezer	Roscoe Wilson Rt. 2, Apex	J. H. Diggs ^o Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mt. Sylvan	J. W. Porterfield ^o Goodwin Rd., Durham	James A. Ward ^o Goodwin Rd., Durham
Mt. Tirzah	J. F. Timberlake Timberlake	Hubert Hicks ^o Hurdle Mills
New Sharon	Henry Walker ^o Rt. 1, Hillsboro	W. L. Miller ^o Rt. 1, Hillsboro
Orange Circuit	Mrs. Sam Nelson Rt. 2, Mebane	James Nicholson ^o Rt. 2, Mebane
Oxford	J. A. Baker Oxford	H. B. Haskins ^o Oxford
Oxford Circuit	Mrs. P. D. Midgett III 302 Forest Rd., Oxford	Mrs. James Byrd ^o Rt. 5, Henderson
Person	James Ramsey Newell Heights, Roxboro	Mrs. R. E. Crumpton ^o Rt. 4, Roxboro
Pleasant Green	W. Clyde Walker 1433 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	R. A. Wheeler ^o 4 Hawthorne Dr., Durham
Rougemont	Mrs. Marvin J. Carver, Sr. Rougemont	N. Y. Rhew ^o Rt. 1, Rougemont
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	F. H. Powell ^o Ca-Vel	Charles F. Gentry ^o Ca-Vel
Grace-Longhurst	Mrs. Jack Wensauer ^o 100 Court St., Roxboro	Mrs. Luther Green Box 64, Longhurst
Long Memorial	O. B. McBroom 415 Reams Ave., Roxboro	J. S. Merritt ^o Lamar St., Roxboro
Stem-Bullock	Mrs. J. K. Watkins Stem	Mrs. Lawrence Fleming ^o Rt. 2, Creedmoor
Union Grove	Mrs. Henry E. Riley, Jr. Rt. 3, Hillsboro	Mrs. Clyde P. Crabtree ^o Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Walnut Grove	John Hawkins Rt. 1, Cedar Grove	Mrs. I. S. Rogers ^o 100 Ellerbe St., Durham

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie	Hunter Sharpe, Jr. 801 W. South St., Ahoskie	W. E. Smith ^o 508 Hayes St., Ahoskie
Bath	L. C. Wharton RFD, Belhaven	Frank Thompson ^o Pantego
Belhaven	Mrs. Otis Johnson ^o Belhaven	Mrs. D. C. Credle ^o Belhaven
Chowan	Mrs. R. C. Baker Belvidere, Rt. 1	G. B. White ^o Tyner
Columbia	R. L. Mitchell Columbia	Herman Cahoon ^o Rt. 3, Columbia
Creswell	Clyde Woodley Creswell	Mrs. R. L. Spruill, Sr. ^o Creswell
Currituck	E. B. Caffee ^o Grandy	Norman Hughes ^o Powells Point
Dare	Rollins Tillett Mann's Harbor	Wallace Taylor ^o Mann's Harbor
Edenton	John A. Holmes Edenton	Mrs. B. G. Willis ^o Edenton
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	Blaine Burrus ^o 210 W. Ehringhaus, Eliz. City	E. Pratt Fearing ^o 1700 Winslow, Elizabeth City
City Road	Norman Pendleton ^o 1503 Edgewood Dr., Eliz. City	Frank Kramer, Jr. 1114 Raleigh Pk., Elizabeth City
First	L. R. Foreman 310 W. Main, Elizabeth City	John Turner ^o 1607 N. Williams Cr., Eliz. City
Riverside	Henry Peele ^o 1505 Carolina Ave., Elizabeth City	Archie Shannonhouse ^o Tuscarora Ave., Elizabeth City
Gatesville	Miss Blanche Morris ^o Sunbury	H. V. Beamon Gatesville
Harrellsville	Mrs. Pauline Craig Winton	Mrs. Watson Winborne ^o Harrellsville
Hatteras	Mrs. Rosa Gray ^o Hatteras	Mrs. Clarice Gray Hatteras

Charge	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Hertford	R. M. Riddick Hertford	Mrs. R. M. Riddick Hertford
Kennekeet	Woody Meekins ^o Avon	Mrs. Woodrow Edwards ^o Waves
Kitty Hawk	Carlos Dowdy Kitty Hawk	Mrs. Ida Meekins ^o Kitty Hawk
Manteo	George Creef Manteo	W. H. McCowan ^o Manteo
Mattamuskeet	Mrs. Myra Patrick ^o Engelhard	Mrs. Alese Mann Engelhard
Moyock	W. W. Jarvis, Jr. Moyock	Leroy Powers ^o Moyock
Murfreesboro	R. Ed Lee ^o Murfreesboro	Mrs. Eugene Williams ^o Murfreesboro
New Hope-Woodland	Jack Benton Rt. 3, Hertford	Leslie Perry ^o Rt. 3, Hertford
Newland-Grace	Fred Brothers Rt. 3, Box 301, Elizabeth City	W. R. Carver ^o Rt. 3, Elizabeth City
North Gates	Russell Owens ^o Gates	Curtis Powell ^o Corapeake
Ocracoke	Calvin O'Neal, Jr. Ocracoke	Theodore Rondthaler ^o Ocracoke
Fasquotank	Mrs. Clyde Small Rt. 4, Elizabeth City	Mrs. A. A. Mead ^o Rt. 1, Elizabeth City
Perquimans	T. L. Hollowell Rt. 3, Hertford	Elmer Miller ^o Rt. 2, Hertford
Pilmore	S. C. Chandler ^o Currituck	Joe Pritchard ^o Currituck
Plymouth	J. C. Smith ^o 204 Gold Rd., Plymouth	Robert Hutchins Plymouth
Roper	Fred Davenport Roper	Mrs. H. N. Davenport ^o Roper
South Camden	David Heath ^o Shawboro	Mrs. Ida Sawyer Camden
South Mills	T. L. Norris South Mills	H. T. Mullen ^o South Mills
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Carolyn Harris Swan Quarter	Mrs. R. F. Bundy ^o Swan Quarter
Union	Mrs. Charles Saunders Rt. 4, Elizabeth City	Sherbert Meads ^o Rt. 4, Elizabeth City
Wanchese	J. W. Davis Wanchese	V. G. Williams ^o Wanchese
Washington, First	W. Z. Kennedy Washington	Charles Yates ^o Washington
Washington Ct.	H. C. Harrison Rt. 3, Washington	Mayhugh Alligood ^o Rt. 2, Washington

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aberdeen	D. P. Troutman ^o Aberdeen	Mrs. J. G. Farrell ^o Aberdeen
Biscoe	C. T. Buie ^o Biscoe	H. L. Williams Biscoe
Bladen	Fulton Stokes ^o White Oak	C. S. Council ^o White Oak
Caledonia	Calvin Williams E. Laurinburg	A. L. McKinzie ^o Rt. 3, Laurinburg
Camp Ground	J. M. Owen, Jr. Box 1062, Fayetteville	C. E. Jones Rt. 4, Fayetteville
Candor	Carl M. Myers Candor	R. H. Kendall ^o Candor
Cordova	Mrs. Charlie Fritz ^o Cordova	Mrs. Stella M. Jones ^o Cordova
Cumberland-St. Andrews	Mrs. Beulah Darden Rt. 6, Fayetteville	Mrs. Emma Mae Reaves 112 Virginia Ave., Fayetteville
Ellerbe	Mrs. Grover Synder Ellerbe	Miss Frances Thompson ^o Ellerbe
Fayetteville: St. John	J. R. DeVillier ^o 1690 Stanfield, Fayetteville	W. R. Holland ^o 1403 Swainey, Fayetteville
Calvary-Victory	M. A. Hawley 1110 Powell, Fayetteville	K. C. Lancaster ^o 1518 Westlawn, Fayetteville
Christ Church	Henry Hackney ^o 3018 Brebbin Rd., Fayetteville	E. F. Dozier 917 Faison Ave., Fayetteville
Culbreth	Mrs. Fletcher Bryan 1403 Sapona Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. Hugo Luetjohann ^o 1724 Railroad St., Fayetteville
Faymont	Henry Ritter ^o 108 Belhaven, Fayetteville	W. B. Johnson 4408 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville
Gardners	Dewey Barefoot ^o 762 Country Club Dr., Fayetteville	Miss Nellie Cottingham ^o 4620 Murchison Rd., Fayetteville
Haymount	G. W. Timin 1319 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville	Clyde H. Owen ^o 214 Hull Rd., Fayetteville

Charge	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Hay Street	E. Lee Hauser 2308 Gunston Ct., Fayetteville	Mrs. F. B. Souders ^o 321 Green St., Fayetteville
Johnson Memorial	Mrs. James A. Bowen ^o 312 Hawthorne Rd., Fayetteville	Mrs. J. L. Hubbard ^o 415 McPherson Ave., Fayetteville
Lyon Memorial	A. L. Brown ^o 610 Townsend, Fayetteville	Mrs. Marion Coker ^o 1060 Mohawk Ave., Fayetteville
Person St.	J. W. Jernigan 417 Russell St., Fayetteville	Mrs. I. H. Riddle ^o 326 Person St., Fayetteville
St. Matthews	Jim Dickinson Williamsburg Dr., Fayetteville	Samuel Patrick ^o Popular Dr., Fayetteville
Salem	F. A. Dawson ^o Rt. 1, Fayetteville	Floyd McLaurin ^o Rt. 1, Fayetteville
Wesley Heights	C. G. Piner ^o Rt. 6, Fayetteville	Marvin Riddle ^o 1500 Ramsey St., Fayetteville
Hamlet: Fellowship	Ernest Meacham ^o 203 Juanita Ave., Hamlet	Jack Moore ^o 519 Champlain, Hamlet
First	W. P. Horne ^o Wallace St., Hamlet	A. G. Powers ^o 519 Rice St., Hamlet
Hope Mills	R. L. Jackson Hope Mills	J. F. West, Jr. ^o Hope Mills
Laurel Hill	Edwin P. Gibson ^o Rt. 1, Laurel Hill	R. W. Hampton ^o Laurel Hill
Laurinburg	R. F. McCoy 708 Prince St., Laurinburg	Wade S. Dunbar, Jr. ^o Westwood, Laurinburg
Lovejoy-Macedonia	Weitzal Vunconnan ^o Box 537, Troy	Mrs. R. W. Poner Rt. 2, Troy
Maxton	John Pace Maxton	John Hasty ^o Maxton
Mt. Gilead	Glady L. Bruton Mt. Gilead	D. T. Scarborough ^o Mt. Gilead
Mt. Gilead Ct.	Fred Jarrell ^o Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead	Bob Haywood Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead
Norman	Mrs. Vernon Hogan Norman	Carmie Dunn ^o Norman
Old Hundred		
Parkton	L. E. Morgan Rt. 7, Box 317, Fayetteville	C. D. Bostic ^o Lumber Bridge
Pekin	Bill Brookshire Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead	Ben E. Johnson ^o Rt. 1, Candor
Pinebluff	Mrs. M. F. Butner ^o Pinebluff	James Seago Hoffman
Raeford	Neil Senter ^o Raeford	John McFlannery McCain
Red Springs	Dr. W. L. McRae Red Springs	A. C. Stephenson ^o Red Springs
Roberdell	W. B. Easterling Box 645, Rockingham	W. A. Reynolds ^o Box 442, Rockingham
Rockingham: East	J. W. Williams ^o E. Rockingham	J. D. Lemont ^o E. Rockingham
First	M. F. Grantham Rockingham	T. Phil Wood ^o Rockingham
Glenwood-Trinity	Harvey D. Campbell Clark St., Rockingham	Fred C. Blake ^o Box 336, Rockingham
Grace Community	Elliott Crenshaw 119 Sandhill Rd., Rockingham	Howard Dutton ^o 71 7th Ave., E. Rockingham
Pee Dee	Jack Swink ^o 619 N. Lee, Rockingham	L. C. Maske 109 N. Long Dr., Rockingham
West Rockingham	Bobby Goodman ^o Rockingham	John W. Smith Rockingham
St. John-Gibson	H. E. Myers Rt. 1, Laurinburg	J. Nelson Gibson, Jr. Gibson
St. Pauls	J. Hernan Brisson ^o Shaw Mill Rd., St. Pauls	C. H. Harrington ^o 301 W. Blue St., St. Pauls
Sandhill Ct.	Clarence Black Jackson Springs	Selley Bennett ^o Jackson Springs
South River	J. D. Hall Rt. 1, Autryville	Mrs. J. R. Regan Rt. 2, Autryville
Southern Pines	D. M. Hawk Box 31, Southern Pines	Fred B. Pollard ^o Box 1078, Southern Pines
Spring Lake	Maj. Ward Robinson Box 782, Fort Bragg	Mrs. Joy Wilson ^o Rt. 1, Spring Lake
Star	C. V. Richardson Star	E. A. Morgan ^o Star
Stedman	Robert S. Autry ^o Stedman	A. C. Harris Stedman
Tabor	Mrs. R. C. Pugh ^o Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Mrs. C. R. Smith ^o Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Troy, Trinity	E. T. Reynolds Troy	W. G. Thrower ^o Troy
Troy Circuit	D. Parris Mullinix ^o Rt. 1, Troy	L. H. Cole ^o Troy

Charge	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Vass	H. P. Davis° Rt. 3, Carthage	A. G. Edwards, Jr. Vass
Vest End	A. J. Hanner° West End	W. A. Johnson, Jr. West End

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Weston-Bethel	J. B. Eason° LaGrange	B. W. Pate LaGrange
Clinton: First	Mrs. Harry Cromartie° 706 College St., Clinton	K. E. Auston° Clinton
Grace	Garland Sutton° 401 College St., Clinton	
Clinton Ct.	R. C. Merritt Rt. 1, Magnolia	
Duplin	C. E. Quinn Kenansville	H. T. Brown° Magnolia
Ebenezer-Raleigh Highway	James Taylor Rt. 1, Pikeville	Mrs. Nancy Chase° Eureka
Eureka-Yelverton	John Warren, Sr. Faison	Mrs. A. J. Davis° Calypso
Faison	Gurney Laws° Rt. 1, Goldsboro	
Walling Creek-Providence	Roscoe Bland° Farmville	L. E. Walston° Farmville
Farmville	John Massengill Rt. 1, Four Oaks	
Four Oaks	John B. Hooks, Jr. Fremont	Mrs. B. L. Pike° Fremont
Fremont	Tom Johnson° Ingold	Mrs. Ed Smith° Ingold
Farland	Mrs. Loyd Sutton° LaGrange	Claude Wade° Rt. 3, Snow Hill
Harris-Jerusalem	Ed Harris° Rt. 3, Box 168, Goldsboro	Mrs. Samuel L. Wood 1404 E. Laurel, Goldsboro
Goldsboro: Airboro	W. C. Spence Box 433, Goldsboro	W. P. Hold° Rt. 4, Goldsboro
Daniels Memorial	George Malpass Rt. 1, Dudley	Billy R. Price° Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Elm St.-Brogden	Harold T. Davis 102 Robin Pl., Goldsboro	W. Earl Lockamy° 203 Banks Ave., Goldsboro
Jefferson	Mrs. Henry Coltrane° Rt. 3, Goldsboro	B. R. Boyette Goldsboro
New Hope	Paul M. Thompson° Rt. 5, Goldsboro	Mrs. L. P. Thompson° Rt. 5, Goldsboro
Pine Forest	Charles Lee 705 S. Madison, Goldsboro	R. C. Rose° 306 Banks Ave., Goldsboro
St. Luke	D. J. Murray 105 S. Claiborne, Goldsboro	O. F. Dumas° 313 E. Chestnut, Goldsboro
St. Paul	R. S. Proctor Rt. 2, Goldsboro	W. F. Best° Rt. 4, Goldsboro
Salem	Mrs. O. W. Darden° Rt. 2, Faison	Mrs. James Floyd Rt. 5, Clinton
Shen-Keener	Mrs. A. P. Shaw° Harrells	
Harrells	Alonzo Edwards° Hookerton	Bill Albright 708 Rountree, Kinston
Hookerton-Rainbow	Mrs. B. M. Pate° Rt. 1, LaGrange	Mrs. L. D. Hardy, Jr.° LaGrange, N. C.
Institute	Wayne Anderson° Rt. 3, Smithfield	
Johnston	Jarvis Edgerton Kenly	R. D. Morris° Kenly
Kenly-Buckhorn	Wade Ferguson° LaGrange	R. O. Creech° LaGrange
LaGrange		
LaGrange		
Lucama-Brietz		
Lucama-Brietz		
Maury-Mt. Herman	W. H. Howell° Snow Hill	J. R. Vandiford Snow Hill
Micro-Fellowship	Russell Edwards Princeton	Mrs. G. E. Pittman° Micro
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Mack Lancaster Rt. 1, Pikeville	T. E. Strickland° Rt. 2, Goldsboro
Mount Olive, First	Norbert B. Wilson Mt. Olive	Z. D. Cox° Mt. Olive
Mt. Olive Ct.	W. T. Byrd Mt. Olive	
Newton Grove	C. C. Cox Rt. 1, Four Oaks	
One Level	Mrs. W. I. Talton° Holt Lake, Smithfield	Mrs. M. V. Hill Rt. 2, Smithfield

Charge	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Pink Hill	Mrs. Zollie Kornegay Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	H. D. Kornegay ^o Rt. 1, Albertson
Princeton	W. C. Rains ^o Princeton	L. J. Worthington Princeton
Roseboro	Alton Wrench Roseboro	Amos Butler ^o Roseboro
Rose Hill	D. W. Ramsey Rose Hill	B. D. Johnson ^o Rose Hill
Salemburg	Lyman White Salemburg	
Sarecta		
Selma	B. C. Dubose Selma	Leon Ricks ^o Selma
Seven Springs	Major Jackson Seven Springs	George Gurley ^o Seven Springs
Smithfield	Robert A. Spence Smithfield	Wade Talton ^o Smithfield
Snow Hill, Calvary	Albert Hill Snow Hill	John Grant ^o Snow Hill
Stantonsburg	S. S. Prior Hunt Stantonsburg	E. D. Dickens ^o Rt. 2, Stantonsburg
Turkey-Friendship	R. L. Minturn, Sr. ^o Warsaw	J. M. Hunter ^o Turkey
Wallace	J. W. Sumner Willard	Mrs. J. S. Blair ^o Wallace
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	Floyd Adams ^o Rt. 1, Stantonsburg	Mrs. J. W. Bynum ^o Stantonsburg
Warsaw	Mrs. E. C. Thompson Warsaw	Robert West ^o Warsaw
Wesley	Dewey Jackson Rt. 1, Godwin	Mrs. John Thornton ^o Rt. 1, Clinton

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Asbury	Hervey O. Ipock Rt. 1, Cove City	Asby Tippet ^o Cove City
Atlantic	Mrs. Roma Davis Atlantic	Mrs. Joe Mason, Jr. ^o Atlantic
Aurora	John Broome ^o Aurora	Coley Deal ^o Rt. 2, Aurora
Ayden	Robert Booth Ayden	Mrs. Robert Pierce ^o 214 Verna Ave., Ayden
Beaufort, Ann St.	T. D. Eure Box 209, Beaufort	Frank Morning ^o 120 Moore St., Beaufort
Beaufort Ct.	Mrs. W. J. Dail ^o Rt. 2, Beaufort	Mrs. Sallie Dudley Newport
Beech Grove	Mrs. Herbert Beamon Rt. 2, New Bern	Mrs. Florence Wetherington ^o Clarks
Bridgeton	Mrs. R. L. Coding ^o Rt. 1, New Bern	W. Z. Fields Rt. 4, New Bern
Camp Glenn	W. L. McCabe ^o Rt. 1, Morehead City	C. L. McCabe Rt. 2, Newport
Dover	Jack Rhem, Jr. Rt. 1, Dover	J. P. Arnold ^o Dover
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	S. B. Underwood, Jr. Greenville	Reynolds May ^o Greenville
St. James	W. H. Watson ^o Box 43, Greenville	Wyatt Highsmith Box 367, Greenville
Grifton	W. Clayton Parker ^o Rt. 1, Grifton	Sam Nelson Grifton
Grimesland	F. D. Alexander ^o Box 103, Grimesland	Mrs. Henry Bonner ^o Rt. 2, Ayden
Harlowe-Oak Grove	Mrs. S. D. Wilkinson ^o Rt. 2, Newport	Mrs. J. L. Smith ^o Rt. 1, Havelock
Havelock: Cherry Point	Frank Rollins 3 Laurel St., Havelock	E. C. Russ ^o 1 Iris Court, Havelock
First	C. S. Hagar ^o 23 Jackson Dr., Havelock	R. A. Wynne Rt. 1, Havelock
Hubert	R. T. Riggs Swansboro	Mrs. Pauline Sanders ^o Hubert
Jacksonville Northwoods	Henry Stuckey ^o 604 Williams St., Jacksonville	Don Peterson ^o 809 River St., Jacksonville
Trinity	C. W. Conkling, Sr. 406 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville	J. Hugh Rich ^o Rt. 2, Box 254H, Jacksonville
Kinston: Queen St.	T. W. Heath, Jr. 1007 Rhem St., Kinston	R. S. Barbre ^o 200 Summit Ave., Kinston
St. John	Mrs. Marvin Baker 207 N. Caswell, Kinston	Marvin Baker ^o 207 N. Caswell, Kinston
St. Mark	Mrs. W. H. Spruill ^o 2302 Clover Lane, Kinston	Mrs. Bruce Pate 610 Larkspur, Kinston

Charge	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Westminster	Fred Hart 606 Meriwether Lane, Kinston	Dr. G. L. Edwards, Jr. 2502 Carey Rd., Kinston
Kinston Ct.	H. C. Hyman Rt. 6, Kinston	B. C. Langston ^o Rt. 2, Grifton
Marshallberg	Andrew Davis ^o Marshallberg	Fernie Willis ^o Marshallberg
Maysville	R. L. Mattocks Maysville	Mrs. A. C. Bass ^o Maysville
Midway-Bethlehem	Leon Weeks Rt. 1, Newport	Spencer Parker ^o Stella
Morehead City: First	Robert Gaskill 1807 Evans, Morehead City	Bud Dixon ^o 3400 Evans, Morehead City
Franklin Memorial	Walter Lewis ^o 1111 Arendall, Morehead City	Mrs. Adeline Land ^o 1104 Evans, Morehead City
New Bern: Centenary	W. C. Chadwick Box 567, New Bern	C. P. Short ^o Box 1238, New Bern
Garber	Ralph T. Morris ^o Rt. 3, New Bern	Robert M. Boyd ^o Rt. 3, New Bern
Riverside	Nat Dixon Rt. 5, New Bern	Kermit Moffitt ^o 12 Harnett St., New Bern
Trinity	Carmi E. Winters ^o 1118 Meadows, New Bern	Sidney McPherson ^o 2308 Henderson Ave., New Bern
Newport	Milton C. Warren Newport	C. H. Lockey ^o Newport
Oriental	Mrs. Gladys Swindell Oriental	Garvin Hardison ^o Araphoe
Pollocksville	G. K. Eubank ^o Maysville	W. G. Bynum Maysville
Richlands	W. Ray Brown Richlands	Dr. W. E. Mease ^o Richlands
Richlands Ct.	Mrs. Jimmy Baysden ^o Rt. 2, Beaulaville	Mrs. Roy Sanderson ^o Rt. 1, Beaulaville
Salem	Mrs. A. S. Lancaster Box 161, Chicod	Mrs. J. R. Godley ^o Chicod
Salter Path	Miss Myrna Willis ^o Salter Path	Mrs. John Zubovic ^o Salter Path
Sea Level	Guion Gaskill ^o Stacy	Monroe Gaskill Cedar Island
Shady Grove	Hilton Moore Rt. 5, Kinston	Miss Katherine Lowery ^o Rt. 1, Kinston
Stonewall	Mrs. Ralph Forrest Vandemere	Mrs. Glennie McCotter ^o Vandemere
Straits	Mrs. Lucy Piper Gloucester	C. A. Johnson ^o Harkers Island
Swansboro	George Williams ^o Swansboro	Mrs. Alma Warf ^o Swansboro
Trenton	M. E. Hines Trenton	Mrs. W. N. Bass ^o Trenton
Vanceboro	R. L. Cannon, Jr. Vanceboro	Mrs. Grace Peterson ^o Vanceboro
Vanceboro Ct.	Richard Gray Rt. 2, Vanceboro	J. W. Joyner ^o Rt. 2, Vanceboro
Williston-Smyrna	Mrs. Tressa Willis Williston	Mrs. Hilda Gillikin ^o Smyrna
Woodington-Webb	C. T. Ketchum Rt. 4, Kinston	Harold Dail ^o Rt. 4, Kinston

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Angier	W. J. Broadwell Angier	Leonard Ogburn ^o Angier
Apex	Carl Tower ^o Rt. 4, Raleigh	H. L. Tillerson ^o Apex
Bailey	Mrs. Howard Farmer ^o Bailey	Mrs. H. M. Jamieson ^o Bailey
Benson	Harold Medlin Benson	Kyle Stephenson ^o Benson
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	G. W. Davis ^o Warrenton	Frederick Williams Rt. 3, Warrenton
Cary	Dr. K. L. Keller ^o Stephens Rd., RFD, Cary	Claude Smith ^o Cary
Clayton	Miss Sarah Richardson Clayton	Mrs. Mildred B. Pope ^o Clayton
Coats	H. V. Barefoot ^o Coats	Mrs. C. P. Mitchell ^o Buies Creek
Dunn	W. C. Fowler Box 487, Dunn	Q. W. Godwin, Jr. ^o Box 30, Dunn
Ebenezer	W. L. Bagwell Box 2326, Raleigh	Leonard Caviness ^o 504 Rush St., Raleigh
Erwin	B. B. Hudson Erwin	M. H. Brach ^o Erwin

Charge	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Franklin	W. E. Bracknell, Jr. ^o Rt. 2, Franklinton	Lloyd Brown Rt. 3, Louisburg
Franklinton	C. W. Brown Franklinton	G. L. Appleford ^o Franklinton
Fuquay Springs	H. E. Parker Varina	C. M. Matthews ^o Fuquay Springs
Garner	Charles R. Royall 4325 Garner Rd., Raleigh	Roger B. Lee ^o 818 Grovemont Rd., Raleigh
Garner Ct.	Jerry Boone Rt. 1, Garner	J. W. Russell ^o Rt. 3, Raleigh
Gillburg	A. R. King Rt. 1, Henderson	L. D. Myrick ^o 1212 Parham St., Henderson
Harris Chapel	Miss Ruby McConn ^o Rt. 3, Henderson	Mrs. Jesse Stem, Jr. Rt. 4, Henderson
Henderson: City Road	L. R. Williams ^o 705 N. Garnett, Henderson	Heber Lewis ^o 302 Main, Henderson
First	W. W. McCracken Drawer 50, Henderson	J. W. Jenkins, Jr. 2815 Meadow Lane, Henderson
White Memorial-Wesley	J. T. Johnson Rt. 1, Henderson	Mrs. Pearl Branch ^o Raleigh Rd., Henderson
Holly Springs	Roy Jones ^o Box 366, Holly Springs	H. Edwin Mims ^o Box 248, Holly Springs
Kipling-Cokesbury	W. J. Cotton Kipling	W. M. Harper ^o Rt. 1, Fuquay Springs
Knightdale	Mrs. M. W. Bennett, Jr. Rt. 5, Raleigh	E. Oliver Robinson ^o Knightdale
Lillington	Mrs. Frances Lanier 1001 Second St., Lillington	L. C. Kelly, Sr. ^o 808 Tenth St., Lillington
Louisburg	George High ^o 113 John St., Louisburg	J. R. Shillinglaw ^o Louisburg
Louisburg Ct.	Mrs. Roger Marshall ^o Rt. 1, Louisburg	Mrs. Russell Nelms ^o Rt. 1, Louisburg
Macedonia	Miss Blanche Penny Penny Rd., Rt. 4, Raleigh	D. D. Stephenson ^o Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh
Macon	Wilton Drake Macon	Mrs. C. B. Bottoms ^o Wavernton
Mamers	Lucius Stewart Rt. 2, Lillington	William O. Moore ^o Box 55, Mamers
Middleburg	V. M. Breedlove Rt. 2, Henderson	S. T. Hamm ^o Rt. 2, Henderson
Millbrook	W. N. H. Jones Rt. 7, Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh	Mrs. Wayne Meares ^o Rt. 7, Litchford Rd., Raleigh
Mt. Pleasant	W. F. Penny, Jr. Rt. 2, Bailey	W. W. Morgan ^o Middlesex
Norlina	Mrs. P. J. Horton ^o Norlina	William Hicks Rt. 2, Norlina
Pleasant Grove	John Meares Rt. 6, Raleigh	J. R. Ferguson ^o 2900 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Raleigh: Asbury	Warren Hall Rt. 5, Raleigh	S. T. Currin ^o Rt. 7, Raleigh
Edenton St.	M. P. Cooper ^o 1228 Smallwood Dr., Raleigh	Mrs. D. S. Willis ^o 2902 Everett Ave., Raleigh
Fairmont	J. O. Howard Rt. 1, Raleigh	M. P. Thiem ^o Box 1111, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	J. W. McGee 6007 Hillsboro Rd., Raleigh	Paul Shaw ^o 1211 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh
Highland	Charlie Hibbard ^o 1823 Arlington, Raleigh	W. M. Pickens 2134 Cowper Rd., Raleigh
Jenkins Memorial	W. W. Austin 3221 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh	N. N. Winstead ^o 509 S. Lakeside Dr., Raleigh
Layden Memorial	Herbert Jones 608 Drew, Raleigh	Mrs. Cora Travis ^o 1220 Filmore, Raleigh
Longview	Mrs. J. M. Campbell ^o Fairway Dr., Raleigh	Mrs. W. L. Dupree ^o 150 Gilbert Ave., Raleigh
St. Mark's	John Morrisey ^o 2453 Wesley Rd., Raleigh	Raymond A. Burt 307 Colleton Rd., Raleigh
Trinity	Mrs. Olaf Wakefield Rt. 1, Raleigh	N. W. Darden ^o 5161 Six Fords Rd., Raleigh
Wesley Memorial	Nat Stephenson 720 Holden Dr., Raleigh	Mrs. J. C. Glass ^o 610 E. Franklin, Raleigh
Westover	W. M. Bryan ^o 2707 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh	J. E. Wedding ^o Perry St., Raleigh
Wynnewood Park	Miss Margaret McIntosh 136 Jones Ave., Raleigh	Mrs. W. R. Hobby ^o 212 Marsh Ave., Raleigh
Rhobeth	W. T. Millis 3411 Octavia St., Raleigh	Mrs. G. T. Jones ^o 1720 Crest Rd., Raleigh
Spring Hill	Mrs. Richard Harris Rt. 3, Oxford	Mrs. Willis Kittrell ^o Rt. 3, Oxford
Tabernacle	Broadus Buchanan ^o Rt. 3, Lillington	Baxter Mason ^o Rt. 2, Lillington
	Mrs. Charley Northwood Townsville	Mrs. Mattie Walston ^o Rt. 5, Henderson

Charge	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Tar River	Leland Fuller ^o Rt. 1, Kittrell	Mrs. W. A. Rowland ^o Rt. 1, Kittrell
Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Mrs. J. Y. Beasley ^o Rt. 3, Louisburg	Kenenth Fuller ^o Rt. 3, Louisburg
Union Chapel	T. L. Pulley ^o Rt. 4, Henderson	Miss Peggy Stanton ^o Rt. 4, Henderson
Vance	Mrs. Robert Wiggins ^o Rt. 2, Box 49, Henderson	Frank Hester ^o Rt. 2, Henderson
Wake Forest-Youngsville	Beattie Hipp ^o Rt. 2, Wake Forest	Mrs. W. S. Preddy ^o Youngsville
Warren	Howell Steed ^o Rt. 2, Warrenton	Malvin Felts ^o Rt. 2, Norlina
Warrenton	Roger Peeler ^o Warrenton	G. D. Horne ^o Warrenton
Wendell	Mrs. Richard Brantley ^o Wendell	Mrs. Neil Chamblee ^o Wendell
Zebulon	Robert D. Massey ^o Zebulon	T. E. Hales ^o Zebulon

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Aulander	J. R. Jenkins ^o Aulander	Robert Holly ^o Colerain
Battleboro	Mrs. Ella Moore ^o Battleboro	N. R. Walker ^o Battleboro
Bethel	C. W. Everette ^o Bethel	Mrs. J. L. Gurganus ^o Bethel
Calvary	Loyd Dickens ^o Rt. 1, Littleton	J. C. Myrick ^o Rt. 3, Littleton
Conway	Fred Ricks ^o Conway	Mrs. Ellen Vicks ^o Rt. 1, Conway
Elm City	J. G. Fleming ^o Elm City	Mrs. J. B. Farmer ^o Elm City
Enfield	C. D. McPhail ^o Enfield	Mrs. Rom Parker ^o Enfield
Evansdale-Black Creek	David Beaman ^o Rt. 3, Wilson	Mrs. L. N. P. Whitley ^o Rt. 3, Wilson
Gaston (Shiloh)	Mrs. Ronald Colston ^o Gaston	Mrs. R. C. Hodges ^o Star Route, Roanoke Rapids
Halifax	C. G. Vaughn ^o Halifax	Perry Moelchin ^o Halifax
Hawkins-Tabor	Reid Warren ^o Rt. 2, Littleton	C. L. Kelly ^o Rt. 2, Littleton
Hobgood	C. L. Lewis ^o Hobgood	Mrs. Henry Early ^o Oak City
Hornes-Mt. Zion	Walter Dunn ^o Rt. 1, Elm City	C. E. Williams ^o Rt. 2, Bailey
Jamesville	W. C. Fagan ^o Jamesville	L. R. Long ^o Rt. 1, Williamston
Littleton	Travis White ^o Littleton	A. M. Newsome ^o Littleton
Nash	Woodrow Jones ^o Nashville	W. A. Rich ^o Castalia
Nashville	J. A. Glover ^o Nashville	Don Glisson ^o Nashville
Northampton	Ballard Gay ^o Jackson	Scott Dowers ^o Jackson
Pinetops	Forrest Walston ^o Wilson Rd., Rt. 3, Tarboro	J. H. Edmundson ^o Rt. 1, Tarboro
Red Oak	Mrs. J. W. R. Moore ^o Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	J. W. R. Moore ^o Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Rich Square	J. C. Madry ^o Rich Square	Dr. B. S. Stephenson ^o Rich Square
Roanoke	Mrs. Guy Moss ^o Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. Joe Pepper ^o Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids: First	T. S. Shutt ^o 605 Wilson St., Roanoke Rapids	Taylor Oakes ^o 1122 Washington St., R'noke Rpds.
Rosemary	Lloyd Sandlin ^o 225 Water St., Roanoke Rapids	Roger Cook ^o Ray Bandy
Rocky Mount: First	J. M. Aldridge ^o LaFayette Ave., Rocky Mount	S. Harris St., Rocky Mount
Englewood	I. V. Creasey ^o Box 654, Rocky Mount	Dr. H. B. Grant ^o 333 Briar Cliff Rd., Rocky Mount
Marvin	Mrs. G. W. Bartholomew ^o 700 Nash, Rocky Mount	Mrs. J. I. Williams ^o 710 O'Berrv, Rocky Mount
Clark St.	H. H. Griffin ^o 638 Short St., Rocky Mount	W. S. Hood ^o 800 Marigold, Rocky Mount
St. Paul	Gordon Davis ^o 740 Burton, Rocky Mount	Eugene English ^o 114 Daisy St., Rocky Mount
Robersonville	W. C. House ^o Hamilton	J. B. Jenkins ^o Rt. 2, Robersonville

Charge	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Sandy Cross	L. R. Joyner Rt. 2, Elm City	Bruce Baker ^o Rt. 3, Nashville
Scotland Neck	Mrs. Graham Whitehead Scotland Neck	Mrs. N. E. Winslow ^o Scotland Neck
Seaboard	B. R. Bullock Seaboard	J. P. Spencer, Jr. ^o Seaboard
Smith	J. W. Fulghum ^o Rt. 2, Roanoke Rapids	J. E. Allen ^o Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids
Spring Ch.-Garysburg	Miss Inda Rhims ^o Garysburg	W. W. Grant Garysburg
Spring Hope	A. C. Barbee Spring Hope	W. E. Stott ^o Spring Hope
Stokes	George Tanner ^o Parmale	D. M. Matthews ^o Robersonville
Tarboro: Hart-Speight	W. R. Coker St. Andrews Ext., Tarboro	Mrs. Grady Smith ^o Rt. 1, Battleboro
St. James	L. W. Hill Tarboro	Bruce Russell ^o Tarboro
Temperance Hall	Clater Killibrew ^o Rt. 3, Tarboro	Leroy Bullock ^o Rt. 1, Elm City
Weldon	W. B. Joyner Weldon	M. F. King ^o Weldon
Wesley Memorial	O. G. White 809 W. Fifth, Greenville	David Starling ^o Rt. 2, Farmville
West Halifax	Mrs. R. O. Willey Rt. 2, Halifax	Rt. 2, Farmville Mrs. N. B. Whitley ^o Rt. 2, Enfield
Whitakers	Herman Vernon Whitakers	O. Dewitt Mann ^o Whitakers
Williamston	H. W. Swain Williamston	W. C. Truett ^o Williamston
Wilson-First	W. T. Lamm, Jr. Wilson	Mrs. N. M. Schaum ^o Wilson
West Nash	Kermit O'Connell 909 Grove Street, Wilson	J. Tom High ^o 410 Mt. Vernon Dr., Wilson
Winstead	E. J. McFarland 1224 S. Tarboro, Wilson	R. B. Strader ^o 208 Thurston Dr., Wilson
Windsor	Mrs. J. B. Nichols ^o Windsor	John Williford Merry Hill
Woodland	P. W. Taylor Woodland	W. W. Carter ^o Woodland

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Ashpole	William Locklear ^o Rt. 2, St. Paul	A. G. Spaulding ^o Rt. 2, Rowland
Bethesda	Franklin Wade ^o Barnsville	Ashby Walters RFD, Orrum
Bethel	J. D. Danford ^o Bolivia	Elbert Knox ^o Bolivia
Bolton	Mrs. Elbert Smith Rt. 1, Bolton	Miss Lila Hinyard ^o Acme
Burgaw	T. J. Betts ^o Burgaw	Mrs. C. F. Grill Burgaw
Carolina Beach	O. C. Miller ^o Carolina Beach	J. B. Taylor Carolina Beach
Carroll's Chapel	Albert Russell ^o Snead's Ferry	Harold Jenkins ^o Snead's Ferry
Cerro Gordo: Olivet	J. R. Oliver ^o Rt. 2, Fairmont	W. J. Tyler ^o Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn	J. T. Watson ^o Chadbourn	J. W. Mooney ^o Chadbourn
Clarkton Ct.	Bobby Simmons ^o Elizabethtown	W. R. Lathan ^o Clarkton
Council	Dorma Guyton ^o Council	John Parks Council
Dublin	I. C. Willis ^o Rt. 1, Elizabethtown	Lonnie King ^o Dublin
Elizabethtown	I. H. Hemingway ^o Elizabethtown	Chatham Clark ^o Elizabethtown
Evergreen	Mrs. R. F. Benton Whiteville	Mrs. W. M. Sermons ^o Supply
Fairmont	Dr. Dan Floyd Fairmont	W. C. Ashley ^o Fairmont
Fairbluff	M. A. Waddell Fair Bluff	J. R. Rabon ^o Fair Bluff
Hallsboro	C. M. Collier ^o Hallsboro	Miss Clossie Green ^o Hallsboro
Lake Waccamaw	W. A. Thompson Lake Waccamaw	Elwood Martin ^o Wananish
Lumberton: Asbury	Wentworth Fields East Lumberton	Mrs. R. C. Hamilton, Jr. ^o 516 French Ave., Lumberton

Charge	Delegate and Address	Alternate and Address
Chestnut St.	R. Knox Andrews, Sr. 701 N. Chestnut, Lumberton	Horace Stacy, Jr. Drawer 1087, Lumberton
Lumberton Ct.	Carl Wilkins ^o 19th St., Lumberton	Leo Bryan ^o Rt. 5, Lumberton
Old Dock	M. L. Ross ^o Rt. 4, Whiteville	Lorah Simmons ^o Rt. 4, Whiteville
Prospect	Onnie Dail Pembroke	Lester Bullard ^o Rt. 3, Maxton
Pembroke, First	Henry Smith Pembroke	V. R. Thompson ^o RFD, Pembroke
Pembroke Ct.	N. H. Biddell Pembroke	W. K. Culbreth ^o Pembroke
Piegelwood	Mrs. A. L. Walters Acme	Mrs. E. E. Lewis ^o Acme
Rocky Point	Miss Susie Balcombe Rocky Point	Roy Lanier ^o Burgaw
Rowland	Mrs. W. S. Alexander ^o Rt. 1, Fairmont	Fletcher Pate ^o Rowland
Sandy Plains	Foster Jacobs ^o Rt. 1, Pembroke	R. D. Jacobs ^o Rt. 1, Pembroke
Scotts Hill	Charles Ives Hampstead	Mrs. Robert Smart ^o Hampstead
Shallotte Camp	Leroy Mintz ^o Shallotte	W. D. Harrelson Shallotte
Shallotte Ct.	John Chadwick ^o Rt. 1, Box 2660, Shallotte	Mrs. Eddie Chadwick ^o Rt. 1, Shallotte
Southport	E. C. Blake ^o Southport	Mrs. J. M. Harper Southport
Verona Meads Ferry	D. L. Russell ^o Verona	Mrs. Hugh Sandlin ^o Verona
Tabor City	Albert Goldfinch Tabor City	R. H. Gibson ^o Tabor City
Town Creek	Mrs. R. H. McDougall 1802 1/2 Princess Pl., Wilmington	Mrs. Odell Evans ^o Leland
Trinity: (Bladen Co.)	L. R. Russ ^o Kelly	Phillip Pridgen ^o Kelly
Vaccamaw	L. P. Ward, Jr. Clarendon	Homer Frink ^o Clarendon
Whiteville	Otis Washam ^o Whiteville	Charlie Love ^o Whiteville
Whiteville Ct.	Harold Sessions Rt. 2, Whiteville	D. D. Powell ^o Rt. 3, Whiteville
Wilmington: Devon Park	W. D. Cash 3602 Stratford Blvd., Wilmington	Mrs. Ralph Walton ^o 418 McDonald, Wilmington
Epworth	William Johnson ^o 110 Myrtle Ave., Wilmington	Leroy Flowers ^o 2544 Burnett Blvd., Wilmington
Fifth Avenue	R. S. Young ^o 20 Jackson Dr., Wilmington	Orba Smith 20 S. Third St., Wilmington
Grace	S. M. Yarborough 210 N. 23rd St., Wilmington	J. S. Cregg, Jr. ^o N. 3rd St., Wilmington
Sunset Park	H. H. Hodgins ^o 2742 Harrison St., Wilmington	O. A. Robinson Rt. 2, Box 226, Wilmington
Trinity	Avil Heafner 1309 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington	R. F. Coleman, Jr. ^o 1922 Chestnut St., Wilmington
Wesley Memorial	A. D. Byrd Rt. 2, Box 309-D, Wilmington	James Ferger ^o 4816 Wrightsville Ave., Wilm'ton
Wrightsboro	Mrs. L. G. Thompson 127 Gordon Rd., Wilmington	Mrs. Allen Wentz, Jr. ^o 114 Gordon Rd., Wilmington
Wrightsville	Mrs. A. S. Crider ^o Rt. 3, Box 439, Wilmington	J. H. Ligon Box 975, Wilmington
Wilmington Village	A. L. Lewis ^o Caswell Beach	Mrs. L. D. Hayman Southport

Chronological Roll of the Conference — 1960

Honorary Member, Bishop Paul N. Garber

R. Retired

Sy. Supernumerary

E. Effective

‡Deceased

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years
Barnes, Albert S.	R	Kinston	1896	1897	1900	49
Bradley, James W.	R	Concord	1899	1901	1904	45
Elliott, William F.	R	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	47
Brown, William H.	R	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
Hoyle, John W., Sr.	R	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900	24
Noblitt, Frank B.	R	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
Thrift, Charles T.	R	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909	43
Ewing, Henry C.	R	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909	29
Rogers, Charles T.	R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	46
Spence, Hersey E.	R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	45
Lance, Hicks E.	R	New Bern	1907	1906	1912	28
Martin, W. Christian	R	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	42
Boone, J. Joshua	R	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	46
Love, Franklin S.	R	New Bern	1907	1910	1912	47
Phipps, William T.	R	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	43
Harmon, John C.	R	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36
McRae, William V.	4	R Durham	1908	1914	1915	35
Self, Marvin Y.	R	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	45
Duval, Kirby F.	R	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914	40
Hayman, Louis D.	R	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	40
Hurley, Bernard T.	R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44
Hendricks, Harris L.	R	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915	43
Fletcher, Maynard O.	R	Maryville, Tenn.	1911	1913	1915	37
Lee, Thomas W.	R	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916	35
Miller, J. Herbert, Sr.	R	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	47
Slaughter, Baxter B.	R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	43
Dodd, E. David	3	R Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	36
Tanaka, Isawo	R	Kobe, Japan	1912	1914	1926	31
Durham, Ernest C.	R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31
Cade, William A.	R	Oxford	1913	1913	1917	40
Lowry, Doctor F.	R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	40
Glass, Henry I.	R	Washington	1914	1914	1919	40
Parker, Albea S.	E	Washington	1914	1916	1918	46
Lowe, William G.	R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	39
Russell, John A.	R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	49
Tharpe, John A.	R	Washington	1914		1914	28
Myers, Hiram E.	R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	45
Maness, William L.	R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	41
Benson, Walter C.	R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	35
Poole, Ivey T.	R	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919	45
Hall, Leon M.	R	Durham	1916	1918	1918	41
Earnhardt, D. Edwin	1	R Durham	1916	1918	1920	41
Smith, Jackson L.	R	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	39
Loy, W. Lawrence	R	Durham	1916	1918	1920	38
Walton, A. J.	R	Charleston, W. Va.	1916	1918	1920	41
Hurley, J. Bascom	1	R Greenville	1917	1917	1921	41
Merritt, Benjamin O.	R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	41
Maness, Eli C.	R	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	38
Fraser, Harry C.	R	Coopertown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917	41

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Clarke, David A.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921		41
Lanning, Jesse H.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1925		39
Cline, John ^o		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921		33
Surratt, H. Freo		R	Mebane	1917		1918		39
Petty, Dwight A.		E	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922		43
Larkin, Leon C.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922		42
Dimmette, Joel W.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922		38
Hall, Edgar M.		R	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922		28
Richmond, Isaac S.		R	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928		31
Brantley, Allen P.		E	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922		42
Hethcox, Robert L.	1	R	Thomasville	1918		1932		39
Hillman, Edgar L.		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1918	1916	1924		38
Wellons, Ralph D.		R	Mosadabad, India	1918	1920	1929		38
Brothers, Lloyd C.	1	E	Wilson	1919	1918	1918		41
Clegg, Ernest R.		R	Wilson	1919	1922	1924		37
Farrar, Walter G.		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1923		37
King, Hiram K.		R	Wilson	1919	1921	1921		41
Guthrie, Charlie W.		R	Troy	1919	1921	1923		35
Lowry, French R.		R	Troy	1919	1901	1921		7
Chambers, Martin R.		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921		38
Long, John O.		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924		33
Hobbs, A. Jarvis		E	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924		40
Sharpe, Daniel M.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924		33
Dawson, Walter L.		R	High Point	1921	1924	1926		17
Davis, Harvey L.		E	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926		38
Brown, Adrian E.		E	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926		38
Vaughn, W. Norman		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928		27
Bartak, Joseph P.		R	Prague, Czecho.	1922		1922		37
Edmond, Ernest E.		E	Gibbsboro, N. J.	1922	1924	1926		38
Minnis, J. F.		E	High Point	1922	1922	1922		38
Watts, Lawrence A.		E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927		37
McLamb, McDonald	3	R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927		36
Starnes, Shirley J.	2	E	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927		37
Husted, Morris L.		E	Wheeling, W. Va.	1923	1925	1931		37
Clegg, W. Lemuel		E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928		36
Ball, Walter C.		E	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928		36
Potter, W. Stanley		E	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931		36
Powell, Howard P.		E	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928		36
Ashmore, Hubert R.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		35
Barclift, Chancie D.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		35
Underwood, William J.,	5	R	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929		28
Lee, Percy O.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		35
Jerome, Robert L.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		35
Crawford, Eugene C.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		35
Critcher, B. Duke		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929		35
Cranford, John D.		R	Greensboro	1925		1929		28
Edens, Nelson P.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931		35
Shuller, Edgar R.		E	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932		35
Henderson, Marion C.		E	High Point	1925		1928		35
Newton, Pliny F.		E	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930		35
Jones, Horace C		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930		24
Stott, J. Doane		E	Durham	1926	1926	1930		33
Wilson, W. Carleton		E	Durham	1926	1928	1930		34
Caudill, Russell H.		E	Durham	1926	1931	1933		23
Cash, Howard H.		E	Dowelstown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935		34
Moore, G. Nelson		E	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932		29
Fields, Paul H.		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931		23
Dawson, R. Grady		E	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932		33

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years
Baum, Herman B.		E	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	33
Brandenburg, F. Bardin	1	R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	32
Pegg, J. Paul		E	Asheboro	1927		1931	33
Whitehead, Talton J.		E	Asheboro	1927		1930	32
Melton, Omer C.		R	Raleigh	1927	1927	1929	29
Fisher, Edgar B.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	32
Thompson, Arthur L.		E	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	32
Vickery, Robert L.		R	Winston-Salem	1928		1932	13
Herbert J. Furman		R	Wilson	1929		1928	31
Heath, C. Freeman		E	Wilson	1928		1928	32
Hedden, Forrest D.		E	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	28
Pollock, Henry F.		E	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	32
Garland, Roger E.		E	Worcester, Mass.	1928	1928	1930	32
Lawrence, Marquis W.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	31
Tilley, Lester A.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	31
Hough, Thomas B.		E	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	31
Barbee, Carl W.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	31
Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	1	E	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	31
Hathaway, Offie L.		E	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	31
Lewis, Ralph H.		E	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	25
Measamer, Elwin H.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	30
Russell, Leon	1	E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	30
Howard, William M., Jr.		E	Albemarle	1930		1936	28
Womack, Carlos P.		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	28
Williams, A. Morris		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	29
Traynham, David D.		E	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	29
Cunningham, M. Earl		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	27
Holt, D. Dillon		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	28
Edwards, Earl B.		E	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	30
Harris, H. LeRoy		E	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	28
Maness, Paul R.		R	Charleston, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	27
Jones, Foster L.		E	Parkersburg, W. Va.	1930	1933	1935	27
Goodwin, Durward T.		E	W. Va. Conf.	1930	1936	1937	30
Bradshaw, Robert W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	29
Andrews, Chester J.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	29
Warren, Millard W.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	29
Blount, George W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932		1932	28
Jenkins, Theodore R.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	28
Ruark, Henry G.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	28
Robbins, Cecil W.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	28
Morris, Clarence P.		E	Burlington	1932		1938	28
Garlington, J. Ezell		E	Chatham, La.	1932		1936	28
Lee, Allen C.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	28
Golston, C. Wade		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	25
Joyce, Johnnie L.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	27
Lewis, Vance A.	1	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939	20
Lewis, Louis A.	5	E	Blue Ridge	1932	1936	1954	12
Ross, Leon W.		E	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	28
Lineberger, James W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	27
Vale, Charles E.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	27
Maness, Madison W.		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	27
Tew, W. Alton		E	Durham	1933	1935	1937	27
Young, J. Doyne	1	E	Durham	1933	1932	1937	27
Fitts, Robert N.		R	Durham	1933	1922	1938	21
Dunn, Millard C.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	26
Stephenson, Marion O.		E	Washington	1934	1934	1938	26
Walston, Robert E.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	26
Harrison, Russell S.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	26

NAME	A. S. Years of Service	Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Early, Joyce V.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938		26
Fosser, R. E. Lee		E	Greensboro	1934		1938		26
Goggs, Clyde S.		E	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938		26
Houts, Dwight L.		E	Washington	1934	1932	1939		26
Wright, Carl K.		E	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936		26
Anderson, Wilbur K.		E	Blackwell, Okla.	1934	1934	1936		26
Elkins, Ollie V.		E	Bluefield, W. Va.	1934	1937	1939		26
McLamb, Howard M.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939		25
Subank, Graham S.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939		25
Stotton, Worth B.	1	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940		25
Stevens, Willis R.		E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940		25
Writchard, Ralph W.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937		25
Greene, John T.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		24
Boe, John R.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		25
Leacham, Benjamin F.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		24
Row, William A.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		24
Crossno, R. Leon		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		24
Grant, Nicholas W.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		24
Lix, C. Eugene, Jr.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		24
Noble, Joseph F.		E	Albemarle	1936		1937		24
Nelson, Claude D.		E	New Bern	1936	1939	1941		23
Gardner, Matt R.	1	E	New Bern	1936	1940	1942		22
Warrish, Leslie L.	4	E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		23
Warrs, William K.		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		23
Lewis, Henry B.		E	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942		23
Overton, James H., Jr.		E	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943		20
Ormond, J. Kern		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941		23
Watterson, Floyd M.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		22
Page, Jack W.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943		22
Pick, Thomas M., Jr.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		22
Hubbard, Charles S.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942		22
Queen, Vergil E.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943		21
Farrell, Haywood L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944		21
Logers, Harry L.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943		20
Cushman, Robert E.		E	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940		21
Bradley, David Gilbert		E	Long Beach, Calif.	1939	1941	1948		15
Chaplin, Alfred L.		E	Wilmington	1940		1940		20
Neese, W. Junius		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		20
Wheeler, Kermit		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		20
Taylor, Key W.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		20
Autry, John D. A.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		20
Howard, W. Elmer	2	E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944		20
Ingram, O. Kelly		E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945		20
Boone, Sidney G.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1945		19
Gray, Alan D. L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1944		19
Dicks, Russell L.		E	Dallas, Texas	1941		1933		19
Freeman, William L.		E	Durham	1941	1943	1943		16
House, Thomas H.		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946		19
Regan, James R.	5	E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946		18
Linlaw, Grover C.		E	Wilson	1942	1944	1946		18
Mercer, Charles H.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944		18
Carruth, Paul		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944		18
Rogers, James E.		E	Bishopville, S. C.	1942	1943	1943		14
Mooney, Robert C., Jr.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944		17
Caviness, Woodrow W.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1943		17
Crutchfield, Gilbert W.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		17
Vereen, LaFon C.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945		17
Couch, Leon V.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1947		17

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	17
Chaffin, J. Claude	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	17
Mitchell, Charles M.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	17
Sponenberg, James E.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	17
Boone, Daniel C.	6 E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	17
Musser, Benjamin F.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	17
Bame, Robert L.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	17
Petteway, Warren B.	2 E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	17
Edens, Allen C., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	16
Patten, Brooks	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	16
Gregory, Walter B.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	15
Ports, George W., Jr.	E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	15
Charlton, David W.	E	Raleigh	1944		1944	16
Collins, Thomas A.	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	16
Johnson, Carl A.	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	16
McCarver, Clyde G.	E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	16
Jones, Barney L.	E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1944	1944	1944	16
Still, Frederick E.	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1944	1946	1946	15
Manschreck, C. L.	E	Washington, D. C.	1944	1945	1946	16
Sales, Reames H.	E	Goldsboro	1945	1945	1947	15
Bostick, Joseph K.	E	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	15
Stephenson, Arthur L. G.	4 E	Goldsboro	1945	1953	1956	13
Nicks, Robert L.	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	14
Smith, Edward F.	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	14
Barrett, Troy J.	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	14
Edwards, J. Paul	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	14
Cline, John M.	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	14
Maides, John T., Jr.	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	14
Rudin, John J.	E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	14
Reid, Dermott J.	E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947	15
Hirschi, Carlton F.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	15
Wells, William M., Jr.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	15
Aycock, Johnnie D.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	15
Winberry, Herman S.	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	15
Moe, David L.	E	Utica, N. Y.	1947	1947	1949	15
Bingham, Buel E.	E	Elizabeth City	1947		1947	15
Auman, James Albert	1 E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	15
Jackson, L. P.	E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	15
Lewis, David M.	E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	15
Epps, Ralph I.	E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	15
Lancaster, Alton S.	3 E	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	15
Crowder, William R.	2 E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	15
Fowlkes, Ralph E.	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1948	1952	1953	15
Beale, Carroll H.	SY	Norfolk, Va.	1948			15
Dawsey, Cyrus B., Jr.	E	Sanford	1949	1951	1951	15
Davidson, Barney L.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	15
Kinley, Grady L.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	15
Miller, James H., Jr.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	15
Jones, Norwood L.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	15
Glover, Murrell K.	E	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	15
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.	E	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	15
Whitley, Edgar Earl	E	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	15
Whicker, Grady Herman	E	Sanford	1949	1952	1957	15
Hill, Alton P., Jr.	E	Kinston	1950		1950	15
Reynolds, Alonza Lee	E	Kinston	1950		1950	15
Feltman, Walter C.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	15
Commander, Richard T.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	15
Nickens, C. Graham	3 E	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	15

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.	A. S. Years
Legill, George C.	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		10
Lrogan, Wesley G.	E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953		10
Larrison, John W.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		10
Leatherman, Harold F.	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		10
McDonald, Walter N.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		10
Mittle, Brooks B.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		10
Richardson, John E.	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		10
Rown, James C. P.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		10
Ratson, Harvey L.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		10
Roore, Robert F.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		10
Ryson, Marvin D.	E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954		10
Rurd, Albert D., Jr.	E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956		10
Rason, Robert H.	E	Groveton, N. H.	1950	1950	1953		10
Reawell, William A.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956		10
Reavis, Herman F.	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951		10
Reinor, Harold D.	E	Davenport, Iowa	1950	1950	1952		9
Reitlin, Emmanuel M.	E	Minnesota Conf.	1950		1950		10
Reidges, Lawrence, Jr.	E	Wilmington	1951		1951		9
Reunn, Clyde H.	E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		9
Resrosiers, Norman A.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		9
Rehson, Walter R.	2 E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		9
Rezzell, Henry A., Jr.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		9
Reurefield, Robert S.	E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1954		9
Reurke, Wilfong W., Jr.	E	Wilmington	1951	1954	1959		9
Reane, Kenneth E.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951		9
Reyson, Tommy	2 E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954		9
Rearren, Clarence L.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		9
Reardan, Robert H.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953		9
Realdrop, J. H., Jr.	E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953		8
Rerown, Chester D.	E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953		9
Reotherman, Ernest H.	E	Nashville, Tenn.	1951	1952	1953		9
Reodwin, James W.	E	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1951	1953			9
Reameron, Angus M.	E	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1951	1951	1953		9
Reue, John R.	2 E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956		6
Rehite, James Graham, Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1957	1960		8
Rehiley, James R.	E	Burlington	1952		1952		8
Rehry, Wallace H.	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		8
Reharnes, William B.	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956		8
Rehodie, Robert S.	1 E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956		8
Rehite, Christian	4 E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954		8
Reharnhardt, Edwin L.	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957		8
Rehson, George H.	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1955		8
Rehbson, Robert S.	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		8
Rehtzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		8
Rehtken, Louis Allon	1 E	Burlington	1952	1952	1955		8
Rehtken, Paul Wesley	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1953	1955		8
Rehtxon, Kenneth B.	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		8
Rehtven, J. Malloy, III	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		8
Rehtvell, Joel M.	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		8
Rehtventz, Walter A., Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954		8
Rehtgan, James R., Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		8
RehtcKee, Robert F.	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953		8
Rehtegwart, Wayne G.	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955		8
Rehteele, Thomas Fant, Jr.	E	Greenville, S. C.	1952	1954	1955		8
Rehtarrard, William R.	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1952	1953	1954		8
Rehtson, Aaron Grandison	E	Burlington	1952	1956	1958		8
Rehtevens, Edward Amos	E	Burlington	1952	1957	1959		7
Rehtore, Auburn William	E	Durham	1953	1956	1958		7

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl.
Folds, Albert R.	E	Athens, Ga.	1953	1955	1957	
Osborn, Robert T.	E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955	
Shoaf, Early C.	E	Charlotte, N. C.	1952	1952	1954	
Pfister, John William	E	Kansas City, Kans.	1952	1954	1956	
Gore, Albert N., Jr.	E	Starksville, Miss.	1952	1954	1957	
Smith, Harmon L., Jr.	E	Greenville, Miss.	1952	1953	1956	
Lugar, Lawrence Edward	E	Virginia	1952	1955		
Dillman, Lewis A.	E	Durham	1953	1953†	1956	
Roettger, Chas. Donald	E	Richmond, Ky.	1953	1954	1956	
Crawford, Van T.	E	Durham	1953		1953	
Stone, Amos Henry	E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	
Knight, Robert N.	E	Durham	1953		1953	
Johnson, Harvey Bynum	E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	
Bass, Walton N., Sr.	2	E Durham	1953	1953	1955	
Allen, Joseph Land	E	Durham	1953	1952	1955	
Cahow, Clark R.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	
Hill, Noah B., Jr.	1	E Durham	1953	1954	1957	
Pate, Robert Bruce, Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	
McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	
Meekins, Earl Ray	9	E Durham	1953	1950	1952	
Grill, Charles F., Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	
Hamilton, James W.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	
Cummings, Simeon Foster	E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	
Yelverton, Pernece C.	E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	
Crum, John H.	E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	
Baker, Randall	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	
Browning, Paul	E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	
Sherman, W. W., Jr.	E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	
Mewborn, Charles Hall	2	E Durham	1953	1957	1959	
Dodson, Lewis H.	E	High Point	1953	1955	1958	
Cheek, William H.	E	Raleigh	1954		1954.	
Duplissey, F. J.	E	Raleigh	1954		1954.	
Ellis, Wallace M.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	
Speight, James Braxton	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	
Layfield, P. H., Jr.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	
Stark, Rurfus H., II	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	
Salmon, Fank D.	E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1956	1957	
Fisher, Albert F.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	
Caudill, Charles C.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	
Parrish, John H.	8	E Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	
Wooten, Charles Wesley	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	
Bishop, W. Warren	E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	
Sommer, Gunter Friedrieh	E	S. Germany	1954	1954	1956	
Rickards, James Perry	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	
Brandenburg, Arthur L.	E	Florida	1954	1955	1957	
Wier, Frank E.	E	Bristol, Tenn.	1954		1956	
Johnson, Robert L.	E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958	
Jeffries, William Mac.	E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	
Newsome, Jack L.	E	Atlanta, Ga.	1954	1955	1957	
Meacham, Wm. Franklin	7	E Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	
Quick, William Kellon	1	E Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	
Staton, Jesse Cloman	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	
Green, Lawrence Amon	E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	
Hale, Holland Luther	E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	
Pearce, Harvey Worth	E	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	
Sutton, John Hardy, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1954	1955	1956	
Thompson, Neil Howard	E	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	

NAME	A. S. Years of Service Present Relation	WHERE ADMITTED	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not incl. A. S. Years
Bedsworth, Ellis Jennings	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	5
Biddeaux, Rene Orville	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	5
Garris, Horace Stanford	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	5
Wood, Robert Dean	E	Hutchinson, Kans.	1955	1956	1958	5
McClung, Ardel F.	E	Fayetteville	1955		1955	5
Pearsall, John Sanders	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	5
Tisdale, Walter Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	5
Smith, John Thomas	3 E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	5
Green, Wallace T.	4 E	Atlanta, Ga.	1955	1956	1957	5
Bunn, Paul Grayson	1 E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	5
Glass, Joseph Conrad	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	5
Simonton, Charles Alison	2 E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	5
Walker, Franklin Odell	1 E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	5
Mansfield, Jack Percia	E	Westminster, Md.	1955	1957	1958	5
Loudermilk, William Pffifer	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	4
Pope, Thomas Arnold	2 E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	4
Thompson, Emerson McLean	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	4
Reed, John Edwards, Sr.	1 E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	4
Tyson, Vernon Cephas	2 E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	4
Baldridge, Robert Lee	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	4
King, Arnold Kimsey	1 E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	4
Love, Robert Hugh	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	4
Phillips, Henry Arthur	1 E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	4
Epperson, James S.	E	Greenville	1956	1958	1959	4
Boone, Paul Wendell	E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958	4
Sproul, Laurell Dallas	6 E	Meadville, Pa.	1956	1959	1960	4
Watson, Orville William	9 E	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1959		4
Cook, Irvin	E	New Bern	1957		1957	4
Quigley, Horace Gilbert	E	New Bern	1957		1959	3
Connor, William O.	6 E	New Bern	1957	1953	1957	3
Ward, Herman Nathan	7 E	New Bern	1957	1952	1954	3
Black, Bobby Carl	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	3
Alexander, Gayle Thomas	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	3
Bundy, Robert Francis	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	3
Burtram, Danny Welch	2 E	Birmingham, Ala.	1957	1957	1960	3
Calloway, Carl Reed	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	3
Gradeless, Robert Marriner	7 E	New Bern	1957	1956	1960	3
Hodge, Rudolph Hart	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	3
Midgette Peleg Dameron, III	E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	3
Osteen, Edward Powell	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	3
Pickett, William Edward	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	3
Sparks, Charles Edgar	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	3
Stanford, James Carlton	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	3
Eakin, Charles Francis	E	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	2
Moore, Jack Warren	E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	2
Scott, Paul Batteaux, Jr.	E	Wilson	1958		1958	2
Bailey, James Herbert	2 E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	2
Mangum, Robert Lee	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	2
Medlin, William Frank	E	Wilson	1958	1958		2
DeHart, Murry Lee	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	1
Najder, Konstanty	Sy					

Total membership in full connection 448.

Approved Service years, Supply and Effective, subject to review and revision by the General and Conference Boards of Pensions. (Editor)

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

This Roll includes:

1. Preachers admitted on Trial.
2. Preachers continued on Trial.
3. Preachers On Trial transferred from other Conferences.
4. Preachers received from other Evangelical Churches.

Name	Approved Supply Years of Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years
				Question 24 a)	Question 25 a) b) c) d)	Question 26 a) b) c)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	
Aills, Lovel Roy	5	Wilmington	1959		a		1959		1
Alexander, Joseph C., Jr.		New Bern	1957		a		1957		2
Andrews, John Cleveland		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		
Armstrong, E. P., Jr.	1	Wilson	1958		a		1958		2
Barrett, Claude Lillen, Jr.		Raleigh	1954		b		1954		6
Beeker, William Arlen		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		
Bissette, Lester Cefare	2	Wilmington	1959		b		1959		1
Bradley, Benjamin David		Montgomery, Ala.	1959				1960		1
Breeden, Clarence R.		New Bern	1957		b		1959		3
Bryant, Charles Vernon	1	Wilmington	1959		a		1959		1
Byrd, Douglas Leon	3	Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		
Byrd, Nathan Hooks	3	Richmond, Va.	1958		b		1960		2
Callahan, William Paul		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		
Capps, Clingman Carter	2	Wilmington	1959		a		1959		1
Carr, Gabriel Paul, Jr.		New Haven, Conn.	1959		a		1959		1
Chandler, Danny Ross		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		
Chandler, George Patterson		Pulaski, Tenn.	1958		a				2
Coleman, Edward Cortez	1	Wilmington	1959		a		1959		1
Cooke, George Weylon		Wilmington	1959		a		1959		1
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson	6	Rocky Mount	1960		d		1956	1958	
Creech, Clyde McGee	2	Wilson	1958		a		1958		2
Davenport, William Smith	7	Rocky Mount	1960		d		1956	1958	
Drew, Robert Mitchell		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		
Dulin, Max Wade		New Bern	1957		b		1960		3
Dunn, Edgar Vernon	7	Rocky Mount	1960		d		1956		
Eason, William Everette	6	Rocky Mount	1960		d		1956	1958	
Fendt, Paul Frederick		Wilmington	1959		a		1959		1
Fulcher, John Rodney		New Bern	1957		a		1957		3
Fulcher, Thomas Otis		Wilson	1958		a		1958		2
Gibbons, Robert H., Jr.		New Bern	1957		a		1957		3
Griffis, James Wilson, Jr.	1	Wilmington	1959		a		1960		1
Halcott, Kenneth Earl		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		
Hamilton, Rembert Charles	6	Rocky Mount	1960		d		1956	1958	
Hanks, Donald Kirk		Lake Junaluska	1957				1958		
Harris, Robert Gentry, Jr.		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		
Hodgin, Hubert Howard		New Bern	1957		a		1957		3
Hutchinson, Charles H.		Wilmington	1959		a		1959		1
Hunter, Jack Legrande		Rocky Mount	1960		a				
Jackson, Wilbur Avan		Wilmington	1959		a		1959		1
Jeanneret, Harry King		Rocky Mount	1960		a				
Johnson, George William		Wilson	1958		a		1958		2
Jones, Harold Edward	4	Buchannon, W. Va.	1958				1958		2
Jones, Vassar Wilson	6	Rocky Mount	1960		a		1957		
Jones, Wesley Stuart		Wilmington	1959		a		1959*		
Joyner, Frank Belton, Jr.		Wilmington	1959		a		1959		1

Name	Approved Supply Years of Service	Where Admitted On Trial	Year Admitted On Trial	Disciplinary Status			Orders		Effective Years of Service not including A. S. Years
				Question 24 a)	Question 25 a) b) c) d)	Question 26 a) b) c)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	
Lancaster, Charles Hulbert		Atlanta, Ga.	1959		a		1959		1
Lewis, Johnnie Murrell		Wilmington	1959		a		1959		1
Lewis, Richard Arthur		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		
Lewis, Sinclair Ensley		Rocky Mount	1960		a				
Lininger, Harold F.		Wilson	1958		a		1958		2
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.	4	Montgomery, Ala.	1958		a		1959		2
Long, John Daniel	6	Wilmington	1959		c		1956	1958	1
McLean, Robert Abner	2	Wilson	1958		b				
McMillan, Samuel D., Jr.		New Bern	1957		a		1957		3
Maness, Tracey Aubrey		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		
Mann, Thomas Milton		Wilmington	1959		a		1960		1
Martin, William Jack		Wilmington	1959		a		1959		1
Merritt, Repton Hall		Rocky Mount	1960		a				
Moore, Virgil N.		Wilson	1958		b				1958*2
Moore, Samuel Street	8	Rocky Mount	1960		d		1957	1959	
Owens, Charles Edward		Durham	1953		a		1957		7
Parrish, Billy Hiram		Wilmington	1959		a		1959		1
Parvin, James Burbank		Wilmington	1959		a		1959		1
Petersen, Richard H.		Wilson	1958		a		1959		2
Peterson, Jather Luby, Jr.		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		
Phillips, Lee Allen		Wilson	1958		b		1958		2
Pickett, Harold Thurman		Rocky Mount	1960	a			1960*		
Ponder, Reginald W.		Wilmington	1959		a		1959		1
Poulk, Robert McDonald	7	Rocky Mount	1960		c		1956	1958	
Pullman, Robert Stanford		New Bern	1957		a				
Rabil, Albert Jr.		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		
Randolph, Francis R.		Wilmington	1959		a		1960		1
Rhiner, Etheridge Murrell		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		
Schmitz, Lamar Halder		Wilmington	1959		a		1959		1
Scroggs, Robin Jerome	2	Fayetteville	1955		a		1955		5
Shinn, Gerald Harris		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		
Snead, Stanleu Stuart		Wilmington	1959		b		1959		1
Stott, Elbert Russell		Wilson	1958		a		1958		2
Teachey, Wilbur Carol	5	Wilmington	1959		b		1957		1
Thompson, Leo Clifford		Wilson	1958		a		1958		2
Tyson, David Morrell	7	Wilson	1958		c		1956		2
Vaiden, Gerald Merritt	2	Wilmington	1959		a		1959		1
Waggoner, James Milan	1	Wilson	1958		a		1958		2
Warren, James Ivey, Jr.		Rocky Mount	1960		a		1960		
Way, John Gilbert	1	Columbia, S. C.	1959		a		1960		1
Weaver, Walter Parker		Wilmington	1959		a		1960		1
Williams, Oscar Shelton		Wilmington	1959		b		1959		1
Wise, Wilford Denny	6	Wilmington	1959		c		1955	1958	1
Womack, Sam Jones, Jr.		Lakeland, Fla.	1955				1957		5

Total Number Preachers On Trial: 89.

This Record will be completed when full information is obtained.

Approved Service Years, Supply and Effective, subject to review and revision by the General and Conference Boards of Pensions. (Editor)

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE

Par. 1621 and 1629

Name	Disciplinary Status		In Conference Course of Study				Orders			Yrs. credited to Annuity Claim				
	21 a) Student enrolled in School	21 b) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	21 c) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year	4th. Year	Completed Conference Course of Study	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previously Approved Supply Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Allen, Gorden E., Jr.		c							1956	1956	1958	6	1	7
Ampacher, Merle S.	a			1	2				1956	1960		2	1	3
Bass, Billy Edward	a													
Berry, Frank E.	a													
Blankenhorn, Richard Robert		c	1			3	4		1954	1957		5	1	6
Braswell, Kermit Lee	a													
Braunstein, Richard		c												
Brown, Billy Bowman	a													
Brown, Cecil Dene	a													
Bryant, John Earl	a													
Bryant, J. Hillary		c						*	1950	1958	1960	3	1	4
Carden, Billy McCoy	a													
Carroll, James Marvin		c								1949	1951	15	1	16
Casey, John F.		c												
Cash, Van E.		c												
Conway, Thomas Reid	a													
Courtoy, Charles W.		c												
Cowan, Zeb V.		c							1940	1945	1947	17	1	18
Craig, Joseph Richard	a													
Creech, Wilbur, L., Jr.	a													
Daniels, Joseph Charles	a													
Davis, B. E.	a													
Davis, Donnie Gray		c												
Davis, George Alison		c	1	2	3				1956	1959		3	1	4
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow		c							1956			3	1	4
Faggart, Tommy Martin	a													
Faggart, William Harold	a													
Falls, Andy Burgyon, Jr.	a													
Faulkner, Richard Jerry	a													
Ferguson, Horace T.	a													
Fisher, Jesse Thomas		c							1947	1952	1954	12	1	13
Fortescue, Frank W.		c	1	2					1956	1960		2	1	3
Foster, Robert Gilmer		c							1953	1955	1957	6	1	7
Frierson, Leon Roy	a													
Fulford, William Nelson	a							*	1955	1958	1960	4	1	5
Fulghum, Emmett Jackson	a													
Funderburk, Donald F.		c												
Galloway, Jeremy Quinn	a													
Gastor, Marvin E.	a													
Gibat, Henry E.		c	1	2					1955	1958		4	1	5
Gensel, Thomas Edward	a													
Gibson, Stanley G.		c												
Grimes, Joseph Junior		c						*				6	1	7
Harrington, Richard William	a													
Harris, Don Lee	a								1955			5	1	6
Harris, Robert Gentry		c												
Hickey, Timothy Ray	a													
Hicks, C. B.	a								1956	1960		2	1	3
Hollowell, Clifton Riddick	a								1954			3	1	4
Hood, Jean L.		c		2					1957					

Name	Disciplinary Status			In Conference Course of Study				Orders			Yrs. credited to Annuity Claim			
	21 a) Student enrolled in School	21 b) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	21 c) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year	4th. Year	Completed Conference Course of Study	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previously Approved Supply Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Service Years
Hunsucker, Lloyd G.	a													
Hunter, Jack Manley	a													
Ingram, Charles Douglas	a													
Ipsenhour, Olin B.	a													
Jarrett, Wilbur Arthur	a								1948			2	1	3
Jennings, Thomas Earl	a								1956					
Johnson, M. L., Jr.		c												
Jones, Hughling Brockway	a								1954	1956	1959	5	1	6
Jones, James David	a			1	2		4		1957					
Jones, Vassar Wilson	a								1956	1957		5	1	6
Juren, Jerry Jay	a								1957			2	1	3
Keeney, Lowell Edward	a													
Kelly, Lawrence Anthony, Jr.	a													
Kimbrough, S. T., Jr.	a													
King, William Robert	a			1	2	3			1955	1960		2	1	3
Kedford, J. T.		c												
Lewis, David Benjamin	a				1	2								
Lewis, William Carson	a								1955					
Lineberger, James Worth, Jr.	a													
Lowry, Harvey		c												
Locklear, Jackie		c					4	*	1953	1957		5	1	6
Lupton, James G.	a			1	2				1956	1960		3	1	4
McCullen, Billie Rudolph		c						*	1954	1958	1960	2	1	3
McRae, Stuart Irwin	a													
Mason, John Allen	a													
Mathis, Gerald Ray	a													
Mayo, Leonard Edward		c						*	1951	1958	1960			
Meadows, Dan E.		c						*	1953	1956	1958	6	1	7
Mitchell, John David	a													
Moore, Robert L.	a													
Moore, William Donald	a													
Morgan, Lewis Hunter	a													
Moss, Paul Elliott, Jr.		c							1956					
Mullikin, Wade A.	a				2				1956			2	1	3
Myers, Leslie M.	a													
Noble, Wesley James		c							1956					
Norris, David Kermit	a													
Olson, Charles R.		c												
Owen, Travis Winfred	a								1955	1958		4	1	5
Owens, Harley McCoy		c		1	2				1957	1960		2	1	3
Parker, Joseph Chapman	a				2									
Porter, Howard		c												
Pullen, William George	a													
Ragan, Austin C.		c							1950	1953	1958	6	1	7
Richardson, Max B.	a								1948					
Ricks, Robert Dennis		c		1	2					1959		2	1	3
Riley, Henry Elwood	a								1952	1958		2	1	3
Ruffin, E. C.	a													
Rabiston, William D., III	a							*	1957			2	1	3
Rhrell, Lute A.		c							1923			2	1	3
Rhore, J. C.		c		1	2				1952	1960		3	1	4
Rhorts, James Millard		c							1951			2	1	3
Ridmore, Max	a													
Ridmith, John Thomas	a								1955			3	1	4

Name	Disciplinary Status		In Conference Course of Study				Orders			Yrs. credited to Annuity Claim				
	21 a) Student enrolled in School	21 b) Part-time Approved Supply Pastor	21 c) Full-time Approved Supply Pastor	1st. Year	2nd. Year	3rd. Year	4th. Year	Completed Conference Course of Study	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previously Approved Supply Service Years	Annuity Claim for Past Year	Total Approved Supply Service Years
Smithson, Rufus M., Jr.		c	1	2					1957	1960		2	1	3
Snydes, James G.	a							*	1952			3	1	4
Sparrow, Leon Ray		c							1956	1958	1960	3	1	4
Spears, William Rufus	a		c									3	1	4
Spence, Russell G.		c												
Stafford, Sidney Earl	a													
Starnes, James		c												
Sutton, James Earl		c												
Swink, Lionel Clyde	a													
Thompson, Albert E., Jr.	a													
Thompson, Roger Everett	a													
Treihart, Charles M.		c												
Tyson, Bobby Powell	a								1957					
Varnum, Tracie		c						*	1955	1958	1960	4	1	5
Vause, C. E.		c	1	2	3					1955		4	1	4
Vinson, Richard P.	a													
Wesley, Luther Vernon	a													
West, Carlton Ray	a													
White, John Hezekiah	a													
White, Thomas N.	a								1958					
Williams, James Alvin		c						*	1956	1958	1960	3	1	4
Williams, Edgar D.		c												
Wilson, B. H., III	a													
Wilson, H. T.	a			1										
Wilson, Leonard Truman	a			1		3			1952			6	1	7
Winstead, Arthur William	a				2				1958					
Wood, Eugene		c												
Wood, John Everett		c						*	1951	1955	1957	7	1	8
Wood, Samuel Lee		c						*	1957			2	1	3
Young, Chandis Albert		c						*		1959		2	1	3
Zellner, James Hubert	a													

Total Number Approved Supply Pastors including those retired: 138.

This Record will be completed when full information is obtained.

Approved Service Years, Supply and Effective, are subject to review and revision by the General and Conference Boards of Pensions. (Editor)

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS: RETIRED

W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter — 3.

Local Preachers — 1960-1961

“D” stands for Deacon, “E” for Elder, “L” for Licensed.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Bell, E. B. (L) Robbins
 Biggerstaff, John D. (L)
 Chrismon, Harold (L) Burlington
 Gibat, Henry E. (D) Greensboro
 Lloyd, Philip Folger (L) Sanford
 Loftis, Thomas Edgar (L) Mebane
 Martin, D. B. (L) Burlington
 McAnulty, John Wallace (L) Robbins
 McCarter, William Ronald (L) Burlington
 Sharpe, William G., Burlington
 Smith, Jerry, Burlington
 Vachs, William Ronald, Pittsboro

DURHAM DISTRICT

Bailey, Ruby May (D) 703 S. Duke St., Durham
 Baum, William Oscar (L) University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
 Bradshaw, Francis Conner (L) 2000 Cedar St., Durham
 Earnhardt, Daniel Thomas (L) 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham
 Finnie, Gordon Esley (L) 401 E. Trinity Ave., Durham
 Glosson, Charles Edward (L) Carrboro
 Hemingway, John Alden (L) 2928 Chapel Hill Road, Durham
 Haruyama, Justin (L) 806 Onslow St., Durham
 King, Julia Ord (L) 913 Iredell St., Durham
 Loftin, Floyd F. (D) 304 S. Dillard St., Durham
 Maddry, Hubert Alexander, Jr. (L) 1604 Guess Rd., Durham
 Phillips, James Donald (L) Roxboro
 Powell, Elton C. (E) Chapel Hill
 Ray, Samuel Teague (L) Carrboro
 Ridout, Edward Martin (L) 403 Edwards St., Durham
 Robbins, Lonnie Enos (L) 823 Clarendon St., Durham
 Russell, William Earl, Jr. (L) Boston University, Graduate School
 Starns, William Kenneth (L) 1916 Glendale Ave., Durham
 Thompson, James Frederick, Jr. (L) 1118 Sedgefield St., Durham
 Williams, Atticus Morris, Jr. (L) Rt. 5, Box 426-A, Durham

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Bingham, Mrs. Lois C. (L) Shiloh
 Cherry, Corbin Lee (L) Hertford
 Farrell, Herbert (L) Elizabeth City
 Funnings, Henry (L) 1046 Ontario St., Norfolk, Va.
 Golliff, John R. (L) Belvedere
 Leeves, Harry (L) Elizabeth City
 Saunders, Mrs. Margaret R. (L) R.F.D. 4, Elizabeth City
 Sawyer, Harold (L) R.F.D., Washington
 Sheppard, Albert, Jr. (L) Washington
 Stowe, Rowland (L) Hatteras
 Woodley, W. C. (L) Creswell

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Allance, Miss Ethelynde (L) Raeford
 Bowen, Gary O'Brien (L) 1415 Battleground Ave., Greensboro
 Brigman, Cary Huston (L) E. Rockingham

Davis, David Ellis (L) Greensboro College, Greensboro
 Dunn, Millard C., Jr. (L) 1019 Hay Street, Fayetteville
 Garris, Harold Eugene (L) Hamlet
 Gentry, Paul Cullum (L) Box 61, Maxton
 Gibson, Stanley Clarence, 214 Irvin Dr., Fort Bragg
 Haney, Roy Earl (L) Gibson
 Huggins, Hurbert Sidney, III (L) E. Rockingham
 McKay, Thomas Ray (L) Hamlet
 McNeill, Kirk (L) Hay Street Methodist Church, Fayetteville
 Nance, Sherwood (L) Box 61-R, High Point College, High Point
 Piner, C. G. (L) Rt. 6, Fayetteville

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Baker, Eugene Johnson (L) Four Oaks
 Brock, Leon (L) Clinton
 Coile, James Henry (L) LaGrange
 Cording, Richard Arnold (L) Wallace
 Fouts, Mrs. Dwight L. (D) Mt. Olive
 Hobbs, James Lee (L) Clinton
 House, Marietta Tyson (L) Kenansville
 Jessup, Julian Daniel (L) Wallace
 Lewis, Leon Jr. (L) Pikeville
 McGowan, Gerald (L) Faison
 Petty, Bernard G. (L) Rose Hill
 Richardson, William B. (L) Kenly
 Von Cannon, Luther Paul (L) Garland
 Wiggins, Durwood Franklin (L) Goldsboro

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Alexander, Robert Earle, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Clarke, Robert Allen, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Connor, Patrick Duane, First Church, Morehead City
 Dail, Francis Earl, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Dunn, Needham H., R.F.D., Newport
 Edwards, Ormond Kemp, Ayden
 Johnson, C. A. (D) Harkers Island
 Lilly, Harry Glenn, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Morris, James Prescott, Vanceboro
 Reynolds, Robert Clifton, Newport
 Rouse, Benjamin Charles, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Stanton, Howard Francis, Westminster Church, Kinston
 Taylor, William Amos, Trenton
 Tingle, James Arthur, Jr., Alliance
 Tyndall, Leslie Glenn, Queen Street Church, Kinston
 Wall, Ivey James, Jr., Rt. 2., Vanceboro
 Woodworth, Douglas, 313 N. Pitt St., Ayden
 Wright, Earl, Vanceboro

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Amspacher, Mozelle Morgan (L) Box 233, Angier
 Bedle, Robert Travis (L) 2804 Fordham Lane, Raleigh
 Benfield, Jack M. (L) 2432 Wade Ave., Raleigh
 Edwards, Frazier McLean, II (L) 2525 Wilmer Ave., Anniston, Ala.
 Ferguson, Joseph Lyman (L) 2035 Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh
 Hicks, Henry Thomas, III (L) 218 Thirteenth St., Raleigh
 Johnson, Wallace Gray (L) 1216 Popular Ave., Garner
 Mustian, Robert David (L) Box 84, Kittrell
 Wilson, Arthur John, III (L) 2613 Lockmore Drive, Raleigh

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Anderson, Samuel Wyndham (L) Box 638, University of Richmond, Richmond
Cameron, Hugh Harris (L) 729 Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids
Edmundson, Haywood Ernest (L) 529 Mercer St., Rocky Mount
Fulford, Robert L. (L) Rt. 2, Farmville
Harrell, John William (L) Rt. 2, Box 150, Rocky Mount
Hemmerle, John Edward (L) 812 South Franklin St., Rocky Mount
Maxwell, George Larry (L) 46 Carolina St., Roanoke Rapids
Roberts, Ora Bishop, 500 West Vance Street, Wilson
Woodruff, Charles Edwin (L) 903 Henry St., Roanoke Rapids

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bullard, J. P. (L) Pembroke
Crutchfield, Kenneth (L) High Point College, High Point
Cummings, Oscar (L) Pembroke
Dowless, Bruce S. (L) High Point College, High Point
Hawthorne, Mark (L) Wake Forest College
Maultsby, Dan B. (L) Wofford College
Maultsby, Don M. (L) Wofford College
Ross, John Roy (L) Louisburg College, Louisburg
Sellers, Donald M. (L) High Point College, High Point
White, T. L. (L) Lumberton

Classes in Conference Course of Study

I. IN THE CLASS OF THE FIRST YEAR

A. On Trial

No One

B. Approved Supply Pastors

James Marvin Carroll, Harold M. Chrisman, Thomas Reid Conway, Wilbur L. Creech, Jr., Donnie Gray Davis, Andy Burgon Falls, Jr., Horace Taylor Ferguson, William Nelson Fulford, Donald Franklin Funderburk, Marvin Edward Gaster, Stanly G. Gibson, Donald Lee Harris, Jack Manly Hunter, Thomas E. Jennings, Jerry Jay Juren, James Worth Lineberger, Jr., Robert L. Moore, William Donald Moore, Paul Elliotte Moss, Jr., Austin C. Regan, Max B. Richardson, James Millard Short, John Thomas Smith, James G. Snypes, James Earl Sutton, Lionel Clyde Swink, Charles Mauria Treihart, Bobby Powell Tyson, Carlton Ray West, John Hezekiah White, Edgar Dickinson Williams, James Alvin Williams.

II. IN THE CLASS OF THE SECOND YEAR

A. On Trial

Stanley Stuart Snead

B. Approved Supply Pastors

Clifton Riddick Hollowell, Jean Livingston Hood, Wade A. Mullikin, Joseph Chapman Parker, Lute Allen Shireff, Leonard Truman Wilson, Arthur William Winstead.

III. IN THE CLASS OF THE THIRD YEAR

A. On Trial

Nathan Hooks Byrd, Lee Allen Phillips, William Carol Teachy.

B. Approved Supply Pastors

Merle S. Amspacher, Frank Wahab Fortescue, Henry E. Gibat, William Carson Lewis, James Glen Lupton, John Earl Bryant, Harley McCoy Owens, Robert Dennis Ricks, Joe Cephus Shore, Rufus Miles Smithson, Jr., Samuel Lee Wood.

IV. IN THE CLASS OF THE FOURTH YEAR

A. On Trial

Claude Lillen Barrett, Jr., Lester Cefare Bissitte, Clarence Renneker Breedin, Max Wade Dulin, Oscar Shelton Williams.

B. Approved Supply Pastors

Richard Robert Blankenhorn, George Alison Davis, C. E. Vause, James David Jones, William King.

V. IN THE TWO YEARS OF SPECIAL STUDY

A. First Year

Hydar Ferguson Crawley, William Smith Davenport, Edgar Vernon Dunn, William Everett Eason, Rembert Charles Hamilton, Samuel Street Moore.

B. Second Year

John Daniel Long, David Morrill Tyson, Wilford Denny Wise.

Conference Directory — 1960-1961

Note: This is an inclusive unclassified Directory, alphabetically arranged.

For other listings see Section II:

1. Chronological Roll of Ministerial Members of the Conference.
2. Preachers On Trial.
3. Retired Preachers.
4. Approved Supply Pastors.

PRESIDING BISHOP

Garber, Paul N., 404 Methodist Building, Richmond, Virginia
Office Telephone MI 3-6976 Residence Telephone EL 9-5929

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Aills, L. R., Rt. 1, Goldsboro, Providence			RE	5-5194
Aitkin, L. A., Box 335, Ayden, Ayden			PL 6-3901; PL	6-8481
Aitkin, P. W., 1152 Delano, Durham, Chaplain, Duke Univ. Hosp.			2651; 2-6508	
Alexander, Gayle T., Rt. 2, Mebane, Orange Ct.			LO	3-5459
Alexander, J. C., Jr., Creedmoor, Creedmoor			WY	2-2181
Allen, Gordon E., Jr., Rt. 1, Goldsboro, Elm St.-Falling Creek			RE	5-1876
Allen, J. L., Perkins Sch. Theology, Sou. Meth. Univ., Dallas, Texas, Professor.				
Ampacher, M. S., Box 233, Angier, Angier			ME	9-2509
Anderson, W. K., Office Post Chaplain Hdq. Heidelberg Post, APO 166, New York, N. Y., Chaplain, USA.				
Andrews, C. J., Box 176, Mt. Gilead, Mt. Gilead				4781
Andrews, J. C., Box 294, Norlina, Jerusalem-Zion				2231
Armstrong, E. P., Rt. 1, Clarendon, Waccamaw Ct.			Tabor City	6037
Ashmore, H. R., Littleton, Littleton			LU 6-4411; LU	6-4501
Auman, J. A., Hertford, First Church			6411; 5191	
Autrey, J. D. A., Box 627, Hamlet, First Church			112; 934	
Aycock, J. D., Saxapahaw, Saxapahaw			CA	6-9987
Bailey, James H., Elm City, Elm City			CE	6-4371
Baker, Randall, Haw River, Haw River			CA 7-2218; CA	7-4085
Baldridge, R. L., Pinetops, Pinetops			TA 7-4176; TA	7-4496
Ball, Walter C., 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount, Dist. Supt.			GI 2-3022; GI	2-3022
Ballance, Ethelynde, Raeford Meth. Ch., Raeford, Deaconess				746
Bame, R. L., 405 S. Fifth Ave., Wilmington, Fifth Ave.			RO 3-2621; RO	2-7003
Barbee, C. W., Bethel, Bethel			VA 5-4312; VA	5-4311
Barclift, C. D., 1002 W. Knox St., Durham, Dist. Supt.			8-1174; 8-1174	
Barefield, R. S., Kenly, Kenly Buckhorn				2981
Barnes, A. S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh, Retired			TE	2-7629
Barrett, C. L., First Ch., Rocky Mount, Asso. Pastor			GI	6-5195
Barrett, T. J., Warrenton, Warrenton			3307; 3301	
Barrs, W. K., VA Hosp., San Francisco 21, Calif., Chaplain				
Bartak, J. P., 220 Dyches Dr., Savannah, Ga., Retired				
Bass, B. E., 304 Coleman St., Oxford, Gray Rock				3047
Bass, W. N., Box 241, Trenton, Trenton				286-1
Baum, H. B., Rt. 2, Raleigh, Ebenezer			TE	3-9139
Beale, C. H., Newton Grove, Newton Grove			LY	4-4756
Beane, K. E., Lakeland Military Tr. Center, Lakeland AFB., Texas, Chaplain, USAF.				
Bedsworth, E. J., Rt. 2, Box 399X, New Bern, Beach Grove			ME	7-9211
Beeker, W. A., Box 293, Warrenton, Warren				3766
Benson, W. C., Box 407, 406 E. Murry St., Wallace, Retired			AT	5-2015
Berry, Frank E., Rougemont, Rougemont			Durham	9-9959
Bideaux, Rene O., Missionary to Costa Rica				
Bingham, B. E., Box 116, Shiloh, S. Camden			E. City	5051

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone Study Home
Bishop, W. W.,	Yanceyville,	Yanceyville	Owen 4-2643
Bissette, L. C.,	333 E. Main St.,	Belhaven	WH 3-6831
Bizzell, H. A., Jr.,	Rt. 1, Elon College,	Fairview	JU 4-8213
Black, B. C.,	Office Protestant	Chaplain, Schilling AFB, Kansas, USAF Chaplain	
Blankenhorn, R. R.,	1404 E. Laurel St.,	Goldsboro, Airboro	RE 5-3511
Blount, G. W.,	2614 Cooleemee Dr.,	Raleigh, Wesley Memo.	TE 4-2031
Blue, John R.,	Box 116, Princeton,	Princeton	3871
Boggs, Clyde S.,	Clinton, First Church		2035; 2710
Boone, D. C.,	Moncure, Moncure		Kingswood 2-3915
Boone, J. J.,	923 Iredell St.,	Durham, Retired	8-1922
Boone, Paul, W.,	Box 116, Lake Waccamaw,	Lake Waccamaw	2821
Boone, S. G.,	Williamston, Williamston		SW 2-2802
Bostick, J. K.,	1129 E. Webb Ave.,	Burlington, Webb Ave.	CA 6-6233
Bradley, D. G.,	707 Hudson St.,	Durham, Prof. Duke Univ.	4-6063
Bradley, J. W.,	Rt. 6, Blue Ridge Rd.,	Raleigh, Retired	TE 3-3447
Bradshaw, R. W.,	200 Cedar St.,	Durham, Duke Memo.	4-1091; 7-2210
Brandenburg, Arthur,	1406 Kent St.,	Durham, Chap. Duke Univ. Meth. Stu.	7-0572
Brandenburg, F. B.,	Box 147, Laurinburg,	Retired	
Brantley, A. P.,	Box 1006, 710 Graham St.,	Cameron Village, Raleigh,	
Exec. Dr. Comm. on Higher Edu.			VA 8-5431; VA 8-5915
Braswell, K. L.,	Verona, Verona		
Braunstein, Richard,	Middleburg, Middleburg		Henderson AL 2-1616
Breeden, C. R.,	Aulander, Aulander		JU 2-366
Bridgers, L. J.,	Box 506, Southport,	Southport	GL 7-6124
Brodie, R. S.,	Tarboro, St. James		TA 3-3783; TA 3-2795
Brogan, W. G.,	1511 Woodland Dr.,	Durham, Conf. Dir.	
Children Work, Board of Education			6756; 8-8342
Brothers, L. C.,	Box 546, Wake Forest,	Wake Forest-Youngsville	EX 5-3653
Brown, A. E.,	Mauzy, Mauzy-Mt. Herman		2165
Brown, B. B.,	Rt. 4, Roxboro, Lea's Chapel-Warren's Gr.		7373
Brown, Cecil Dene,	1308 Stansfield Dr.,	Fayetteville, St. John-Gardners	HU 4-6628
Brown, C. D.,	Box 235, Laurel Hill,	Laurel Hill	HO 2-3655; HO 2-2215
Brown, J. C. P.,	1078 Stamper Rd.,	Fayetteville, Lyon Memo.	HU 4-0495; HU 4-1245
Brown, W. H.,	Jackson Springs,	Retired	
Browning, P. C.,	2712 Adams St.,	Wilmington, Sunset Park	RO 2-8866; RO 2-8158
Bryant, C. V.,	Broadway, Broadway		SP 8-1473
Bryant, John Earl,	Rt. 2, La Grange,	Beston-Bethel	LO 6-7616
Bryant, J. Hillary,	Sea Level, Sea Level		CA 5-3131
Bundy, R. F.,	Swan Quarter, Swan Quarter		48-6
Bunn, Paul G.,	407 Albright Ave.,	Graham, Miss. to Africa	
Burtram, D. W.,	Glasgow Univ.,	Scotland, Student	
Byrd, A. D., Jr.,	104 Latham Lane,	Plymouth, Plymouth	3-2549; 3-2482
Byrd, Douglas L.,	Box 662A, Carolina Beach,	Carolina Beach	GL 8-2372
Byrd, N. H.,	Rt. 3, Box 387B, E. City,	Newland-Grace	8362
Cade, W. A.,	1609 Iredell Dr.,	Raleigh, Retired	TE 3-9830
Cahow, Clark R.,	1009 Green St.,	Durham, Asst. Registrar, Duke Univ.	
Callahan, Paul,	Stokes, Stokes		Greenville PL 2-6953
Calloway, Carl, Rt. 1,	Kittrell, Union Chapel		Henderson GE 8-6978
Cameron, A. M.,	Jackson, Northampton		LE 4-3256
Capps, C. C.,	Pittsboro, Pittsboro Ct.		Kingswood 2-4031
Carden, Billy M.,	2024 Riddle Rd.,	Durham, Maybrook-Massey	4-0874
Carr, Paul G., Jr.,	Drew Theological Seminary,	Student	
Carroll, J. M.,	Wanchese, Wanchese		Manteo 389-W1
Carruth, Paul,	Box 6096, Raleigh,	Hayes Barton	TE 2-6435; TE 3-3141
Casey, John F.,	Stella, Midway-Bethlehem		Swansboro BA 6-4687
Cash, H. H.,	Box 183, Bridgeton,	Bridgeton	ME 7-5660

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone Study Home
Cash, Van E.,	Box 23, Hatteras,	Hatteras	Buxton 2751
Caudill, C. C.,	6930 Radio Grp.,	Mobile APO 291, N. Y., N. Y., Chaplain, USAF	
Caudill, R. H.,	131 Church St.,	E. Rockingham, E. Rockingham	TW 5-4587
Caviness, W. D.,	241 Kenneth Blvd.,	Havelock, First Church	GI 7-3541; GI 7-3763
Chaffin, J. C.,	Robbins, Robbins		3425
Chambers, M. R.,	Rt. 2, Box 397,	Durham, Retired	8-8192
Chandler, Danny	Ross, Duke Divinity School,	Student	
Chandler, George P.,	Candler Sch. Theo.,	Emory Univ., Student	
Chandler, Mamiej,	Meth. Stu. Cent.,	Greenville, Deaconess	
Chaplain, A. L.,	Jonesboro Heights, Sanford,	Jonesboro Heights	SP 2-4661; SP 2-4662
Charlton, D. W.,	Box 83, Swansboro,	Swansboro	BA 6-4373
Cheek, W. Hoyt,	202 Maple Dr.,	Rockingham,	
	Glenwood-Trinity		TW 5-6336; TW 5-5075
Clarke, D. A.,	Yanceyville,	Retired	
Clarke, W. W., Jr.,	Box 216, Ocracoke,	Ocracoke	WA 8-4211
Clegg, E. R.,	R.F.D., Moncure,	Retired	
Clegg, W. L.,	503 Tarleton St.,	Burlington, Dist. Supt.	CA 8-1846
Cline, John,	Carthage,	Retired	
Cline, J. M.,	109 Chestnut Dr.,	Beaufort, Ann St.	PA 8-4279; PA 8-3276
Coble, J. F.,	2310 Crawford Rd.,	Durham,	
	Supt. Meth. Retirement Homes, Inc.		8-2273; 7-5226
Coleman, Edward,	Fair Bluff, Cerro Gordo-Olivet		MI 9-7419
Collina, T. A.,	Box 1375, Rocky Mount,		
	Pres. N. C. Wesleyan College		GI 2-7121; GI 2-6358
Commander, R. T.,	1728 W. Davis St.,	Burlington, Faith	CA 6-2991
Connor, W. O.,	Box 216, Salemburg,	Salemburg	Roseboro 5946
Conway, T. R.,	Box 917, Pelham,	Cobb	Danville, Va., EV 8-2489
Cook, I. E.,	Box 1, South Mills,	South Mills	E. City 8435
Cooke, G. W.,	Rt. 3, Roxboro,	Allensville-Trinity	7746
Cotton, W. B.,	Box 355, Richlands,	Richlands	3226
Couch, Leon,	704 E. Walnut St.,	Goldsboro-St. Paul	RE 4-2965; RE 4-3154
Courtroy, Charles W.,	2339 Kinnington Rd.,	Raleigh, Jenkins Memo.	VA 8-2917
Cowan, Z. V.,	Milton, Milton		2661
Craig, Joseph R.,	Rt. 3, Mount Olive,	Browning-Smith	OL 8-2938
Cranford, J. D.,	1303 N. Church St.,	Burlington, Retired	
Crawford, E. C.,	Rt. 1, Box 162,	Fayetteville, Salem	HE 2-8959
Crawford, Van T.,	LaGrange, LaGrange		LO 6-3951; LO 6-3956
Crawley, H. F.,	Jamesville, Jamesville		SW 2-3830
Creech, C. McGee,	Rt. 1, Kenly,	Micro-Fellowship	284-5527
Creech, Wilbur L., Jr.,	Rt. 5, Box 477,	Goldsboro, Ebenezer-Westwood	RE 5-5206
Critchler, B. D.,	410 W. Divine St.,	Dunn	2339; 2386
Crossno, R. L.,	Enfield, Enfield		HI 5-2331
Crow, W. A.,	302 Hillsboro St.,	Franklinton, Franklinton	4301
Crowder, W. R.,	104 N. Summer St.,	Selma, Selma	WO 5-2054
Crum, J. H.,	Box 471, Hope Mills,	Hope Mills	HE 3-0227; HE 3-2238
Crutchfield, G. W.,	481 McBain Dr.,	Fayetteville, Christ Ch.	HU 4-3340; HU 4-8658
Cummings, S. F.,	Pembroke, Prospect		
Cunningham, M. E.,	Gen'l Bd. Edu.,	Nashville, Tenn., Dir. Leadership Edu.	
Cushman, R. E.,	2022 Myrtle Dr.,	Durham, Dean Duke Div. Sch.	7-1248
Daniels, Joseph Charles,	Rt. 1, Elon College,	Burlington Ct.	JU 4-8646
Davenport, W. S.,	735 Clark St.,	Rocky Mount, Clark St.	GI 6-5522
Davidson, B. L.,	712 Bridges St.,	Morehead City,	
	First Church		PA 6-3541; PA 6-4055
Davis, B. E.,	Rt. 1, Cove City,	Asbury	ME 7-9624
Davis, D. G.,	Rt. 4, Whiteville,	Old Dock	
Davis, George A.,	Box 39, White Oak,	Bladen	UN 6-3167

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Davis, H. Fred,	Elizabethtown, Elizabethtown		UN 2-3706;	UN 2-3654
Davis, H. L.,	Elizabethtown, Asso. Elizabethtown			UN 2-3706
Davis, Jefferson W.,	High Falls, Glendon			JU 1-4361
Dawsey, C. B., Jr.,	Caixa Postal 45, Sao Jose Do Rio, Preto, Est. De Sao, Paulo, Brazil, Missionary Brazil			
Dawson, R. G.,	First Church, Wilson, First Church		243-3-728;	243-2-046
Dawson, W. L.,	Rt. 3, Laurinburg, Retired			
DeHart, M. L., Jr.,	Rt. 4, Box 575, E. City, Union			4020
Desrosiers, N. A.,	104 Westbrook Dr., Butner State Hospital, Butner, Staff Member		Creedmoor YU 5-6511; Ext. 217	
Dicks, R. L.,	227 N. Eola Dr., Orlando, Fla., Dir. Central Fla. Counseling Cent.			
Dillman, L. A.,	301 Fairway Dr., New Bern, Garber			ME 7-7283
Dimmette, J. W.,	Box 212, Cary, Retired			HO 7-9530
Dodd, E. D.,	Fuquay Springs, Retired			
Dodson, L. H.,	Box 22, Stonewall, Stonewall		SH 5-3771;	SH 5-3772
Drew, Robert,	Rt. 2, Siler City, Silk Hope			
Dulin, M. W.,	Box 76, Roper, Roper			3-2718
Dunn, C. H.,	Missionary Southeast Asia			
Dunn, E. V.,	Hallsboro, Hallsboro			2691
Dunn, Millard C.,	Box 3246, Fayetteville, Dist. Supt.			HE 2-4934
Duplissey, F. J.,	1200 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, Fellowship		834-W;	834-J
Durham, E. C.,	1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh, Retired			TE 2-9542
Duval, K. F.,	1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, Retired			8-7402
Eakin, Charles F.,	Rt. 2, Leland, Town Creek			CL 3-6127
Early, J. V.,	Box 208, Rockingham, First Church		TW 5-2181;	TW 5-2151
Earnhardt, D. E.,	2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham, (McMannen) R. Sup.			8-3486
Earnhardt, E. L.,	1219 North Drive, Goldsboro, Jefferson			RE 5-2883
Eason, R. H.,	307 Carolina Ave., Raleigh, Westover		TE 2-0272;	TE 4-2170
Eason, W. E.,	318 E. 12th St., Washington, Washington Ct.			WH 6-4382
Edens, A. C., Jr.,	237B Riley Place, Fort Riley, Kan., Chaplain, USA			
Edens, N. P.,	509 Person St., Fayetteville, Person St.		HE 3-2710;	HE 2-3708
Edmond, E. E.,	Box 55, Gates, N. Gates			Gatesville 3479
Edwards, Earl B.,	Box 332, Four Oaks, Four Oaks			3646
Edwards, J. Paul,	Box 246, Troy, Troy			4181
Elkins, O. V.,	601 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham, Branson		2-2900;	3-4042
Elliott, W. F.,	218 Hilton Ave., McCall Apts., Murphy, Retired			
Ellis, W. M.,	Garland, Garland			JA 9-3152
Epperson, J. S.,	1128 River St., Jacksonville, Northwoods			7338
Epps, R. I.,	Weldon, Weldon		JE 6-9926;	JE 6-3782
Eubank, G. S.,	1913 Reid St., Raleigh, Dist. Supt.			TE 2-6988
Ewing, H. C.,	100 Deweese Ave., Rockingham, Retired			
Faggart, T. M.,	Rt. 3, Graham, Christ Ch.-Cedar Cliff			CA 6-9989
Faggart, W. H.,	Rt. 6, Burlington, Belmont			CA 7-4890
Falls, A. B., Jr.,	Walstonburg, Walstonburg-Tabernacle			4433
Farrar, W. G.,	Rt. 4, Raleigh, Retired			TE 2-3416
Faulkner, R. Jerry,	218 Maple Ave., Sanford, Trinity-Lemon Springs			SP 4-3235
Feltman, W. C.,	Box 414, Fairmont, Fairmont			MA 8-7365
Fendt, P. F.,	Rt. 2, Durham, Mt. Sylvan			9-9288
Ferguson, Horace T.,	Rt. 2, Goldsboro, Mt. Carmel-Saulston			RE 5-4879
Fields, P. H.,	1400 Sp. Garden St., Greensboro, Retired			
Fisher, A. F.,	920 Lake Boone Tr., Raleigh, Highland		TE 4-5809;	TE 3-8988
Fisher, E. B.,	1218 Edgewood Ave., Burlington, Front Street		CA 6-0620;	CA 6-0738
Fisher, Jesse Thomas,	Bell Arthur, Wesley Memo.			PL 2-6463
Fitts, R. N.,	207 Grove St., Oxford, Retired			3440
Fitzgerald, F. O., Jr.,	Box 32, Murfreesboro, Murfreesboro			4956; 4551

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Fleming, R. L., Jr.,	Box 472, Newport, Newport		2227;	2226
Fletcher, M. O.,	Washington, Retired		WH	6-2739
Fortescue, Frank W.,	Box 44, Tyner, Chowan		Edenton	3911
Fouts, Dwight L.,	119 E. James St., Mt. Olive, First Church		OL 8-3169;	OL 8-2637
Fowlkes, R. E.,	100 W. Gale St., Edenton, Edenton			3269; 2289
Fraser, H. C.,	1302 Wiladonna Dr., LaCanada, Calif., Retired, Chaplain, USA			
Freeman, W. J.,	Rt. 2, Box 509, Leland, Trinity (Bladen)		CL	5-2862
Freeman, W. L.,	1810 Lakewood Ave., Durham, Lakewood		7-6227;	7-2216
Frierson, L. R.,	Mamers, Spring Hill		Lillington	2123
Fulcher, J. Rodney,	Princeton Univ., Student			
Fulcher, T. O.,	613 Horton Rd., Durham, Aldersgate		3-2935;	2-8654
Fulford, W. N.,	Box 171, Harrellsville, Harrellsville		Colerain	2434
Fulgham, E. Jack,	Box 248, Troy, Troy Ct.			4761
Funderburk, D. F.,	Rt. 1, Gillburg, Henderson, Gillburg		AL	2-1673
Galloway, J. Q.,	Battleboro, Battleboro		GI	6-8804
Gardner, M. R.,	101 Doris St., Clinton, Grace		LY	2-4195
Garland, R. E.,	Box 224, Ellerbe, Ellerbe		4181;	2571
Garlington, J. E.,	1516 Market St., Wilmington, Dist. Supt.		RO	3-4835
Garrard, W. R.,	Box 278, Vieques Puerto Rico, Miss. to Puerto Rico			
Garris, H. S.,	Pittsboro, Pittsboro		Kingswood	2-3871
Garrison, J. W.,	Caixa Postal 246, Mogi Das Cruzes, Sao Paulo, Brazil, Missionary Brazil			
Gastor, Marvin E.,	Rt. 8, Sanford, Poplar Springs		SP	3-3221
Gensel, T. E.,	Stem, Stem-Bullock		Creedmoor	WG 2-2898
Gibat, Henry E.,	Box 508, Greensboro, Mgr., Piedmont Press		BR	2-1196
Gibbons, R. H., Jr.,	Duke Div. Sch., Durham, Student			
Gibson, Robert S.,	Apt. 15, Alumni Village, 156 Herlong Drive, Tallahassee, Fla., Student, Fla. State Univ.			
Gitlin, E. M.,	Box 131, Cumberland, Cumberland			
Glass, H. I.,	Lake Junaluska, Retired			
Glass, J. C., Jr.,	Campus Apts. No. 3, Durham, Conf. Dr. Youth Work, Bd. of Edu.			8-0148
Glover, Murrell K.,	Presbyterian Coll., Laurinburg, Prof.			
Goldston, C. Wade,	Louisburg Coll., Louisburg, Prof.		GY	6-4101
Goodwin, Durwood T.,	Box 7, Grandy, Currituck		Coinjock	3963
Goodwin, J. W.,	Caixa Postal 15, Compinas est Sao Paulo, Brazil, Missionary			
Gore, A. N., Jr.,	Winfall, Perquimans		Hertford	5877
Gradeless, R. M.,	Rt. 2, Littleton, Hawkins-Tabor			
Grant, N. W.,	117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh, Fairmont		TE 2-3316;	TE 2-2403
Gray, A. D. L.,	Oxford Orphanage, Oxford, Supt.		4128;	3351
Green, L. A.,	Oriental, Oriental		CH	9-3661
Greene, J. T.,	Fla. State Univ., Professor			
Greene, W. T.,	Box 223, Chadbourn, Chadbourn			3201
Gregory, W. B.,	Box 26, Bath, Bath		WA	3-3326
Grieffs, J. W.,	Duke Univ. Div. Sch., Student			
Griill, C. F.,	Box 178, Burgaw, Burgaw		CL	9-4412
Grimes, J. J.,	Rt. 1, Elm City, Temperance Hall		GI	6-9749
Guthrie, C. W.,	Wanchese, Retired		Manteo	248-W3
Gailey, J. R.,	Meth. Ret. Homes, Durham, Student, Duke Grad. Sch.			8-2273
Galcott, Kenneth E.,	124 Hamilton St., Henderson, Vance		GE	8-3360
Gale, Holland L.,	612 W. Washington St., Rockingham, W. Rockingham		TW	5-3135
Gall, E. M.,	415 Morrison St., Raleigh, Retired		TE	2-6401
Gall, L. M.,	1008 W. Knox St., Durham, Retired			8-2334
Gamilton, J. W.,	Norman, Norman			3139
Gamilton, R. C., Jr.,	110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington, Epworth		RO	3-6726

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Harmon, J. C.,	710 Hinsdale St.,	Raleigh, Retired		
Hanks, Donald,	Rt. 1, Orrum,	Bethesda		
Harrell, H. L.,	Box 163, Pink Hill,	Pink Hill	LO	8-4756
Harrington, R. W.,	Knightdale,	Knightdale	CO	6-2373
Harris, Don L.,	Garysburg, Spr. Ch.-	Garysburg	JE	6-4342
Harris, H. L.,	Macon,	Macon	Warrenton	8551
Harris, R. G., Jr.,	Box 275, Hillsboro,	Eno-Palmers Grove		4063
Harrison, R. S.,	221 N. 4th St.,	Wilmington, Grace	RO 3-5198;	RO 2-6409
Hathaway, O. L.,	3341 Hampton Rd.,	Raleigh, Ex. Dr. Conf. Bd. of Miss.	TE	3-6094
Hayman, L. D.,	Southport,	Retired Sup., Youpon Village	GL	7-4733
Heath, C. F.,	Box 866, Clinton,	Conf. Dr. Evangelism	LY	2-2426
Hedden, F. D.,	1608 Pineview St.,	Raleigh,		
	Crusade Dr. Dept. Field Service,	Div. Natnl. Missions	TE	4-0431
Henderson, M. C.,	Kipling,	Kipling-Cokesbury	Fuquay	MU 7-2665
Hendricks, H. L.,	1104 St. David St.,	Tarboro, Retired	TA	3-2268
Herbert, J. F.,	Rt. 2, Glenn Heights,	Chapel Hill, Retired		8-6811
Hethcox, R. L.,	Clayton,	Retired		
Hickey, T. R.,	Rt. 1, Jackson Springs,	Sandhill Ct.	Candor	2234
Hicks, C. B.,	Rt. 1, Bolton,	Bolton	GL	2-3325
Hill, A. P., Jr.,	205 S. 46th St.,	Wilmington, Wesley Memo.	RO 3-3273;	RO 2-3562
Hill, N. B., Jr.,	700 N. Graham St.,	Hopedale Rd., Burlington, Grace	CA	7-3151
Hillman, E. L.,	816 Buchanan Blvd.,	Durham, Retired		8-5886
Hirschi, C. F.,	1209 Ragsdale Rd.,	Greenville, St. James	PL 2-6155;	PL 2-4173
Hix, C. E., Jr.,	Central College,	Fayette, Mo., Prof.		
Hobbs, A. J.,	Box 187, New Bern,	Dist. Supt.	ME	7-4600
Hodge, R. H.,	301 Fenton St.,	Raleigh, Millbrook	TE 2-1614;	TE 2-1517
Hodgin, H. H.,	Rt. 1, Graham,	Mt. Hermon	FR 6-3119;	FR 6-3504
Hollowell, C. R.,	Rt. 4, Goldsboro,	New Hope	RE	5-0675
Holt, D. D.,	Scarritt College,	Nashville, Tenn., President		
Hood, J. L.,	Rt. 1, Dudley,	Brogden	RE	5-3870
Hough, T. B.,	Box 1632, Lumberton,	Chestnut St.	RE 9-3304;	RE 9-4531
House, T. H.,	Kenansville,	Duplin		2182
Howard, W. E.,	Box 96, Benson,	Benson		5851
Howard, W. M., Jr.,	1014 Monmouth Ave.,	Durham, Trinity	4-8671;	6-2401
Hoyle, J. W.,	2347 Huron St.,	Durham, Retired		7-7882
Hubbard, C. S.,	Box 728, Chapel Hill,	Univ. Church	6286;	8-7601
Hunsucker, R. G.,	Rt. 1, Graham,	Bethel	FR	6-3112
Hunter, J. L.,	Rt. 6, Raleigh,	Pleasant Gr.	TE	2-2263
Hunter, J. M.,	Rt. 2, Box 408, Newport,	Harlowe-Oak Gr. (Phone John Ives, Havelock)		
Hurley, B. T.,	Red Springs,	Retired		
Hurley, J. Bascom,	Apex,	Retired		
Husted, Box 31,	Stedman,	Stedman	HE	3-1703
Hutchinson, C. H.,	Duke Univ.,	Durham, Student, Divinity Sch.		
Ingram, Douglas,	301 S. John St.,	Goldsboro, Garris-Jerusalem	RE	4-0750
Ingram, O. K.,	3705 Pendergrass St.,	Durham,		
	Asso. Prof. & Asso. Dean of Students,	Duke Univ.		3-3275
Isenhour, O. B.,	Siler City,	Siler City Ct.	Sp 3-8611;	Sp 4-5581
Jackson, L. P.,	908 Corbett Ave.,	Wilson, W. Nash		243-6-331
Jackson, Wilbur,	Rt. 3, Louisburg,	Trinity, Franklin Co.		
Jarrett, W. A.,	Efland,	Efland-Lebanon		5-2361
Jeanneret, H. K.,	Bunn,	Louisburg Ct.	GI	6-3977
Jeffries, W. M.,	Whitakers,	Whitakers	GL	7-4921
Jenkins, T. R.,	311 Pearl St.,	Fayetteville, Haymount	HU 4-9464;	HU 4-6619
Jennings, T. E.,	Box 32, Ca-Vel,	Ca-Vel	Roxboro	8-5776; 8-5771
Jernigan, J. O.,	Vet. Adm. Hospital,	Waco, Texas, Chaplain		

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
erome, R. L.,	Box 662, Elizabeth City,	Dist. Supt.		2415
ohnson, C. A.,	111 N. Driver Ave.,	Durham, Carr.	3-1954;	3-3671
ohnson, George,	Rt. 2, Snow Camp,	Rock Creek	FR	6-3478
ohnson, H. B.,	Box 187, Apex,	Apex	EL	4-3911
ohnson, M. L., Jr.,	Box 227, Turkey,	Turkey-Friendship		
ohnson, Robert L.,	214 Pittsboro St.,	Chapel Hill,		
	Dr. Wes. Foundation,	Univ. North Car.	7-4331;	9-6334
ohnson, W. R.,	Box 156, Parkton,	Parkton	UL	8-3316
ones, Barney, L.,	2622 Pickett Rd.,	Durham, Asst. Dean,	Trinity Col.	7-4245
ones, F. L.,	Box 68, Cordova,	Cordova	TW	5-4836
ones, H. B.,	Vanceboro,	Vanceboro	CH	4-5352
ones, H. C.,	308 Lake Boone Trail,	Raleigh, Retired	TE	4-1938
ones, Harold E.,	Hobgood,	Hobgood	VA	6-8116
ones, J. D.,	Hope Mills,	Faymont	HE	2-7814
ones, Norwood L.,	905 W. Harden St.,	Burlington, Trinity	CA 7-7294;	CA 8-8291
ones, Vassar W.,	Box 45, Timberlake,	Mt. Tirzah		Roxboro 4198
ones, W. S.,	Rt. 3, Raleigh,	Garner Ct.	TE	4-6346
ordan, R. H.,	Box 67, Roseboro,	Roseboro		3926; 3921
oyce, J. L.,	Box 62, Garner,	Garner	EM 2-9722;	EM 2-9398
oyner, F. Belton,	Drew Theo. Sem.,	Madison, N. J., Student		
uren, J. J.,	Eureka, Eureka-Yelverton		FR	4769
eeney, L. E.,	Box 326, Holly Springs		MU	7-4376
elly, G. M.,	Whiteville, Bluefield,	Ret. Supply		
elly, L. A., Jr.,	144 N. Main St.,	Roxboro, Concord-Oak Gr.		5133
imbrough, S. T., Jr.,	Box 353, Hillsboro,	Hillsboro		4704
ing, A. Kimsey, Jr.,	Box 552, Chapel Hill,	Aldersgate	8-6231;	8-0152
ing, Hiram K.,	2245 Dixie Trail,	Raleigh, Retired		
ing, W. R.,	Rt. 1, Box 369,	Wilmington, Scotts Hill	RO	3-1424
inlaw, G. C.,	Gaston,	Gaston	JE	7-4854
inley, G. L.,	Box 166, Gibson,	St. John-Gibson	AM	8-2731
irby, W. H.,	Wallace,	Wallace	AT 5-2857;	AT 5-3350
night, R. N.,	Box 111, Gatesville,	Gatesville		2651
ancaster, A. S.,	Box 161, Simpson,	Salem	PL	2-4225
ancaster, Charles,	Box 126, Dublin,	Dublin	UN	2-2536
ance, H. E.,	2916 Guess Rd.,	Durham, Retired		8-3386
anning, J. H.,	Rt. 1, Linwood,	Retired	Lexington	243-6971
arkin, L. C.,	Lake Junaluska,	Retired		
awrence, M. W.,	2402 E. Ash St.,	Goldsboro, Dist. Supt.	RE	4-5324
ayfield, P. H., Jr.,	Box 85, Tabor City,	Tabor City		4041; 5551
atherman, H. F.,	Box 506, Manteo,	Manteo	9-W;	9-J
edford, John T.,	3602 Winston Blvd.,	Wilmington, Devon Park	RO	2-0618
ee, Allen C.,	Box 153, Farmville,	Farmville		3448; 3820
ee, P. O.,	Whiteville,	Whiteville	MI	2-3775
ee, T. W.,	811 Onslow St.,	Durham, Retired		8-5958
ewis, D. B.,	Rt. 2, Chapel Hill,	Orange		9-9270
ewis, D. M.,	Box 563, Hubert,	Hubert	Jacksonville	7017
ewis, H. B.,	Box 396, Cary,	Cary	HO 7-2212;	HO 7-9290
ewis, J. M.,	302 Main St.,	Henderson, Harris Chapel	GE	8-6031
ewis, L. A.,	Box 204, Aurora,	Aurora	ME	8-4302
ewis, R. A.,	1874 Ridgewood Dr.,	NE., Atlanta, Stu., Candler Sch. Theo.		
ewis, R. H.,	Box 204, Bahama,	Bahama	Durham	9-9534
ewis, Sinclair E.,	104 E. Front St.,	Oxford, Rehobeth		5570
ewis, Vance,	Rich Square,	Rich Square	LE 9-2786;	LE 9-2364
ewis, W. C.,	516 French Ave.,	Lumberton, Asbury	RE	9-4185
neberger, J. W.,	Box 871, New Bern,	Centenary	ME 7-5382;	ME 7-3282

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Lininger, H. F.,	Duke Univ. Div. Sch.,	Durham, Student		
Little, B. B.,	1908 Grand Ave.,	Nashville 4, Tenn.,	Asso. Editor	Upper Room
Lloyd, F. I., Jr.,	Box 6, Bynum,	Pittsboro.	Kingswood	2-3663
Locklear, Jakie,	Rt. 3, Maxton,	Sandy Plains		
Long, J. D.,	Conway,	Milwaukee	JU 5-4381;	JU 5-4281
Long, J. O.,	Apex,	Retired		
Lore, A. W.,	Box 18, Wrightsville	Beach, Wrightsville		AL 6-3447
Love, F. S.,	Metho. Ret. Home,	Durham, Retired		
Love, Robert H.,	Grace Meth. Ch.,	Greensboro,	Pastoral Counseling	Service
Lowdermilk, W. P.,	122 Dobbin Ave.,	Fayetteville,		
	Culbreth Memo.		HE2-8918;	HU 4-9617
Lowe, W. G.,	Aurora,	Retired		
Lowry, D. F.,	Pembroke, Ret. Sup.,	Ashpole		
Lowry, F. R.,	Pembroke,	Retired		
Lowry, Harvey,	Rt. 1, Rowland,	Fairview-Pleasant Gr.		
Loy, W. L.,	Rowland,	Retired		GA 2-3601
Lugar, L. E.,	Anderson Apts.,	W. Vance St.,	Wilson,	
	First Church (Assoc.)		243-3728;	237-2652
Lupton, J. G.,	Box 64, Seven Springs,	Seven Springs		
Maides, J. T.,	137 Lord Ashley Rd.,	Raleigh, Longview Gdns	TE 4-7554;	VA 8-4772
Maness, E. C.,	Fuquay Springs,	Retired		
Maness, M. W.,	Rt. 4, Box 586,	Fayetteville, Camp Ground		HU 4-5268
Maness, Paul R.,	204 Hamilton St.,	Roanoke Rapids, Retired		
Maness, Tracy,	Rt. 7, Sanford,	Morris Chapel		
Maness, W. L.,	Rt. 1, Box 2A,	Siler City, Retired		
Mangum, Robert,	Box 206, Pembroke,	First Church		JA 1-4366
Mann, Milton,	Box 711, Townsville,	Tabernacle	Henderson	GE 8-6755
Manschreck, C. L.,	2403 Prince St.,	Durham, Prof. Duke Univ.		7-6407
Mansfield, J. P.,	Rt. 1, Box 512,	Morehead City, Camp Glenn		PA 6-5564
Martin, W. C.,	Clayton,	Retired		WA 2-7183
Martin, W. Jack,	Box 74, Pinebluff,	Pinebluff		BU 1-3728
Mason, J. A.,	Harrells,	Harrells		2-4005
Mathis, G. Ray,	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill,	Merritts-Ebenezer		8-3446
Mayo, Leonard,	Rt. 2, Box 372,	Newport, Beaufort Ct.		PA 6-4971
Meacham, B. F.,	6431st Air Base Grp.,	APO 235,		
	San Francisco, Calif.,	Chaplain, USAF		
Meacham, W. F.,	Box 113, Candor,	Candor		3481
Meadows, D. E.,	Durant's Neck,	New Hope-Woodland		E. City 3095
Measamer, E. H.,	Spring Hope,	Spring Hope		GE 8-3551
Medlin, W. F.,	Halifax,	Halifax		JU 3-2246
Meekins, E. R.,	Rt. 6, Burlington,	Friendship		CA 7-7733
Megill, Geo. C.,	1605 E. Pine St.,	Goldsboro, St. Luke		RE 4-3616; RE 4-5019
Melton, O. C.,	Clinton,	Retired		
Mercer, C. H.,	Smithfield,	Centenary		WE 4-2333; WE 4-3597
Merritt, B. O.,	Cary,	Retired		
Merritt, Repton	Hall, 215 Herrick Rd.,	Newton Center 59, Mass.,		
	Student, Andover-Newton	Theo. Seminary		
Mewborn, C. H.,	Box 387, Havelock,	Cherry Point		GI 7-3039; GI 7-3945
Midgett, P. D., III,	302 Forest Rd.,	Oxford, Oxford Ct.		3128
Miller, J. Herbert, Sr.,	508 Everett Place,	Durham, Calvary		9-7626; 2-6270
Miller, James H., Jr.,	Box 333, Snow Hill,	Snow Hill		SH 7-3360; SH7-3563
Minnis, J. F.,	Box 3, Lucama,	Lucama-Breitz Memo.		3637
Minor, H. D.,	2007 Cole Mill Rd.,	Durham,		
	Conf. Dr. Adult Work,	Bd. of Edu.		6756; 8-8641
Mitchell, C. M.,	Seaboard,	Seaboard		LU 9-2521
Mitchell, J. D.,	Pine Level,	Pine Level		WO 5-368

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Moe, David L.,	425 Durant Dr., Fayetteville,	St. Matthew	HU	4-6341
Mooney, R. C., Jr.,	Box 1135, Southern Pines,	Southern Pines	OX	2-8164; OX 5-4734
Moore, G. Nelson,	Pfeiffer College,	Misenheimer, Dir. Pub. Relations		
Moore, Jack W.,	Box 1375, N. C. Wes. Col.,	Rocky Mount, Dean	GI	2-7121
Moore, R. F.,	Carthage, Carthage		Whitney	7-2472
Moore, Robert L.,	Woodland, Woodland		JU	7-3626
Moore, S. S.,	629 Ralph Dr., Raleigh,	Cokesbury	TE	4-5009
Moore, V. N.,	Rt. 4, Box 138, Kinston,			
Woodington-Webb		(Mrs. Nannie Ketchum)	JA	3-9624
Moore, W. D.,	996 Maple St., Henderson,	White Memo.-Wesley	GE	8-6096
Morgan, L. H.,	Coats, Coats,			
Morris, C. P.,	2323 Englewood Ave., Durham,			
Exec. Secty. Conf. Bd. of Edu.				6756; 8-1463
Moser, R. E. L.,	1301 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh,	Trinity	TE	3-7466; TE 2-1390
Mullikin, Wade,	Spring Hope, Nash		GR	8-5331
Musser, Ben F.,	Nashville, Nashville		GL	9-3251
Myers, H. E.,	141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham,	Retired		7-7867
Myers, L. M.,	Bonlee, Bonlee		Siler City	LY 7-3742
McCarver, C. G.,	1214 Respass St., Washington,	First Church	WH	6-3311; WH 6-2539
McClung, A. F.,	2803 E. Ash St., Goldsboro,	Daniels Memo.	RE	5-1883; RE 4-4456
McCullen, B. R.,	Faison, Faison			2866
McDonald, W. N.,	Louisburg College, Louisburg,	Prof.	GY	6-4101; GY 6-3757
McKee, R. F.,	1101 Meadows St., New Bern,	Trinity	ME	7-2660; ME 7-5261
McKenzie, G. R., Jr.,	3406 Avenet Ferry Rd., Raleigh,			
Wynnewood Park			TE	3-9394; TE 2-6006
McLamb, H. M.,	605 E. 10th St., Greenville,	Jarvis Memo.	PL	8-1265; PL 8-1282
McLamb, McD.,	Rt. 2, Rockingham,	Retired		
McLean, R. A.,	514 Balsey St., Clinton,	Clinton Ct.		2892
McMillan, S. D., Jr.,	1138 Delano St., Durham,	Wellons Village		2-2455
McRae, S. I.,	Rt. 1, Franklinton,	Banks-Grove Hill		
McRae, W. V.,	Lake Junaluska,	Retired		
Najder, Konstanty,	Doll Farm, Round Top, N. Y.,	Miss. to Polish people in Amer.		
Neese, W. J.,	Roanoke Rapids, First Church		JE	7-4462; JE 7-2173
Nelson, C. D.,	297 4th Ave., N. Y. 10, N. Y.,	Staff Consultant, Coun. of Churches		
Newsome, Jack L.,	Box 387, Clarkton, Clarkton			3211
Newton, P. F.,	909 Askew St., Burlington,	W. Burlington	CA	7-3993
Nickens, C. G.,	503 N. Road St., E. City,	City Road		2658; 2515
Nicks, R. L.,	Meth. Home for Children,	Raleigh, Supt.	TE	3-2834; TE 2-7105
Noble, Wesley,	117 S. 4th St., Wilmington,	Riegelwood	RO	3-4203
Noblitt, F. B.,	Rt. 2, Marion,	Retired		
Norris, D. K.,	Box 57, Bolivia, Bolivia-Bethel		CL	6528
Dlson, C. R.,	Box 3036, Manteo, Dare			176-W
Drmond, J. Kern,	Box 52, Bailey, Bailey			235-5306
Dsborn, R. T.,	216 Monmouth Ave., Durham,	Prof., Duke Univ.		9-4831
Osteen, E. P.,	Box 13, Rocky Point, Rocky Point		CL	9-4296
Overton, J. H., Jr.,	The Upper Room, Nashville,	Tenn., Asso. Editor		
Owen, Charles E.,	Kittrell, Tar River		Henderson	GE 8-6925
Owen, J. M., III,	334 Page St., Clayton,	Clayton	WA	2-6446
Owen, Travis,	Box 5, Pembroke, Pembroke Ct.		JA	1-4142
Owens, H. M., Jr.,	Salter Path, Salter Path		Phone	Oak Grove Motel
Page, J. W.,	Box 1225, Fayetteville,	Hay Street	HE	2-2343; HE 2-2025
Parker, A. S.,	Carrboro, Carrboro		Chapel Hill.	8-3681; 8-1931
Parker, J. C.,	Box G, Dover, Dover		Kinston.	JA 3-9223
Parrish, B. H.,	Duke Div. Sch., Durham,	Student		

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Parrish, J. H.	Rowland, Rowland		GA 2-3335;	GA 2-3321
Parrish, L. L.	Mebane, Mebane		LO 3-4305;	LO 3-4301
Parvin, James B.	LaGrange, Institute			LO 6-7546
Pate, R. B.	610 Larkspur Rd., Kinston, St. Mark		JA 7-0537;	JA 7-1454
Patten, Brooks	Wilder Ave., Aberdeen, Aberdeen		WI 4-1132;	WI 4-1595
Patterson, F. M.	Hg. 16th A.F., Box 466, APO 283, N. Y., Chaplain, USAF			
Pearce, H. W.	Box 91, Columbia, Columbia			2731
Pearsall, John	Robersonville, Robersonville			VA 7-631
Pegg, J. P.	1510 National Ave., New Bern, Riverside		ME 7-3015;	ME 7-6386
Peterson, J. L., Jr.	Duke Univ., Durham, Student, Div. Sch.			
Petersen, R. H.	Cedar Grove, Cedar Grove			Efland 5-2292
Petteway, W. B.	114 Church St., Henderson, First Church		GE 8-7164;	GE 8-4162
Petty, D. A.	Rose Hill, Rose Hill			336-6; 351-1
Phillips, H. A., Jr.	Box 632, Shallotte, Camp			PL 4-6355
Phillips, L. A.	Rt. 1, Box 173, Lumberton, Lumberton Ct.			RE 9-3808
Phipps, W. T.	901 Clarendon St., Durham, Retired			8-6951
Pickett, H. T.	Shallotte, Shallotte Ct.			PL 4-6550
Pickett, W. E.	Rt. 1, Maysville, Belgrade			PI 3-3041
Poe, J. R.	406 E. Academy St., Fuquay Springs, Fuquay Springs			MU 7-2700
Pollock, H. F.	Box 145, Atlantic, Atlantic			CA 5-3167
Ponder, Reginald W.	Rt. 2, Troy, Lovejoy-Macedonia			4181
Poole, I. T.	1302 N. Duke St., Durham, Retired			8-5739
Pope, Arnold	Rt. 2, Box 273-B, Roanoke Rapids, Smith			JE 7-2033
Porter, Howard	Goldston, Goldston			8-3292
Porter, P. M.	Grub St., Hertford, Retired			2289
Ports, G. W., Jr.	561 Manchester Dr., Raleigh, St. Mark's		TE 4-6927;	TE 2-6741
Potter, W. S.	Sanford, Steele St.		SP 3-4271;	SP 3-1361
Poulk, R. M.	Rt. 5, Box 99, Goldsboro, Salem			RE 5-1318
Powell, H. P.	Box 1926, Raleigh, Edenton Street		TE 2-0160;	TE 2-0684
Pritchard, R. W.	301 Sherman Dr., Fayetteville, Wesley Heights			HE 2-4340
Pullen, W. G.	Mt. Gilead, Mt. Gilead Ct.			3601
Pullman, R. S.	209 W. Ehringhaus St., E. City, Pasquotank			7158
Purcell, E. G., Jr.	Pikeville, Pikeville			2651
Queen, V. E.	513 W. Church St., E. City, First Church			6284; 7292
Quick, W. K.	Zebulon, Zebulon			AN 9-5381
Quigley, H. G.	Box 286, Richlands, Richlands Ct.			3547
Rabil, Albert, Jr.	Union Theo. Sem., Columbia Univ., N. Y., Student			
Randolph, F. R.	Rt. 4, Lumly Rd., Durham, Bethesda			2-3290
Reed, John E.	1st Btl. Group, 22nd Inf., APO 7, San Francisco, Calif., Chaplain, USA			
Regan, A. C.	Rt. 2, Box 140, Vanceboro, Vanceboro Ct.			CH 4-3247
Regan, J. R.	Autryville, South River			CO 7-2445
Regan, J. Robert, Jr.	100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington 2, D. C., Organizational Activities, Gen. Bd., Christian Social Concerns			
Reid, D. J.	603 E. Davis St., Burlington, Davis St.		CA 6-4457;	CA 6-6663
Reynolds, A. L.	Box 86, St. Pauls, St. Pauls			3921; 2656
Rhiner, E. M.	124 Parker St., Henderson, City Road			GE 8-7432
Richardson, J. E.	1103 W. Williams Cr., E. City, Riverside			4549; 6562
Richardson, Max B.	Robbins, Robbins Ct.			Williams 8-2518
Richmond, I. S.	1211 Virginia Ave., Kinston, Retired			
Rickards, J. P.	A. F. Special Weapons Center, ARDC, Kirkland AF Base, New Mexico, Chaplain, USAF			
Ricks, R. D., Jr.	Box 375, Star, Star			Biscoe 6212; 2586
Riley, Henry E., Jr.	Rt. 3, Hillsboro, Union Grove			Chapel Hill 8-3540
Robbins, C. W.	Louisburg Col., Louisburg, President		GY 6-4101;	GY 6-3558
Roettger, C. D.	Box 483, Maxton, Maxton			103

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Rogers, C. T., Sr.,	917 St. David St., Tarboro,	Retired		
Rogers, H. L.,	Box 126, Wendell,	Wendell	FO 5-9281	
Rogers, J. F.,	5998 Peachtree Rd., N.E., Atlanta,	Chaplain, Vet. Adm. Hospital		
Ross, L. W.,	Rt. 1, Bailey, Mt. Pleasant			3641
Quark, H. G.,	Laurinburg, Laurinburg		CR 6-1592; CR 6-1939	
Rudin, J. J., II,	1017 Rosehill Ave., Durham,	Prof., Duke Univ. Div. Sch.		8-1944
Ruffin, E. C.,	Pollocksville, Pollocksville			
Russell, J. A.,	Box 327, Troy,	Retired		
Russell, Leon,	First Meth. Church, Rocky Mount,	First Church	GI 6-5195; GI 6-4517	
Sabiston, W. B., III,	Rt. 2, Graham, Salem-Chapel			FR 6-2205
Sales, R. H.,	2455 Ridgewood Ave., Alliance,	Ohio, Prof., Duke Univ.		
Salmon, Frank D.,	Box 204B, Sneads Ferry, Sneads Ferry		East 7-2272	
Savell, Joel M.,	509 W. 121st St., Apt. 605, N. Y. 27, N. Y.,	Resident Counselor, Univ. Fla.		
Schmitz, L. H.,	Rt. 1, Hillsboro, New Sharon			
Scott, Paul B., Jr.,	Rt. 4, Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh,	Macedonia	TE 4-8338	
Stroggs, Robin J.,	Dartmouth College,	Professor		
Stowell, W. A.,	Box 51, Longhurst, Grace-Longhurst		Roxboro 4448	
Stelf, M. Y.,	Box 252, Littleton,	Retired	LU 6-2411	
Stexton, K. B.,	Box 595, Erwin, Erwin		Dunn 4887; 3345	
Stearpe, D. M.,	1004 Urban Ave., Durham,	Retired Sup., St. John	8-1644; 8-2134	
Sterman, W. W.,	Church & W. 9th St., Scotland Neck,	Scotland Neck	VA 6-2791; VA 6-2792	
Stinn, G. H.,	Duke Univ. Grad. Sch.,	Student		
Stirell, L. A.,	Box 16, Avon, Kinnakeet		Buxton 2263	
Stoaf, E. C.,	2012 Woodrow St., Durham,	Minister of Education, Duke Memorial	5-5021; 8-7806	
Store, J. C.,	Rt. 2, Graham, Hightower		CA 6-2626	
Stort, J. M.,	Mt. Gilead, Pekin Ct.		3601	
Stuller, E. R.,	Box 365, Grifton, Grifton		LA 4-5096	
Stimonton, C. Alison, Jr.,	2507 N. Duke St., Durham,	Glendale Heights	3-6433	
Stidmore, Max,	Red Oak, Red Oak-York		GI 6-9886	
Stlaughter, B. B.,	810 Lancaster St., Durham,	Retired	8-5966	
Stith, E. F.,	Faculty de Theologie Protestanta,	BD 2399- Elizabethville, Congo Belge,	Missionary to Africa	
Stith, Harmon L.,	802 Green St., Durham,	Stu., Duke Grad. School	8-4486	
Stith, J. L.,	2700 Maryland Ave, Kannapolis,	Retired		
Stith, J. T.,	Box 6, Maysville, Maysville		PI 3-2441	
Stith, Thomas,	Rt. 3, Enfield, W. Halifax			
Stithson, Rufus,	103 Brite Ave., Elizabeth City,	Brite Meadows	8966	
Stootherman, E. H.,	Hookerton, Hookerton-Rainbow		2243	
Stead, S. S.,	Box 136, Kitty Hawk, Kitty Hawk		2651	
Stynes, J. G.,	Rt. 1, Dunn, Wesley		CO 7-2504	
Stommer, Gunter F.,	Louisburg College, Louisburg,	Prof.	GY 6-4101	
Starks, C. E.,	4124 New Hope Rd., Raleigh,	St. James	VA 8-3133	
Starrow, L. R.,	Box 54, Mamers, Mamers		Lillington 6600	
Stears, W. R.,	Rt. 4, Box 389A, Durham,	Andrews-Soapstone	5-4034	
Steight, J. B.,	Rt. 3, Wilson, Evansdale-Black Creed		237-7-1914	
Stence, H. E.,	3629 Hope Valley Rd., Durham,	Retired	7-5227	
Stence, R. G.,	Rt. 3, Goldsboro, Sarecta		RE 4-2786	
Stenenberg, J. E.,	2805 Guess Rd., Durham,	Bethany	8-7098; 8-3373	
Stroull, L. D.,	Elizabethtown, Rt. 1, Wesley's Chapel			
Stafford, S. E.,	Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills, Walnut Grove			
Stanford, J. C.,	Missionary to South America			
Stanke, Rufus,	609 Trail 2, Grove Park, Burlington,	St. Paul	CA 8-1681; CA 8-9905	
Starnes, James,	Rt. 1, Elizabethtown,	Council		

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Starnes, S. J.,	109 S. Tremont Dr., Greensboro,	Editor N. C. Christian Advocate	BR 2-1196;	BR 4-5674
Starnes, W. B.,	311 Scotts Lane, Odenton, Md.,	Chaplain, USA		
Staton, J. C.,	208 S. McIlwain St., Kinston,	St. John		JA 7-1632
Steele, T. Fant,	Box 514, Vass, Vass		YU 6-2976;	YU 6-2971
Stephenson, A. L. G.,	131 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount,	Marvin		GI 6-5787
Stephenson, M. O.,	2nd Marine Division FMF, Camp Lejeune,	N. C., Chaplain, USN		
Stevens, E. A.,	550 W. End Ave., N. Y. 24, N. Y.,	In-Service Training, Am. Found. Religion and Psychiatry		
Stevens, W. R.,	1915 Market St., Wilmington,	Trinity	RO 2-5727;	RO 2-7709
Still, Fred E.,	Box 67, Red Springs, Red Springs			4511; 5331
Stott, Elbert Russell,	1476 N. Highland Ave., N.E., Atlanta 6, Ga.,	Student, Candler School Theology		
Stott, J. D.,	Swepsonville, Swepsonville			CA 6-4123
Stone, A. H.,	1215 Thurston Drive, Wilson, Winstead			243-6-767
Strawbridge, I. J.,	1710 Camden Rd., Fayetteville,	Calvary-Victory		HE 3-3743
Surratt, H. Freo,	2229 Omah Ave., Durham,	Retired		8-6616
Sutton, J. E.,	704 Edgecombe St., Tarboro,	Hart-Speights		TA 3-2483
Sutton, John H., Jr.,	210 Paul St., Rocky Mount,	St. Paul		GI 2-5487
Swink, L. C.,	Rt. 1, Trenton, Shady Grove			Kinston JA 3-9558
Tanaka, Isowa,	117 Newell St., Durham,	Retired		8-4564
Taylor, Key W.,	1214 Oxford Rd., Roxboro,	Brooksdale-Brookland		7274
Teachey, W. C.,	Rt. 1, Box 157, Council, Carvers Creek			MI 5-3423
Tew, W. A.,	Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary		JE 7-3973;	JE 7-3902
Tharp, J. A.,	1100 Salisbury Ave., Spencer			ME 6-2166
Thompson, A. E., Jr.,	Hamlet, Community Rockingham			670
Thompson, A. L.,	132 N. Main St., Roxboro,	Long Memorial		8-3833; 3451
Thompson, E. M., Jr.,	Stantonsburg, Stantonsburg			238-4021
Thompson, Leo C.,	2613½ Chapel Hill Rd., Durham,	Duke Div. Sch.		
Thompson, Neil,	Box 392, Fair Bluff, Fair Bluff			MI 9-7340
Thompson, R. E.,	Rt. 1, Elon College, Shiloh			
Thrift, C. T., Sr.,	406 Bon Air Ave., Durham,	Retired		3-3365
Tilley, L. A.,	301 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville,	Trinity		7772; 7547
Tisdale, W. Eugene,	Box 368, Conway, Conway			JU 5-3081
Traynham, D. D.,	Rt. 3, Rockingham, Roberdell		TW 5-6110;	TW 5-3746
Treihart, C. M.,	Creswell, Creswell			Columbia 3766
Tyson, Aaron G.,	Box 206, West End, West End			2512; 2866
Tyson, B. P.,	Box 147, Laurinburg, Caledonia			CR 6-1415
Tyson, D. M.,	Williston, Williston, Smyrna			PA 9-3651
Tyson, Geo. H.,	Rt. 5, Goldsboro, Pine Forest			RE 4-0838
Tyson, M. D.,	307 Charlotte St., Rocky Mount,	Englewood	GI 6-8511;	GI 2-6345
Tyson, Tommy,	108 Kornegay St., Goldsboro,	Conf. Evangelist		RE 5-2220
Tyson, Vernon, C.,	Box 1926, Raleigh, Asso. Pastor,	Edenton St.	TE 3-4829;	TE 4-9027
Underwood, W. J.,	Bonlee, Retired			
Vaiden, Gerald, Jr.,	Div. Sch., Durham, Concord-Evergreen			
Vale, Charles E.,	Norlina, Norlina			2581
Varnum, Tracie,	Marshallberg, Marshallberg			PA 9-3422
Vaughn, W. N.,	2812 Kenmore Rd., Richmond, Va.,	Retired		
Vereen, L. C.,	1210 Broad St., Durham,	Asbury		8-1880; 8-1975
Vick, T. M., Jr.,	Box 508, Kinston, Queen Street		JA 7-1936;	JA 3-2441
Vickery, R. L.,	Box 203, Hamlet, Old Hundred,	Retired Supply		
Vinson, R. P.,	Rt. 1, Louisburg, Franklin			GY 6-3727
Waggoner, J. M.,	Rt. 2, Graham, Whitney Cross			FR 6-3575
Waldrop, J. H., Jr.,	Fremont, Fremont			4391; 2286

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Walker, F. Odell, Rt. 6, Fayetteville, St. Andrews			HE	3-2590
Walston, R. E., Box 63, Ahoskie, Ahoskie			2203;	3738
Valton, A. J., 3650 Mayflower Place, Nashville 4, Tenn., Retired				
Vard, H. N., 1931 Willow St., Roanoke Rapids, Roanoke Ct.				
Warren, C. L., 124 Circle Ct., Fayetteville, Johnson Memo.			HE	2-8887
Warren, James H., Sceiwa College, Professor				
Warren, James I., Jr., Chapel Vestry, Glasgow Univ., Glasgow W 2, Scotland, Chaplain, Methodist Students				
Warren, M. W., 309 Northam Rd., Rockingham, Pee Dee			TW 5-6652	TW 5-4516
Vatson, H. L., Box 1007, Kinston, Westminster			JA 7-0215;	JA 3-2854
Vatson, O. W., Rt. 2, Estes Dr., Chapel Hill, Amity				8-8901
Vatts, L. A., 2607 S. Wilmington, Raleigh, Layden Memo.			VA 8-9642;	TE 4-8967
Vay, J. G., Box 116, Grimesland, Grimesland			Greenville	PL 2-6954
Weaver, W. P., 1715 Cole Mill Rd., Durham, Pleasant Green				8-3286
Wegwart, W. G., Box 506, Lillington, Lillington			6276,	6271
Veir, Frank, Gen. Bd. of Edu., Nashville, Tenn., Staff Member				
Vellons, R. D., Winter Park, Fla., Retired				
Vells, W. M., Jr., 107 Odell Pl., Greensboro, State Dr. Meth. Stu. Work				
Ventz, Allen, Jr., Box 114, Gordon Rd., Wilmington, Wrightsboro			RO	2-2209
Vesley, L. V., R.F.D., Mt. Olive, Bethel-Rones				
Vest, C. Ray, Rt. 2, Box 366, Beaufort, Straits			PA	9-3405
Wheeler, K. R., Box 605, Raeford, Raeford				2111; 746
Whicker, G. H., High Point College, High Point, Dr. Pub. Relations				
White, Christian, 2524 Banner St., Durham, St. Paul			2-6720;	9-4420
White, J. G., Jr., Box 165, Biscoe, Biscoe				2726
White, J. H., Rt. 3, Nashville, Sandy Cross			GI	6-9861
White, T. N., Currituck, Pilmoor Memo.			Coinjock	2234
Whitehead, T. H., Graham, First Church			CA 6-4343;	CA 6-6305
Whitley, E. E., Box 853, Spring Lake, Spring Lake-Tabor			HY	7-0479
Williams, A. M., Rt. 5, Box 426A, Durham, Fletcher's Chapel				6-8203
Williams, E. D., Butner, Butner			Creedmoor,	YU 5-6605
Williams, J. A., Rt. 1, Box 73, Englehard, Mattamuskeet				15-0
Williams, O. S., Box 38, Moyock, Moyock				2431
Vilson, B. H., III, Box 237, Middlesex, Middlesex				235-5921
Vilson, H. T., Rt. 1, Sanford, Center-Cameron			SP	3-9599
Vilson, Kelly J., Jr., 2812 Univ. Dr., Durham, Epworth			7-6209;	7-6207
Vilson, L. T., Box 355, Warsaw, Warsaw			293-4944;	293-4365
Vilson, W. Carleton, Box 8073, N. Durham Sta., Durham, Duke's Chapel				2-1867
Vinberry, H. S., 105 Spencer Ave., Louisburg, Louisburg			GY 6-3736;	GY 6-3479
Vinstead, Arthur, Littleton, Calvary			LU	6-4911
Vise, W. D., Rt. 3, Whiteville, Whiteville Ct.			MI	2-3436
Vomack, C. P., Siler City, First Church			SH 2-2722;	SH 2-3707
Vomack, Sam J., Jr., Meth. Col., Fayetteville, Professor				
Vood, Eugene, Leasburg, Leasburg-Salem			Roxboro	7368
Vood, J. E., Rt. 3, Warrenton, Bethlehem-Shady Grove				5232
Vood, R. D., 1211 Arendall St., Morehead City, Franklin Memorial			PA	6-5522
Vood, S. L., 411 Church St., Smithfield, Johnston			WE	4-3834
Vooten, C. W., Rt. 2, Newton Grove, Goshen-Keener			LY	4-3200
Wright, C. K., Windsor, Windsor			PY	4-2112
elverton, P. C., Rt. 2, Grifton, Kinston Circuit			LA	4-5145
oung, C. A., Box 2177, Rockingham, St. Paul-Grace			TW 5-6137;	TW 5-3367
oung J. D., Box 707, Oxford, Oxford				3723; 3374
ellner, James, Graduate Dorm., Duke Univ., Durham, Hornes-Mt. Zion				

SECTION III.

PROGRAM

The Committee on Conference Program

Presiding Bishop	Bishop Paul N. Garber
Conference Secretary	W. Carleton Wilson
Conference Lay Leader	J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.
District Superintendent	Walter C. Ball
Pastor Host	Leon Russell

MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 27

1:15 P.M.	Organ Prelude—"Andante Cantabile"	Widor
	Mrs. Thomas Bayton Sutor, Organist	
	First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount	
1:30 P.M.	Call to Worship	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 402—"And Are We Yet Alive?"	Wesley
	The Apostle's Creed	
	Prayer	Dr. Walter C. Ball
	Vocal Solo—"How Beautiful Upon the Mountains"	Harker
	Mrs. Jane Duncan Wingfield, First Church, Rocky Mount	
	Organization of Conference	
	Admission of Class into Full Connection	
	Address to Class	Bishop Clare Purcell Birmingham, Alabama
	Hymn No. 287—"A Charge To Keep I Have"	Wesley
	Reports	
	District Superintendents	
	District Lay Leaders	
	Commission on Christian Vocations	
	"A Look Back"	The Reverend Herman Winberry The Reverend Robert L. Bame
	"A Look Ahead"	Dr. Hugh Andersor Professor of Biblical Theology Duke University Divinity School
	Minister's Credit Union	
	Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	
	Benediction	

MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 27

7:15 P.M.	Organ Prelude—"Du Fried Furst, Herr Jesu Christ"	Back
7:30 P.M.	Call to Worship	Bishop Paul N. Garber
	Hymn No. 533—"O God, Our Help in Ages Past"	Watt
	Prayer	
	Anthem—"Great and Marvelous Are Thy Works" — (From "The Holy City")	Gau
	First Church Choir	
	Fraternal Greetings from the Virginia Annual Conference	Dr. W. W. McIntyre
	District Superintendent, Staunton District, Staunton, Va.	

Anniversary of Board of Missions

- Presiding The Reverend Jack Page
- Hymn No. 479 — "Jesus Shall Reign" Watts
- Conference Missionary Secretary The Reverend M. W. Lawrence
- Executive Secretary The Reverend O. L. Hathaway
- Address Dr. E. Harold Mohn, General Secretary
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation
Chicago, Illinois
- Report of Board The Reverend W. D. Caviness

Reports

- Board of Publications
- Minimum Salary Commission
- Deaconess Board
- Board of Managers of North Carolina Pastors' School
- Commission on Worship
- Commission on Promotion and Cultivation

Benediction

TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 28

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Lord, In The Morning Thou Shalt Hear" Beethoven
- 8:30 A.M. Call to Worship Bishop Paul N. Garber
- Hymn No. 4 — "O Worship The King" Grant
- Prayer The Reverend M. D. Tyson
- Words of Welcome to Rocky Mount Mr. Jasper L. Cummings
Chairman Official Board, First Methodist Church
Rocky Mount, N. C.
- Response Bishop Paul N. Garber
- 10:00 A.M. The Methodist Home For Children Hour
- Presiding Mr. Clyde A. Dillon
- Music by Children of the Home
- Statement Mr. Clyde A. Dillon
Board of Trustees
- The Selection of Members
of the Board of Trustees The Reverend Leon Russell
- Report of Property Committee Mr. Walter Biggs
- The Financial Picture Mr. Charles Young
- Summary of the Work at the Home The Reverend Robert L. Nicks
- Music by Children of the Home
- 1:00 A.M. Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work
- Presiding The Reverend Key W. Taylor
- The Duke Endowment Work The Reverend M. Wilson Nesbitt
- Leet Stewardship Revivals The Reverend L. O. Leet
- Louisburg College Approved Supply Pastor
Training Program The Reverend R. M. Poulk
- Citation of Commission on Minimum Salaries and Others

Address—"The New North Carolina, the New Quadrennium,
and the Becoming New North Carolina Conference."

The Reverend Charles S. Hubbard

12:00 Noon Report of Television, Radio and Film Commission

1:00 P.M. Luncheon for entire Conference—Guests of North Carolina Wesleyan College
on Campus, Highway 301 North

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 28

2:30 P.M. Annual Meeting of Conference Brotherhood

Presiding The Reverend C. Freeman Heath

Report of Secretary-Treasurer The Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler

3:00 P.M. Anniversary of Board of Evangelism

Presiding Mr. Walter F. Anderson

Call to Worship

Hymn No. 162—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" Wesley

Prayer The Reverend Leon Couch

Report of Board The Reverend H. Langill Watson

Solo— Schubert
Mrs. J. H. Waldrop, Jr., Clinton, N. C.

Presentation of the Speaker The Reverend Hiram K. King

Sermon Dr. J. Wallace Hamilton
Pasadena Community Methodist Church
St. Petersburg, Florida

Hymn No. 252—"I Am Thine, O Lord" Crosby

4:00 P.M. Reports

Committee on Corporations Auxiliary to and Controlled by the Conference

Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work

Conference Long-Range Planning Committee

College Board of Visitors

Committee on World Peace

Benediction

5:30 P.M. Asbury College Dinner St. Andrews Episcopal Church
Circle Drive, Englewood

Emory University Dinner First Baptist Church
200 South Church Street

High Point College Dinner First Christian Church
1101 West Haven Blvd.

TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 28

7:15 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Aug Meinen Lieber Gott" Bohm

7:30 P.M. Call to Worship Bishop Paul N. Garber

Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities

Presiding Mr. J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.

Hymn No. 249—"I Love to Tell the Story" Hankey

Prayer Mr. E. E. Adkins

Anthem—"The Omnipotence" Franz Schubert
 First Church Choir
 Report of Board of Lay Activities
 Address Mr. R. H. Bond
 Conference Lay Leader, Memphis Conference
 Dyersburg, Tennessee

Reports

Board of Social and Economic Relations
 Speaker Mr. Blaine Madison
 Duke Endowment
 Ormond Fund
 Conference Calendar of Work
 Methodist Student Center, Greenville
 Approved Supply Pastors' School
 District Conference Records
 Entertainment
 Conference Relations

WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 29

3:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Lord, I Am Thine With All My Heart" Arr. by
 "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God" Johann Sabastian Bach
 3:30 A.M. Call to Worship Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Hymn No. 23—"Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing" Robinson
 Prayer The Reverend J. H. Sutton, Jr.
 Anniversary of Board of Temperance
 Presiding The Reverend D. W. Charlton
 Address Dr. Lynn H. Corson
 First Methodist Church
 Haddonfield, New Jersey
 7:30 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Education
 Presiding The Reverend Vergil E. Queen
 Hymn No. 358—"Rejoice, Ye Pure In Heart" Plumptre
 Prayer Dr. L. Stacy Weaver
 President, Methodist College, Fayetteville
 Statement on Christian Higher Education The Reverend Vergil E. Queen
 Report of Board of Education
 Report of Commission on Christian Higher Education
 Introduction of Speaker Dr. A. Hollis Edens
 President, Duke University, Durham
 Address Dr. John O. Gross
 General Secretary, Division of Higher Education
 Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee
 10:00 A.M. Reports
 Commission on World Service and Finance
 Conference Treasurer
 Methodist Foundation, Inc.
 Board of Trustees

11:45 A.M. MEMORIAL SERVICE

Presiding	Bishop Ralph S. Cushman
Organ Prelude—"Come Sweet Death"	Bach
Hymn No. 322—"My Times Are In Thy Hands"	Lloyd
Prayer	The Reverend Leon Russell Pastor, First Church, Rocky Mount
Solo—"The Lord Is My Shepherd"	Little The Reverend S. T. Kimbrough, Hillsboro, N. C.
Roll Call of Our Honored Dead	The Conference Secretary
Ministers who have died during the year	
Ministers' wives who have died during the year	
The Memorial Address	Bishop Clare Purcell Birmingham, Alabama
Presentation of Memorial	Mrs. Frances Sharpe Queen President, Association of Ministers' Wives
Hymn No. 532—"Hark, Hark, My Soul"	Faber
Benediction	Dr. C. D. Barclift Superintendent, Durham District
Organ Postlude—"Priest's March"	Grieg

1:00 P.M. Retired Ministers' Luncheon	First Presbyterian Church 153 North Church Street
Supply Pastors' Luncheon	Englewood Methodist Church Englewood Circle Drive
Directors of Christian Education Luncheon	Christ Episcopal Church Fairview Road
Ministers Wives' Luncheon	Rio Restaurant North Church Street—301-A

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 29

2:45 P.M. Organ Prelude—"Ach Wie Amen Siinder"	Wechmann
3:00 P.M. Call to Worship	Bishop Paul N. Garber
Anniversary of Historical Society	
Presiding	The Reverend Leon Russell
Hymn No. 256—"Faith of Our Fathers"	Faber
Prayer	The Reverend J. Paul Edwards
Address	Dr. Charles T. Thrift, Jr. President, Florida Southern College Lakeland, Florida
4:00 P.M. Report of Board of Pensions	
Presiding	Mr. John M. Dozier
Hymn No. 349—"How Tedious and Tasteless the Hour"	Newton
Prayer	The Reverend Willis R. Stevens
Long-Range Planning Report	Mr. John M. Dozier
Proposed Revised Constitution	Mr. Harold Staton
Comments from General Board of Pensions	Dr. Kenneth Thompson Chicago, Illinois
Report of the Board	Willis R. Stevens
Benediction	
4:00- 5:30 P.M. Woman's Society of Christian Service Tea, honoring Ministers' Wives and ladies of the Conference	Mrs. Albert Rabil 1520 West Haven Blvd.
5:30 P.M. Duke Banquet	Josh Bulluck's Restaurant, 800 Cokey Road

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 29

- 7:00 P.M. Organ Prelude—"I Bind Unto Myself This Day" (St. Patrick's Breastplate)
From the Irish
- 7:15 P.M. ORDINATION SERVICE
- Presiding Bishop Paul N. Garber
- Call to Worship
- Processional Hymn No. 372—"Love Divine All Love Excelling" Wesley
(Congregation will stand as choir enters, and join in singing the hymn)
- Prayer Bishop Clare Purcell
- Anthem—"The Temple" Geibel
First Church Choir
- Ordination Sermon Dr. Paul Hardin, Jr.
First Methodist Church
Birmingham, Alabama
- Consecration of Ministers of Music
- Consecration of Directors of Christian Education
- Consecration of Deaconesses
- Ordination of Deacons
- Ordination of Elders
- Benediction
- 9:00 P.M. Organization of Boards, Commissions, Committees and
Agencies for the new Quadrennium

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 30

- 8:15 A.M. Organ Prelude—"Pastorale" Handel
- 8:30 A.M. LOVE FEAST
- Presiding The Reverend W. A. Cade
- Assisting The Reverend D. E. Earnhardt
The Reverend E. R. Clegg
The Reverend D. M. Sharpe
The Reverend J. B. Hurley
- 9:30 A.M. Greetings from Woman's Society of Christian Service Mrs. H. C. Turlington
Conference President
- 9:40 A.M. Anniversary of Board of Hospitals and Homes
- Presiding Dr. Howard P. Powell
- Chorus: By children from the Methodist Home Directed by Mrs. Louise Wilson
- Report of the Board The Reverend Ben F. Musser
- Presentations The Reverend R. L. Nicks
Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children
The Reverend Paul Wesley Aitken
Chaplain, Duke University Hospital
The Reverend Kermit R. Wheeler
Golden Cross
The Reverend J. F. Coble
Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Home

- 10:30 A.M. Report of Parsonage Committee Mrs. V. E. Queen
- 10:45 A.M. Fraternal Message from the North Carolina Conference
of the Central Jurisdiction The Reverend John G. Corry
Leaksville Methodist Church
Leaksville, North Carolina
- 11:15 A.M. Reports
Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture
Conference Statistician
Resolutions
- 12:00 Noon The Reading of the Appointments
Hymn No. 557—"God Be With You Till We Meet Again" Rankin
Benediction Bishop Paul N. Garber

Journal of Proceedings

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 27, 1960

At 1:15 the organist of First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, Mrs. T. B. Suiter, presented a fifteen-minute prelude of organ music consisting of "Andante Cantabile" by Widor.

Conference Convened: Bishop Paul N. Garber, resident bishop of the Richmond Area, called to order the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church at 1:30 o'clock in the afternoon of June 27, 1960, this being the one hundred and twenty-fifth session (twenty-second since Unification in 1939) of the Conference. The conference was convened at the First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina. Methodism's historic Hymn 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung, followed by the Apostles' Creed in unison. W. C. Ball, superintendent of the Rocky Mount District, led in prayer. Mrs. Jane Dunucan Wingfield, First Church, Rocky Mount, sang "How Beautiful Upon the Mountain," by Harker.

Roll of the Conference: W. C. Wilson, Conference Secretary, moved that the registration cards signed by the delegates become the official record of attendance for the conference. The motion was carried.

Our Honored Dead: The bishop called the question: "What ministers, and ministers' wives have died during the year?" The Conference Secretary read the list: Ministers: William Walter Peele, Lucius Saunders Massey, Raymond Zenos Newton, George Bradbury Starling, Richard Floyd Munns, Benjamin McInnis Williams, Hubbard Braxton Porter, Ernest Gales Cowan, Sr., Charles Burrington Long, Charles Franklin Culbreth, William Robert Hale, John Alwyn Cooper. Ministers' Wives: Mrs. Orina Kidd Garber, Mrs. Edna Mae Nelson Pilcher, Mrs. Bettie Lentz Bradley, Mrs. Arcadia Elizabeth Roper Sawyer, Mrs. Addie Sutton Ipock White, Mrs. V. A. Piland.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Bishop Clare Purcell to the conference.

Bar of Conference: Leon Russell, host pastor, made motion that the sanctuary and choir be the bar of the conference. It was adopted. He moved that the Rules of Order, as appear in the 1959 Conference Journal, be used in this session of the conference. It was adopted. He also moved that the printed program be the official program of the conference. It was adopted.

Nominations of Committees for this Conference: C. D. Barclift, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the list of nominations for this session of the conference. They were:

Committee on Investigation: A. P. Brantley, Convener; Principals: J. M. Line, George W. Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg. Alternates: C. H. Mercer, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

Committee on District Conference Records: C. D. Barclift, Convener; (one minister from each district) Burlington, Rufus Starke; Durham, S. D. McMillan; Elizabeth City, A. N. Gore, Jr.; Fayetteville, E. C. Crawford; Goldsboro, J. H. Miller, Jr.; New Bern, E. J. Bedsworth; Raleigh, Rudolph H. Hodge; Rocky Mount, C. H. Mewborn; Wilmington, Albert Folds.

Committee on Courtesies and Introductions: J. L. Cummings, W. J. Smith, Dewey Tyson.

Committee on Resolutions and References: R. L. Jerome, Convener; Ministers: D. J. Reid, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Leon Couch, N. W. Grant, R. G. Dawson. Laymen: C. E. Jordan, L. S. Weaver, S. B. Underwood, Jr., Wade Pierce.

Committee on Minutes: J. D. Young, Chairman; Alison Simonton, Jr., K. R. Wheeler.

Conference Secretary: Upon nomination of A. J. Hobbs, W. Carleton Wilson was elected secretary of the conference. W. C. Wilson then named his assistants. They are: L. C. Vereen, J. A. Auman, C. J. Andrews, C. W. Barbee, Mrs. W. C. Wilson, L. T. Wilson, E. L. Earnhardt, Mrs. J. A. Auman, Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Mrs. Troy J. Barrett and Dallas Mallison.

Statistician: D. D. Traynham was elected statistician.

Question 36: "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: Charles E. Owens, from the Texas Conference, effective July 15, 1959; Harold E. Jones, from the West Virginia Conference, effective April 1, 1960; Jack Warren Moore, from the Rock River Conference, effective December 1, 1959; Donald Kirk Hanks, from the Montana Conference, effective January 1, 1960; Frank D. Salmon, from the Kentucky Conference, effective January 11, 1960; Laurence E. Lugar, from the Virginia Conference, effective June 13, 1960; Charles Hubert Lancaster, from the North Georgia Conference, effective June 26, 1959; John Gilbert Wray, from the South Carolina Conference, effective June 1, 1960; Ben David Bradley, from the Alabama-West Florida Conference, effective May 31, 1960; Sam J. Womack, Jr., from the Florida Conference, effective June 1, 1960; J. Kern Ormond, from the New Mexico Conference, effective June 1, 1960; Robert D. Wood, from the Michigan Conference, effective June 10, 1960; Lewis H. Dodson, from the Virginia Conference, effective June 15, 1960; Gunter Sommer, from the South Germany Conference, effective June 6, 1960; Charles Owen Dundas, from the Minnesota Conference, effective June 27, 1960; William Ashley Wills, from the Pittsburg Conference effective June 27, 1960.

Question 37: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: Charles S. McCoy, to the California-Nevada Conference, effective June 25, 1959; Samuel E. Landers, to the New Hampshire Conference, effective September 1, 1959; Kenneth R. Townsend, to the Virginia Conference, effective March 17, 1960; William E. Amon, to the Virginia Conference, effective June 1, 1960; Herbert M. Jamieson, to the Western North Carolina Conference, effective June 10, 1960; Willy Heggoy, to the Virginia Conference, effective June 27, 1960; Charles Owen Dundas, to the Minnesota Conference, effective June 30, 1960; William Ashley Wills, to the Pittsburg Conference, effective June 30, 1960.

Question 28: "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The answer was: Gayle Thomas Alexander, James Herbert Bailey, Robert Francis Bundy, Danny Welch Burrtram, Carl Reed Calloway, Murry Lee DeHart, Charles Francis Eakin, James Sidney Epperson, Robert Marriner Gradeless, Rudolph Hart Hodge, William Phiffer Lowdermilk, Robert Lee Mangum, William Franklin Medlin, Peleg Dameron Midgette, III, Jack Warren Moore, Edward Powell Osteen, William Edward Pickett, Laurell Dallas Sproull, Charles Edgar Sparks, James Carleton Stanford, Neil Howard Thompson, Orville William Watson, James Graham White, Jr.

Bishop Garber presented Bishop Clare Purcell, retired, of Birmingham, Alabama, who addressed the class being received into full connection.

The class was received into full connection.

Hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep I Have," was sung.

Question 8: "What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

Burlington: James F. Rogers, district lay leader, presented A. P. Brantley, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Durham: J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., conference lay leader, presented C. D. Barclift, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Elizabeth City: J. Nelson Gibson, conference lay leader, presented R. Jerome, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Fayetteville: J. Nelson Gibson, conference lay leader, presented M. C. Dunn, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Goldsboro: Robert Rose, associate lay leader, presented H. M. McLamb, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

New Bern: Roy L. Turnage, Jr., district lay leader, presented A. J. Hobbs, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Raleigh: W. D. Payne, district lay leader, presented G. S. Eubank, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Rocky Mount: L. Taylor Oakes, associate lay leader, presented W. C. Hall, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Wilmington: A. D. Goldfinch, district lay leader, presented J. E. Garlington, district superintendent, who made the report of the district after his character was passed. The character of each minister was passed.

Committee on Christian Vocations: H. S. Wineberry, chairman of the conference Committee on Christian Vocations, gave the report of the committee. He then presented Dr. Hugh Anderson of the Duke Divinity School who spoke on "The Minister and His Vocation." The chairman moved that the report be adopted. It was adopted.

Ministers' Credit Union: C. M. Maness, president of the Board of Directors of the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union, presented B. B. Little, who spoke to the Conference on the work of the credit union. The president of the Board then spoke briefly.

Paine College: Dr. E. Clayton Calhoun, president of Paine College, and member of the Florida Conference, was presented to the conference by Bishop Garber. He then spoke to the conference concerning Paine College.

Question 38: "Who have had their membership terminated?" was called. (a) By voluntary location. The answer was: "None." (b) By involuntary location. The answer was: "None." (c) By withdrawal. The answer was: Carl Newton, W. Eastwood Atwater, Dennis F. Kinlaw.

Question 27: "Who on trial are discontinued?" was called. The answer was: J. A. Wagon, Edwin D. Roach.

Question 42: "What ministers are retiring this year?" was called. The answer was: Isawa Tanaka, L. C. Larkin, J. H. Lanning, H. K. King.

Special Appointments: Bishop Garber read the list of special appointments that must be approved by the conference. Paragraph 432, section 5 of our Methodist Discipline provides that "on the recommendation of the district superintendents, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference" the bishop may appoint a person or persons "to promote or serve in our institutions of learning, hospitals and homes under our auspices, or other benevolence institutions:" J. F. Coble, Superintendent of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; R. L. Nicks, Superintendent of the Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; A. D. L. Gray, Superintendent of the Oxford Masonic Home; R. L. Dicks, Director of Central Florida Counseling Center; Robert H. Love, Director of Pastoral Counseling Center, Greensboro;

"to teach in institutions of learning not under our auspices:" Joel D. Savell, Resident Advisor, University of Florida; J. T. Greene, professor, Florida State University; Murrell K. Glover, professor, Consolidated Presbyterian College; Robin J. Scroggs, professor, Dartmouth College;

"to serve in groups devoted to the promotion of peace and world order:" C. D. Nelson, staff consultant, Department of Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ in the United States of America. They were approved.

Announcements: Announcements were made by Leon Russell, A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome and L. C. Vereen.

Benediction: M. C. Dunn gave the benediction.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 27, 1960

At 7:15 the local church organist presented a fifteen-minute organ prelude: "Du Fried Furst, Herr Jesu Christ," by Bach.

The conference convened at 7:30 with Bishop Paul N. Garber presiding. After the singing of Hymn No. 533, "O God, Our Help in Ages Past," Leon Russell led in prayer. The choir of First Methodist Church rendered the anthem, "Great and Marvelous Are Thy Works" (from "The Holy City") by Gaul.

Fraternal Greetings: Bishop Garber presented Dr. W. W. McIntyre, district superintendent of the Staunton District, Staunton, Virginia. Mrs. W. C. Chadwick of New Bern escorted Mrs. W. W. McIntyre to the front and Bishop Garber presented her to the conference. Bishop Garber presented a gift from the Cabinet of the North Carolina Conference to the fraternal messenger from the Virginia Conference, after which the visitor spoke to the Conference.

Methodist Publishing House: Bishop Garber presented Mr. Lee Driggs of the Richmond Branch of the Methodist Publishing House. He presented a check for \$7,292.19 from the proceeds of the Methodist Publishing House.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Bishop Ralph S. Cushman, retired, of Raleigh. He spoke to the conference, explaining what prompted the writing of his poem, "The Secret."

Anniversary of the Board of Missions: The anniversary of the Board of Missions was observed with J. W. Page, vice-president, presiding. The Hymn No. 479, "Jesus Shall Reign," was sung. M. W. Lawrence, Conference Missionary Secretary, addressed the conference concerning support of our missionaries. O. L. Hathaway, executive secretary of the Board of Missions, spoke on the work of the board in the field of church extension.

Bishop Garber presented Dr. E. H. Mohn, General Secretary, Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, Chicago, Ill. He addressed the conference.

The vice-chairman presented Winfried Nolde of Munich, Germany who spoke briefly to the conference.

W. D. Caviness, Board Secretary, read a telegram from the North Carolina Conference Caravan, now in Europe. He suggested that our conference secretary send greetings to the Caravan. He presented the report and it was adopted.

Board of Publication: C. E. Jordan, chairman of the Board of Publications, spoke to the conference and presented the report of the Board. He moved that the report be adopted. It was adopted. The chairman presented S. J. Starnes, who will, on July 1, 1960, become the editor of *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

Deaconess Board: Miss Mamie J. Chandler presented the report of the Deaconess Board. It was adopted.

Announcements: W. C. Wilson and L. C. Vereen made announcements.

Benediction: The benediction was given by H. M. McLamb.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 28, 1960

At 8:15 the church organist presented a fifteen-minute prelude of organ music consisting of "Lord, In The Morning Thou Shalt Hear," by Beethoven.

Opening: The conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. After singing Hymn No. 4, "O Worship the King," M. D. Tyson led in prayer.

Words of Welcome: Leon Russell, host pastor, presented Mr. Jasper L. Cummings, chairman of the Official Board of First Methodist Church, who spoke words of welcome to the conference. Bishop Garber responded, expressing appreciation on behalf of the conference for the hospitality of First Methodist Church and the city of Rocky Mount.

Ministerial Qualifications and Training: Question 21, "Who are the approved supply pastors?" was called. (a) Student approved supply pastors in school. (b) Part-time approved supply pastors. (c) Full time approved supply pastors. Section II.

Question 23: "What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized?" was called. The answer was "No one."

Question 24: "Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?" was called. The answer was (a) As members on

trial: (1) Deacons: Harold Thurman Pickett, (2) Elders: No one; (b) As members in full connection: (1) Deacons, (2), Elders: No one.

Question 25: "Who are admitted on trial?" was called: (a) college degrees and seminary credits. (See Section III, Condensed Minutes). (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No one. (c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? Paul Elliott Moss, Jr., Robert McDonald Poulk. (d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years service as approved supply pastors: Hyder Ferguson Crawley, William Smith Davenport, Edgar Vernon Dunn, William Everett Eason, Rembert Charles Hamilton, Samuel Street Moore.

Question 26: "Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?" (a) In approved schools of theology: (b) In the four-year course of study; (c) In the two years of special study: John Daniel Long, David Morrill Tyson, Wilfred Wise. See Section II, Roll of Preachers on Trial.

Question 29: "Who have been elected Deacons?" was called. (a) Theological students: John Cleveland Andrews, William Arlen Beeker, Douglas Leon Byrd, William Paul Callahan, Robert Mitchell Drew, James Wilson Griffis, Jr., Kenneth Earl Halcott, Robert Gentry Harris, Jr., Richard Arthur Lewis, Milton Thomas Mann, Tracy Aubrey Maness, Jather Luby Peterson, Jr., Albert Rabil, Jr., Francis Roderick Randolph, Gerald Harris Shinn, James Ivey Warren, Jr., John Albert Way, Walter Parker Weaver; (b) Members on trial in course of study: Nathan Hooks Byrd, Max Wade Dulin, Robert Abner McLean; (c) Approved supply pastors: Merle Sylvester Amspacher, Frank Wahab Fortescue, Crawford Bryant Hicks, James David Jones, William Robert King, James Glen Lupton, Harley McCoy Owens, Jr., Jo Cephus Shore, Rufus Miles Smithson; (d) Other local preachers: No one; (e) Missionaries: No one; (f) Chaplains: No one.

Question 31: "Who have been elected elders?" was called. (a) Theological graduates: Gayle Thomas Alexander, James Herbert Bailey, Robert Francis Bundy, Danny Welch Burtram, Card Reed Callaway, Murry Lee DeHart, Jr., Charles Frances Eakin, James Sidney Epperson, Rudolph Hart Hodge, William Phiffer Lowdermilk, Robert Lee Mangum, Peleg Dameron Midgette, III, James Warren Moore^o, Edward Powell Osteen, William Edward Pickett^o, Laurell Dallas Sproull, Charles Edgar Sparks, James Carlton Stanford . . . ^oto take vows without imposition of hands.

(b) Course of study graduates: Robert Marriner Gradeless, Harvey Bynum Johnson, Billie Rudolph McCullen, Neil Howard Thompson, James Graham White, Jr.

(c) Approved supply pastors: James Hillary Bryant, Leonard Edward Mayo, William Nelson Fulford, Leon Ray Sparrow, James Alvin Williams.

(d) Other local preachers: No one; (e) Missionaries: No one; (f) Chaplains: No one.

Question 33: "Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conference?" (a) Admitted (1) on trial: Danny Ross Chandler, Charles Owen Dundas, William Ashley Will, (2) into full connection: No one.

(b) Ordained after election by this conference: (1) Deacons: Benjamin David Bradley, Danny Ross Chandler, Charles Owen Dundas, William Ashley Will; (2) Elder: No one.

(c) Ordained after election by other conferences: (1) Deacons: No one; (2) Elders: No one.

Minimum Salary Commission: M. W. Lawrence, chairman of the Minimum Salary Commission, made the report of the commission.

North Carolina Pastors' School: A. J. Hobbs made the report of the Board of Managers of North Carolina Conference Pastors' School.

Charter Fund: Bishop Garber announced the receipt of check for \$80.00 from the Board of Pensions as a Chartered Fund dividend to the North Carolina Conference.

Today's Schedule: Bishop Garber announced plans for remainder of morning. T. A. Collins made statements concerning plans for barbecue lunch to be held at North Carolina Wesleyan College Campus.

Methodist Home for Children: Bishop Garber called on C. A. Dillon, chairman of the board of trustees of the Methodist Home for Children, Raleigh, to preside. A group of children from the Home sang two numbers. Mr. Walter Biggs, chairman of Buildings and Grounds at the Methodist Home, spoke to the conference. Mr. Charles Young spoke on the financial picture of the Home. Leon Russell spoke to the conference on the selection of trustees for the Home. Robert L. Nicks, superintendent of the Methodist Home, spoke to the conference on the work of the Home. Mr. Dillon made statement concerning the basic philosophy of operation of the Home.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented the following to the conference: Wilson O. Weldon, Western North Carolina Conference; D. D. Holt, president, Scarritt College; Hugh M. Burleigh, Virginia Conference; W. K. Haddock, Virginia Conference; W. C. Gum, Virginia Conference; J. S. Johnston, Virginia Conference; A. E. Acey, Virginia Conference; C. M. Early, Norfolk; Harold Hutson, president of Greensboro College.

Anniversary of Commission on Town and Country Work: Key W. Taylor, chairman, led in the anniversary observance of the Commission on Town and Country Work. Roy L. Turnage, Jr., made an announcement concerning the convocation to be held at State College in Raleigh, August 11, 1960. Rev. M. Wilson Nesbitt, director of Duke Endowment Work, spoke, calling attention to work of the Endowment. The chairman presented Rev. L. O. Leet of the Leet Stewardship Revival Team, who spoke to the conference. Robert M. Poulk spoke concerning the Approved Supply Pastors' Training Program at Louisburg College.

The chairman presented Report No. 2 of the Commission on Town and Country Work, which is a citation. He moved its adoption. It was adopted by a standing vote. M. W. Lawrence spoke in response to the citation. Mrs. M. Ormond of Durham was asked to stand, as the late Dr. J. M. Ormond was the originator and promoter of the minimum salary plan.

C. D. Barclift presented C. S. Hubbard who addressed the conference on the subject "The New North Carolina, the New Quadrennium and the upcoming New North Carolina Conference."

Announcement: T. A. Collins made an announcement.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Rev. Carl Sanders of the Virginia Conference.

Television, Radio and Film Commission: Wallace Kirby, chairman of the Television, Radio and Film Commission, made the report of the commission. The report was adopted. The chairman presented Mrs. W. R. Lawson, Jr., of Raleigh, librarian of the conference Television, Radio and Film Commission, who spoke briefly.

Announcements: Announcements were made by L. C. Vereen.

Blessing and Benediction: M. W. Lawrence gave the blessing for the lunch at the college campus and the benediction.

Film: The film, "To You: The Sponsor," was presented by the Television, Radio and Film Commission.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 28, 1960

Conference Brotherhood: The annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood convened at 2:30 p.m., with C. Freeman Heath, president, presiding. After the singing of Hymn No. 23, "Come Thou Fount," E. R. Shuller led in prayer. K. R. Wheeler gave the report of the Conference Brotherhood. It was adopted. J. D. A. Autry gave the report of the nominating committee and the following officers were elected: President, K. R. Wheeler; vice president, C. S. Meekins; clerical vice-president, L. L. Parrish; secretary treasurer, John M. Cline.

Opening: The conference convened at 2:45 p.m., with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: The anniversary of the Board of Evangelism was observed with W. F. Anderson of Raleigh, president presiding. Hymn No. 162, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," was sung and Leon Couch led in prayer. H. K. King, executive secretary of the conference Board of Evangelism, presented Dr. J. Wallace Hamilton, Pasadena Community Methodist Church, St. Petersburg, Florida. His sermon topic was "Indirect Evangelism."

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented Terry Sanford of Fayetteville Governor-elect of the state of North Carolina. Mr. Sanford spoke briefly to the conference.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: Mrs. J. H. Waldrop, Jr., of Clinton favored the conference with a solo entitled, "Lord, Thou Hast Been Our Dwelling Place," by Humphrys. H. L. Watson, Board secretary, presented the report of the Board. The report was adopted. H. L. Watson presented a resolution of appreciation for H. K. King who is now retiring as executive secretary of the Board of Evangelism. The conference adopted the resolution by a standing vote.

Committee on Corporations Auxiliary to and Controlled by the Conference: C. D. Barclift, chairman of the Committee on Corporations Auxiliary to and Controlled by the Conference, presented E. C. Brooks, Jr., of Durham, secretary of the committee, who presented the report of the con

Committee. J. F. Coble presented an amendment to the report, that under Section 2, paragraph 3, line 6, as follows: That a period be placed after the word "church," and that the portion of the sentence reading, "but that such funds shall not be co-mingled with other funds of the Methodist Foundation, Inc.," be deleted from the report. Mr. Brooks spoke against the amendment. Gurney P. Hood of Raleigh was granted the privilege of speaking. He spoke for the amendment. G. S. Eubank spoke against the amendment. G. S. Garris of Troy was granted the privilege of speaking. He spoke for the amendment. The amendment was lost. J. E. Garlington moved that further consideration of this report be postponed until next Annual Conference session. Mr. Brooks spoke against the motion. J. F. Coble spoke for the motion. The motion was not carried. The report was adopted. O. L. Hathaway moved that section 2 of the report of the Study Commission be referred to the Judicial Council for ruling as to its legality and constitutionality. The motion was adopted. K. W. Taylor spoke briefly.

Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work: Troy J. Burrett, vice-chairman, presented the report of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work. Arthur Brandenburg, chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University, spoke to the conference. W. M. Wells, Jr., state director of Student Work, spoke to the conference. The report was adopted. The conference was asked to send a telegram to Robert Johnson, director of the Wesley Foundation at the University of North Carolina, who is in Florida visiting with his sister who is ill.

Committee on Minutes: K. R. Wheeler presented the report of the Committee on Minutes. It was adopted.

Announcements: Announcements were made by L. C. Vereen and Bishop Garber.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Ralph S. Cushman.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 28, 1960

At 7:15 the organist presented a fifteen-minute prelude entitled "Aug mein Lieber Gott," by Bohm.

Opening: The evening session convened at 7:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair.

Candler School of Theology: Bishop Garber presented G. Ross Freeman of the Candler School of Theology, who brought greetings to the Conference for that institution.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Question 21: "Who are to be approved Supply Pastors?" was called. (a) Student Approved Supply Pastors? L. R. Frierson, R. W. Harrington, R. P. Vinson. (Question 21 previously called Wednesday morning and afternoon sessions.)

Question 26: "Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?" was called. (b) In the four-year course of study? Virgil N. Moore.

Duke Divinity School: Bishop Garber presented Robert E. Cushman, dean of the Duke Divinity School, who brought greetings for that school.

Question 48: "Where shall our Conference be held next year?" was called. M. W. Lawrence issued the invitation to meet in Trinity Church, Durham, in 1961. W. A. Tyree spoke to the invitation. The Conference accepted the invitation by unanimous vote.

Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities: The anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities was observed with J. Nelson Gibson, Conference lay leader, presiding. The Hymn No. 249, "I Love to Tell the Story," was sung. Robert Rose, lay leader of the Goldsboro District, led in prayer.

The choir of First Methodist Church rendered the anthem, "The Omnipotence," by Franz Schubert.

The Conference lay leader presented the report for the Board of Lay Activities. He read the list of nominations to the Board of Lay Activities for 1960-1961. He moved that the nominations be accepted. They were accepted. (See "Board of Lay Activities," Section II).

Bishop Garber reported the nomination of J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., as Conference lay leader. He was elected by unanimous vote of the Conference.

J. Nelson Gibson reported on the progress of the Every Member Canvass program throughout the Conference.

J. Nelson Gibson presented a resolution concerning the tenure of office for conference lay leader, district lay leaders, and associate district lay leaders. It was as follows:

"Be it resolved that the limit of eight years tenure shall apply to the office of associate district lay leader, to the office of district lay leader, and to the office of the Conference lay leader so that time spent in each office shall not prohibit full tenure in each succeeding office." Adopted.

The Conference lay leader introduced Mr. R. H. Bond, Conference lay leader, Memphis Conference, Dyersburg, Tennessee. He then addressed the Conference, using the theme, "The World Needs A Methodist Man."

Board of Social and Economic Relations: T. J. Whitehead, chairman of the Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations, presented report No. 1 of the Board. He then presented Mr. Blaine Madison of Raleigh, who spoke on the subject of juvenile delinquency. Report No. 1 was adopted.

Commission on Promotion and Cultivation: O. L. Hathaway, chairman of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, presented the report of the Commission. It was adopted.

Conference Long-Range Planning Committee: C. D. Barclift, chairman of the Long-Range Planning Committee, made the report for the committee. The report was adopted.

College Board of Visitors: L. C. Vereen, chairman of the College Board of Visitors, presented the report. It was adopted.

Methodist Student Center in Greenville: Miss Mamie Chandler presented the report of the Methodist Student Center in Greenville. Filed.

District Conference Records: A. N. Gore, Jr., secretary of the Committee on District Conference Records, made the report for the Committee. It was adopted.

Conference Relations: C. E. Vale made the report for the Committee on Conference Relations. The following are retiring this year: L. C. Larkin, J. H. Lanning, H. K. King and Isawa Tanaka. The report was approved.

Conference Board of Trustees: J. F. Coble presented the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. The report was approved.

Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture: C. D. Barclift made the report of the Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture. It was adopted.

Committee on Minutes: K. R. Wheeler made the report of Committee on Minutes. It was adopted.

Benediction: The benediction was given by L. C. Vereen.

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 29, 1960

At 8:15 a.m. the church organist presented a fifteen-minute prelude consisting of "Lord, I Am Thine With All My Heart" and "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God," arranged by Johann Sebastian Bach.

Opening: The conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair. After the singing of Hymn No. 23, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," J. H. Sutton, Jr., led in prayer.

Anniversary of the Board of Temperance: Bishop Garber called on D. W. Charlton, president of the Conference Board of Temperance, to preside during the anniversary observance. Mr. Ray Barham of Butner and Rev. Morton Kurtz, executive secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches, of Durham, were introduced. The president of the Board presented the Board's report. The report was approved.

Announcement: L. C. Vereen made an announcement.

Presentation: Bishop Garber presented to the Conference the following: Rev. J. Aubrey Hughes and Rev. J. L. Clements of the Virginia Conference.

North Carolina Council of Churches: Bishop Garber presented C. W. Robbins, president of the North Carolina Council of Churches. He introduced Rev. Morton Kurtz, executive secretary of the North Carolina Council of Churches, who spoke briefly.

Anniversary of the Board of Education: Bishop Garber called on V. E. Queen, chairman of the Conference Board of Education, to guide the Conference in this anniversary session. After the singing of Hymn No. 358, "Rejoice, Ye Pure in Heart," Dr. L. Stacey Weaver, president of Methodist College, Fayetteville, led in prayer. The chairman made a statement concerning Christian Higher Education. W. S. Potter, Board Secretary, made the report of the Board. The report was approved.

The chairman announced that J. Conrad Glass, Jr., had been chosen as Conference Director of Youth Work. He also presented the following college presidents: Dr. D. D. Holt, Scarritt College; Dr. C. T. Thrift, Florida Southern College; Dr. Harold Hutson, Greensboro College; Dr. C. W. Robbins, Louisburg College; Dr. L. S. Weaver, Methodist College; Dr. Wendell Patton, High Point College. Dr. Patton spoke briefly.

Paul Carruth presented the report of the Commission on Christian Higher Education. It was adopted.

Bishop Garber introduced Dr. John O. Gross, general secretary, Division of Higher Education, Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn. He addressed the Conference as the speaker for the anniversary observance.

Commission on Worship: V. E. Queen presented the report of the Commission on Worship. The report was adopted.

Methodist Foundation, Inc.: G. P. Hood, chairman of Methodist Foundation, Inc., presented report No. 1; John M. Dozier presented reports No. 2 and No. 3. The chairman presented Dr. F. Olin Hunt, director of the Department of Gifts and Wills, who spoke. G. S. Eubank asked the question if the salary of the Conference lay leader could be paid by the Board of Lay Activities. Dr. Hunt reported that he and G. P. Hood had paid this salary to date. Reports 1, 2 and 3 were approved as information.

Methodist Conference Building: O. L. Hathaway, chairman, presented the report of the Methodist Building Committee. It was submitted as information. Paul Carruth presented a resolution concerning the Headquarters Building. The chairman spoke against the resolution. G. S. Eubank spoke for the resolution. S. B. Underwood, Jr. moved that we discontinue this discussion, and that it be resumed at 2:30 p.m.

Announcements: Announcements were made by L. C. Vereen, W. C. Wilson and Bishop Garber.

Memorial Service: Bishop Garber asked Bishop Ralph S. Cushman, retired, of Raleigh, to preside during the Memorial Service. Hymn No. 322, "My Times Are in Thy Hand," was sung. A solo, "The Lord Is My Shepherd," was rendered by Rev. S. T. Kimbrough of Hillsboro.

Bishop Cushman asked the Conference secretary to read the list of ministers and ministers' wives who have died during the year (**Question 39a**). The secretary responded. Ministers: William Walter Peele, Lucius Saunders Massey, Raymond Zenos Newton, George Bradbury Starling, Richard Floyd Munns, Benjamin McInnis Williams, Hubbard Braxton Porter, Ernest Gales Cowan, Sr., Charles Burrington Long, George Franklin Culbreth, William Robert Hale, John Alwyn Cooper; Ministers' wives: Mrs. Orina Kidd Garber, Mrs. Edna Mae Nelson Pilcher, Mrs. Bettie Lantz Bradley, Mrs. Arcadia Elizabeth Roper Sawyer, Mrs. Addie Sutton Ipock White, Mrs. W. A. Piland.

The memorial address was delivered by Bishop Clare Purcell, retired, of Birmingham, Alabama.

Personal Privilege: A. J. Hobbs and Lewis Dillman asked that Mrs. Vergil E. Queen be granted personal privileges. It was granted. Mrs. Queen read a citation to Mrs. Orina Kidd Garber. She stated that the Association of Ministers' Wives is contributing \$779.00 to be used in the installation of the altar and its appointments in the Garber Methodist Church in New Bern. Certificates were presented to A. J. Hobbs and Lewis Dillman. Bishop Garber responded to the presentation with appropriate words.

Hymn No. 532, "Hark, Hark, My Soul," was sung.

Benediction: The benediction was given by C. D. Barclift.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 29, 1960

At 2:15 p.m. the organist presented a fifteen-minute organ prelude, "Ach Wie Amen Siinder," by Wechmann.

Opening: The Conference convened at 2:30 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. Hymn No. 256, "Faith of Our Fathers," was sung. The prayer was led by A. D. L. Gray.

Nomination of Members for the Boards, Commissions and Committees: Copies of nominations were distributed and Bishop Garber noted and explained corrections. The motion was made by G. S. Eubank that nominations be approved. The motion was carried.

Methodist Conference Building: O. L. Hathaway was presented by Bishop Garber that he might continue with the business brought over from the morning session. He asked the question if the present committee would continue if the resolution was adopted. Paul Carruth answered by stating that the Study Committee proposed in the resolution would be in effect for only one year. O. L. Hathaway then explained the progress made by the Planning Committee. He asked for privilege to be granted G. S. Garris of Grov to speak to the Conference. G. S. Garris spoke to the Conference opposing the resolution.

G. S. Eubank asked for permission to speak on a matter of personal privilege.

W. L. Clegg made a substitute motion to the resolution, "That a committee composed of the Cabinet, the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Headquarters Building Committee, plus three laymen and three ministers from the Conference at large be appointed by the bishop, be authorized to carefully study the plans for a Conference Headquarters Building and report its recommendations to a special session of the Annual Conference to be held on July 21, 1960.

O. L. Hathaway spoke against the substitute motion.

Leon Russell moved an amendment that the proposed special session of the Annual Conference be held at a time to be selected by the bishop as early as possible after September 1.

A. S. Parker spoke to ask two questions: (1) shall contractors already at work stop or continue? (2) Shall the present Commission on World Service and Finance or the new Commission be the one to meet according to W. L. Clegg's motion?

S. B. Underwood spoke in support of the Russell amendment to the motion. T. M. Vick moved the question. It was carried.

The vote was taken on the Russell amendment and it was carried.

The bishop stated that we are now on the motion made by W. L. Clegg, amended by Leon Russell.

Charles L. Warren spoke in favor of the amended Clegg motion. Paul Carruth spoke against the motion. M. C. Dunn spoke for the motion.

A. F. Fisher moved the previous question. It was carried. Clegg's amended motion was adopted by vote of the Conference.

C. E. Jordan, chairman, presented report No. 3 of the Conference Board of Trustees. The report was adopted.

Anniversary of Conference Historical Society: The Anniversary of the Conference Historical Society was observed, with Leon Russell, president, presiding. The prayer was led by J. Paul Edwards. Leon Russell presented Dr. C. T. Thrift, Jr., president, Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Fla., who brought the Historical Society address.

The president presented the report for the Historical Society. It was adopted.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Question 21: "Who are approved supply pastors?" was asked. (c) Full time approved supply

pastors? M. L. Johnson, Jr., Van E. Cash. (Question 21 called previously, Tuesday morning session and Tuesday evening session.)

Commission on World Service and Finance: J. V. Early presented the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

M. W. Lawrence offered an amendment on Report No. 1, Section I: Delete from paragraph 2, the following: "The budget submitted herewith includes World Service at \$167,117.00 which reflects only one-third or \$23,775.00 of the increase but to be reached in three stages — one-third each in 1960, 1961, 1962." Add the following: "That the World Service apportionment of \$214,667.00 be paid in full for the Conference year 1960-1961—that the reserve funds now held by the Conference treasurer be used toward this apportionment."

R. W. Bradshaw spoke for the amendment. A. F. Fisher spoke for the amendment. J. E. Garlington spoke against the amendment. G. E. Eubank spoke for the amendment. O. L. Hathaway spoke against the amendment. H. G. Ruark spoke in favor of the amendment. W. L. Clegg asked two questions: (1) Are Conference funds held by the Conference treasurer? (2) Are these funds available? The vote was taken: For 63; Against 66. The amendment was lost.

The report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was adopted.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Garber.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 29, 1960

At 7:00 p.m. the church organist presented a fifteen-minute program of organ music consisting of "I Bind Unto Myself This Day," (St. Patrick's Breastplate), from the Irish.

Opening: The Conference convened at 7:15 p.m. with Bishop Garber in the chair. The processional Hymn was No. 372, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling." Bishop Garber made an announcement relative to the Love Feast to be held on Thursday morning at 8:30. The prayer was led by Bishop Ralph S. Cushman. The anthem, "The Temple," by Geibel was sung by the choir of First Methodist Church. The ordination sermon was preached by Dr. Paul Hardin, Jr., First Methodist Church, Birmingham, Alabama.

Consecration of Ministers of Music: V. E. Queen read the names of those to be consecrated ministers of music as follows: Robert T. Bedle, Dr. Carl T. Hiortsvang, Mrs. Ruth S. Sinclair, Mrs. Catherine R. Miller. Bishop Garber led the service of consecration. W. C. Wilson, Conference secretary presented the certificates.

Consecration of Directors of Christian Education: V. E. Queen read the name of the person to be consecrated as a Director of Christian Education as follows: E. Clifford Shoaf. Bishop Cushman led the service of consecration. W. C. Wilson, Conference secretary, presented the certificate.

Ordination of Deacons: Bishop Garber called upon the Conference secretary to read the names of those to be ordained deacons. W. C. Wilson read the list and presented them for ordination as deacons. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Cushman. (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III, for list.)

Ordination of Elders: Bishop Garber called upon the Conference secretary to read the names of those to be ordained elders. W. C. Wilson read the list and presented them for ordination as elders. They were ordained by Bishop Garber, assisted by Bishop Cushman, Dr. Paul Hardin, Jr., A. P. Brantley, C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. M. McLamb, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, J. E. Garlington, Leon Russell, A. J. Hobbs, W. C. Wilson and L. C. Vereen. (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III, for list.)

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Cushman.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 30, 1960

At 8:15 a.m. the organist of First Methodist Church presented a fifteen-minute organ prelude of music entitled, "Pastorale," by Handel.

Opening: The Conference convened at 8:30 a.m. with Bishop Paul N. Garber in the chair.

Love Feast: The annual Love Feast was held, with W. A. Cade, presiding. Assisting in the service were D. F. Earnhardt, D. M. Sharpe, J. B. Hurlev, I. S. Richmond, and Leon Russell.

Announcement: C. D. Barclift made an announcement.

Anniversary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes: Bishop Garber called on H. P. Powell, president of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, to lead in the anniversary observance. Mrs. Louise Wilson directed a Girls' Chorus from the Methodist Home for Children, as they sang two numbers: "Good News" and "The Lord Is My Shepherd." B. F. Musser, secretary, called attention to some items in the report. He presented section II of the report of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. It was approved.

R. L. Nicks made a statement, and presented sections I, III, and IV for information.

P. W. Aitkin, chaplain, Duke Hospital, spoke to the Conference.

K. R. Wheeler spoke on Golden Cross.

J. F. Coble spoke to the Conference.

Board of Hospitals and Homes: A. P. Brantley moved reconsideration of the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. It was done.

He then moved that section II, item 8 be deleted. It was carried.

He also moved that section II, item 9 be deleted. M. S. McKibben of the Hospital Care Association spoke to the Conference. W. M. Jeffries and B. F. Musser spoke. G. S. Eubank spoke against the motion. W. M. Jeffries moved a substitute motion that this coverage be strictly voluntary, subject to election on the part of the individual members. The substitute motion was carried. The Brantley motion to delete section II, item 9 was defeated.

The entire report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was adopted.

Announcement: W. C. Wilson made an announcement.

Board of Pensions: Bishop Garber called on John M. Dozier of Durham, chairman, to lead in the program of the Board. W. R. Stevens led in prayer.

The chairman spoke concerning the long-range program of the Board.

R. Harold Staton of Bethel spoke to the proposed revisions of the constitution of the Ministers' Retirement Fund. He moved changes in the constitution. W. R. Stevens presented section III of the report. The report was adopted.

W. R. Stevens announced that the following be added to Section I, item 4, paragraph 4: "The Board of Pension is to prepare for the next regular session of the conference recommendations as to the policy to be followed in use of the funds provided for the support of superannuates, and submit these in writing to the ministers and lay delegates at least thirty days prior to the convening of that session."

Dr. Kenneth Thompson of the General Board of Pensions, Chicago, Ill., addressed the Conference.

Fraternal Messenger: Bishop Garber presented the Reverend John G. Corry, pastor of St. Matthews Methodist Church, Greensboro, who brought fraternal greetings from the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Bishop Garber presented Mrs. H. C. Turlington, president of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, who spoke briefly to the Conference.

Parsonage Committee: Bishop Garber introduced Mrs. V. E. Queen, president of the Conference Ministers' Wives Association. Mrs. Queen presented a proposal that a committee be appointed to study parsonages and project a set of standards. It was approved.

Rural Preacher of North Carolina: Bishop Garber called E. C. Crawford to the rostrum to present him as having been chosen as the Rural Preacher of the Year for North Carolina. This choice was made by the **Progressive Farmer**, and a Certificate of Recognition will be presented at Emory University the week following this session of the conference. Mr. Crawford then spoke words of appreciation.

Question 50: "What changes have been made in appointments since the last Conference session?" was called. (See Section III.)

Changes in Charge and District Boundaries: C. D. Barclift presented Changes in Charge and District Boundaries. It was adopted. (See Section III.)

Question 18: "What local churches have been (a) Organized; (b) Merged; (c) Discontinued; (d) Relocated and to what address; (e) Transferred into this Conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership: this year, previously?" was called. The answer was: (See Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

Nominations to District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications: C. D. Barclift presented nominations for District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications. They were approved. (See Section II.)

Nominations to District Boards of Church Location and Building: C. D. Barclift presented nominations to District Boards of Church Location and Building. They were approved. (See Section II.)

Question 44: "Who are left without appointment to attend school?" was asked. The answer was: (See Question 44, Condensed Minutes, Section III.)

Moving Date: C. D. Barclift announced that Thursday, July 7, had been approved by the cabinet as moving date.

Greetings: C. D. Barclift moved that greetings be sent to Mrs. W. W. Peele, now in the Methodist Retirement Home, Durham. The motion was approved by a standing vote.

Commission on Town and Country Work: Key W. Taylor presented Sections II, III and IV of the report of the Commission on Town and Coun-

try Work. They were adopted. Resolutions I, II and III pertaining to the Commission on Town and Country Work were adopted.

Board of Social and Economic Relations: T. J. Whitehead, chairman, presented Ralph Fleming, who read two statements as supplements to report No. 1 of the Board of Social and Economic Relations. These supplements were approved.

Question 2: "Is the Conference incorporated?" was called. The answer was "No."

Question 3: (a) "What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?" was called. The answer was: (See Question 3, Condensed Minutes, Section II.) (b) "Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?" was called. The answer was "Yes."

Question 4: "Have the Conference boards, commissions and committees been appointed and elected?" was called. The answer was "Yes."

Question 5: "Have the secretaries, treasurers and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church?" was called. The answer was "Yes."

Conference Board of Education: The Board of Education submitted nominations for membership to the Board. They were elected.

Greetings: J. W. Lineberger made motion that greetings be sent the Reverend Wesley J. Noble, our pastor at Reiglewood, now recuperating in the Bladen County Hospital in Elizabethtown after an automobile accident.

Committee on Minutes: Al Simonton made the report for the Committee on Minutes. It was approved.

Question 6: "What is the report of the Statistician?" was called. Bishop Garber called on D. D. Traynham, conference statistician, to make statistical report. The report was made and adopted.

Ministers' Credit Union: C. M. Mitchell announced that there are now 118 members in the Conference Ministers' Credit Union.

Conference Attendance: Bishop Garber called on J. A. Auman to give attendance report. It was: Ministerial, 540; Lay, 330; Special guests, 250. Total, 1120.

Resolution: J. Nelson Gibson, Conference lay leader, presented resolution concerning leadership of Bishop Paul N. Garber, and asking for his return for the next quadrennium. He moved the adoption of the resolution. It was adopted by a standing vote. (See Resolutions, Section V.)

Resolution: D. W. Charlton presented resolution concerning sale of alcoholic beverages aboard airliners. It was done. (See Resolutions, Section 7.)

Word of Sympathy: J. D. Stott moved that word of sympathy be sent to T. H. House, whose father passed away June 29. Motion was approved.

Announcements: L. C. Vereen, W. C. Wilson and A. P. Brantley made announcements.

Christian Higher Education: Bishop Garber read list of nominations to the Board of Christian Higher Education. It was approved.

Methodist Building Committee: Bishop Garber presented names of three laymen and three ministers to the special committee in accordance with the Conference action in a previous session to study plans for the Conference Headquarters Building. They were: Lay: Reynolds May, Greenville;

W. D. Payne, Henderson; C. E. Jordan, Durham. Clerical: V. E. Queen, H. G. Ruark, T. B. Hough.

Resolution: G. S. Eubank offered a resolution concerning World Service and Conference Benevolences. It was adopted (see Resolutions, Section V.)

Offering: An offering was taken for the janitors of First Methodist Church.

Greetings: W. K. Quick moved that our Conference secretary send greetings to J. L. Smith, now a patient at Cabarrus Memorial Hospital, Concord. It was approved.

Announcement: Bishop Garber made an announcement.

Committee on Resolutions: R. G. Dawson presented the report for the Committee on Resolutions. It was approved. (See Section V.)

Infant Baptism: Bishop Garber, assisted by S. J. Starnes, administered infant baptism to William Brantley Starnes, II, son of Chaplain and Mrs. W. B. Starnes. Mrs. S. J. Starnes and Chaplain (Lt. Col.) and Mrs. Richard C. Lipsey stood with the parents.

Solo: Bishop Garber presented M. L. Husted who sang "How Great Thou Art."

Question 51: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called. Bishop Garber read the appointments. (See list of appointments, Section III.)

Benediction: After the singing of one stanza of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," Bishop Garber gave the benediction. Thus the 1960 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference was concluded.

Paul N. Garber

President

W. Carlton Wilson

Secretary

The Committee on Daily Minutes has examined the minutes of all sessions of the Annual Conference of 1960, and they are correct and approved

J. D. YOUNG, *Chairman*

KERMIT WHEELER

ALISON SIMONTON

CONDENSED MINUTES

The Business of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Rocky Mount, North Carolina from June 27, 1960, through June 30, 1960, Bishop Paul Neff Garber, presiding. Date when organized, 1835. Number of this Session: 125th.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§ 629, 803):
 Secretary? W. Carleton Wilson, P. O. Box 8073, North Durham Station, Durham, N. C.
 Statistician? David D. Traynham, Route 3, Rockingham, North Carolina.
 Treasurer? Marvin J. Cowell, Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C. Office Address: 900 Wade Ave., Raleigh, N. C.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§ 625.) No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company, Des Moines, Iowa, to cover Conference Treasurer in the amount of \$100,000; Stenographer-Clerk \$25,000; other office employees and Treasurers of other Special Conference Funds to a minimum amount of \$10,000.
 - b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (§§ 640, 729, 803, 807.) Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected? (§§ 666-80, 695, 721): (Answer Yes or No):
 - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
 - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
 - d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 - e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
 - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
 - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
 - i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
 - j) Board of Missions? Yes.
 - k) Board of Education? Yes.
 - l) Board of Temperance? Yes.
 - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 - p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
 - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
 - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
 - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
 - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
 - u) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes.
 - v) Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals? Yes.
 - w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§ 662.) Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Section IV and VII).
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Section IV and VI).
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work

within their districts? (See Section IV).

9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (§ 826.) (See Report of Commission on Minimum Salaries in Section IV).
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 801-2.) The annual salary of each of the 9 district superintendents is 9,000.00, including travel and utilities (water \$60.00; heating \$300.00; electricity \$180.00; telephone \$60.00); 5½% of the pastor's salary.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (§§ 1623, 1645 § 4.) An amount equal to 16% of the pastor's salary. (See Board of Pension Report, Section IV).
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$167,117.00.
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$33,705.00.
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$15,461.00.
 - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$9,663.00.
 - e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$13,208.00.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolence for the current year: World Service? 54%; Conference benevolences? 46%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
 - a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§ 1623.) See report, Section IV "Statement of Prospective Distribution;" See Conference Treasurer's Report Section VI.
 - b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§ 1303.) See Report of Conference Treasurer, Section VI.
 - c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 791 812.) See Report, Section IV; See Section VI.
 - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (§§ 675-77. See Report, Section IV.
 - e) What are the other reports? See Reports, Section IV.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (§ 1618 § 2c, 9.) The Methodist Home for Children Inc., Raleigh, N. C.; *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*, Greensboro; N. C.; See Board of Pensions Report.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (§ 1559.) No date set for enrollment. \$26,300.00 is allocated to this Fund for 1960-61.
17. Conference lay leader (§ 1507):
 - a) Name? J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, North Carolina.
 - b) What is his report? See Report, Section IV (Board of Lay Activities).
 - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (§ 1510.) See complete roster Board of Lay Activities under Organization of Agencies, Boards, Commissions, and Committees, Section II.
18. What Local churches have been:
 - a) Organized? Durham District: Glendale Heights, Durham; New Bern District: Garber, New Bern; Rocky Mount District: West Nash, Wilson.
 - b) Merged? Rocky Mount District: Vaughan Church merged with Littleton and Macon churches, with property left under the direction of Calvary Church Q. C. with authority to sell and use the proceeds for Calvary Parsonage, Littleton, N. C.
 - c) Discontinued? None.
 - d) Relocated and to what address? None.
 - e) Transferred into this conference from the central jurisdiction, and with what membership: This year? None. Previously? None.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administrations? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? Allen P. Brantley, Convenor; J. M. Cline, George Blount, L. A. Tilley, C. E. Vale, J. P. Pegg, Alternates R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins, L. L. Parrish.
21. Who are the Approved Supply Pastors:
 - a) Student approved supply pastors? And in what schools are they enrolled?
 - b) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?
 - c) Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? (See Roll and Record of Approved Supply Pastors, Section II).
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (See Report, Board of Pensions, Section IV, also Roll and Record of Approved Supply Pastors, Section II.)
23. What Preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized?
 - a) As local deacons? No one.
 - b) As local elders? No one.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
 - a) As members on trial: Deacons? Harold Thurman Pickett. Elders? No one.
 - b) As members in full connection: Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.
25. Who are admitted on trial:
 - a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? John Cleveland Andrews, William Arlen Beeker, Douglas Leon Byrd, William Paul Callahan, Danny Ross Chandler, Robert Mitchell Drew, Kenneth Earl Halcott, Robert Gentry Harris, Jr., Jack Legrand Hunter, Harry King Jeanneret, Vassar Wilson Jones, Richard Arthur Lewis, Sinclair Emsley Lewis, Tracie Aubrey Maness, Repton Hall Merritt, Jather Luby Peterson, Jr., Albert Aabil, Jr., Etheridge Merrell Rhiner, Gerald Harris Shinn, James Ivey Warren, Jr.
 - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? No one.
 - c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry? Robert McDonald Poulk.
 - d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study and six years' service as approved supply pastors? Hyder Ferguson Crawley, William Smith Davenport, Edgar Vernon Dunn, William Everette Eason, Rembert Charles Hamilton, Samuel Street Moore.
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
 - a) In approved schools of theology?
 - b) In the four-year course of study?
 - c) In the two-years of special study? (See Roll, "Preachers on 'Trial,'" Section II).
27. Who on trial are discontinued? Edwin Lee Roach, Joseph Allen Wagon.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? Gayle Thomas Alexander, James Herbert Bailey, Robert Francis Bundy, Danny Welch Burttram, Carl Reed Calloway, Murry Lee DeHart, Jr., James Sidney Epperson, Charles Francis Eakin, Robert Marriner Gradeless, Rudolph Hart Hodge, William Phiffer Loudermilk, Robert Lee Mangum, William Frank Medlin, Peleg Dameron Midgette, III, Jack Warren Moore, Edward Powell Osteen, William Edward Pickett, Laurell Dallas Sproull, Charles Edgar Sparks, James Carlton Stanford, Neil Howard Thompson, Orville William Watson, James Graham White, Jr.

29. Who have been elected deacons:
- Theological students? John Cleveland Andrews, William Arlen Beeker, Douglas Leon Byrd, William Paul Callahan, Danny Ross Chandler, Robert Mitchell Drew, James Wilson Griffis, Jr., Kenneth Earl Halcott, Robert Gentry Harris, Jr., Richard Arthur Lewis, Milton Thomas Mann, Tracey Aubrey Maness, Jather Luby Peterson, Jr., Albert Ravil, Jr., Francis Roderick Randolph, Etheridge Merrell Rhiner, Gerald Harris Shinn, James Ivey Warren, Jr., John Gilbert Way, Walter Parker Weaver.
 - Members on trial in course of study? Nathan Hooks Byrd, Max Wade Dulin, Robert Abner McLean.
 - Approved Supply Pastors? Merle Sylvester Amspacher, Frank Wahab Fortescue, Crawford Bryant Hicks, James David Jones, William Robert King, James Glen Lupton, Harley McCoy Owens, Jr., Jo Cephus Shore, Rufus Miles Smithson.
 - Other local preachers? No one.
 - Missionaries? No one.
 - Chaplains? No one.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? See Certificate of Ordination, Section III.
31. Who have been elected elders:
- Theological graduates? Gayle Thomas Alexander, James Herbert Bailey, Robert Francis Bundy, Danny Welch Burttram, Carl Reed Calloway, Murray Lee DeHart, Jr., Charles Francis Eakin, James Sidney Epperson, Rudolph Hart Hodge, William Phiffer Loudermilk, Robert Lee Mangum, Peleg Dameron Midgette, III. *Jack Warren Moore, Edward Powell Osteen, *William Edward Pickett, Laurel Dallas Sproull, Charles Edgar Sparks, James Carlton Stanford. (*To take vows without imposition of hands).
 - Course of study graduates? Robert Marriner Gradeless, Harvey Bynum Johnson, Billie Rudolph McCullen, Neil Howard Thompson, James Graham White, Jr.
 - Approved Supply Pastors? James Hillary Bryant, Leonard Edward Mayo, William Nelson Fulford, Leon Ray Sparrow, Tracie Varnum, James Alvin Williams.
 - Other local preachers? No one.
 - Missionaries? No one.
 - Chaplains? No one.
32. Who have been ordained elders? (See Certificate of Ordination, Section III).
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
- Admitted On trial? Charles Owen Dundas, William Ashley Will.
 - Into full connection? No one.
 - Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? Benjamin David Bradley, Charles Owen Dundas, William Ashley Will.
 - Elders? No one.
 - Ordained after election by other conferences. Deacons? No one. Elders? No one.
34. Who are readmitted:
- As deacons? No one.
 - As elders? No one.
35. What retired members have been made effective? No one.
36. Who have been received by transfer? Ben David Bradley, Alabama-West Florida Conference, May 31, 1960; Lewis H. Dodson, Virginia Conference, June 15, 1960; Charles Owen Dundas, Minnesota Conference, June 27, 1960; Donald Kirk Hanks, Montana Conference, January 1, 1960; Harold E. Jones, West Virginia Conference, April 1, 1960; Charles Hulbert Lancaster, North Georgia Conference, June 26, 1959; Laurence E. Lugar, Virginia Conference, June 13, 1960; Jack Warren Moore, Rock River Conference, December 1, 1959; J. Kern Ormond, New Mexico Conference, June 1, 1960; Charles E. Owens, Texas Conference, July 15, 1959; Frank D. Salmon, Kentucky Conference, January 11, 1960;

Gunter Sommer, South Germany Conference, June 6, 1960; John Gilbert Way, South Carolina Conference, June 1, 1960; William Ashley Wills, Pittsburg Conference, June 27, 1960; Sam J. Womack, Jr., Florida Conference, June 1, 1960; Robert D. Wood, Michigan Conference, June 10, 1960.

37. Who have been transferred out? William E. Amon, Virginia Conference June 1, 1960; Charles Owen Dundas, Minnesota Conference, June 30, 1960; Willy Heggoy, Virginia Conference, June 27, 1960; Herbert M. Jamieson, Western North Carolina Conference, June 10, 1960; Samuel E. Landers, New Hampshire Conference, September 1, 1959; Charles S. McCoy, California-Nevada Conference, June 25, 1959; Keneth R. Townsend, Virginia Conference, June 1, 1960; William Ashley Wills, Pittsburg Conference, June 30, 1960.
38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
- By voluntary location? No one.
 - By involuntary location? No one.
 - By withdrawal? Warren E. Atwater, Jr., Dennis F. Kinlaw, Carl R. Newton.
 - By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
39. Deceased:
- What ministerial members have died during the year?
Retired: C. F. Culbreth, E. G. Cowan, Sr., L. S. Massey, R. F. Munns, R. Z. Newton, G. B. Starling, H. B. Porter, B. M. Williams.
Effective: C. B. Long.
On trial. No one.
 - What approved supply pastors have died during the year? W. R. Hale, J. A. Cooper.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? No one.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? No one.
42. What ministerial members have been retired?
- This year? Hiram K. King, Jesse H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, Isawa Tanaka.
 - Previously? A. S. Barnes, J. P. Bartak, W. C. Benson, J. J. Boone, J. W. Bradley, F. B. Brandenburg, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. D. Cranford, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duvall, D. E. Earnhardt, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. G. Farrar, Paul H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, H. C. Fraser, H. I. Glass, C. W. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, H. L. Hendricks, J. F. Herbert, Robert L. Hethcox, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, J. Bascom Hurley, H. C. Jones, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Lowe, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, McDonald McLamb, W. V. McRae, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, W. C. Martin, O. C. Melton, B. O. Merritt, H. E. Myers, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, I. S. Richmond, C. T. Rogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. F. Surrat, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, Sr., W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery, A. J. Walton, R. D. Wellons.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
- This year? None.
 - Previously? W. J. Freeman, G. M. Kelly, P. M. Porter.
44. Who are appointed to attend school? D. W. Burttram, G. Paul Carr, Danny Ross Chandler, George P. Chandler, Albert R. Folds, J. Rodney Fulcher, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., Robert S. Gibson, J. W. Griffis, J. R. Hailey, Charles H. Hutchinson, F. Belton Joyner, Richard A. Lewis, Harold F. Lininger, Repton Hall Merritt, B. H. Parrish, Jather Luby Peterson, Albert Rabil, Jr., G. H. Shinn, Harmon L. Smith, Elbert Russell Stott, E. A. Stevens, Leo Thompson.
45. What is the number of: a) General Information? Pastoral charges? 477; Approved supply pastors? 123; Received on trial? 36; Received into full connection? 23;

- Transferred in? 14; Transferred out? 6; Received from other evangelical churches? 1; Readmitted? none; Discontinued? 2; Withdrawn? 3; Expelled? none; Located? none; Deceased? 9; Local preachers? 112; Women under appointment? 4 (deaconesses); Retired made effective? none; Retired serving as supply pastors? 7; District Parsonages? 9; Indebtedness? 30,000. Total value? 233,000. b) Ministerial Members: 1) On trial: a) As pastors, 71; b) Under special appointment? none; c) Appointed to attend school? 18; Total on trial? 89. 2) In full connection: a) Effective: i) As pastors and district superintendents? 290; ii) Under special appointment? 76; iii) Appointed to attend school? 5; iv) On sabbatical leave? none; Total effective? 371; b) Retired? 80; Supernumerary? none; Total Ministerial Members: (Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary) 540.
46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report).
48. Where shall the next conference session be held? Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, North Carolina.
49. Is there any other business? No.
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (See report "Changes Made in Appointments Between Conference Sessions.") Section III.
51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of Appointments).

Paul N. Harber

President

W. Carleton Wilson

Secretary



Twenty-three ministers were admitted to full connection. These are, from left to right, front row: Rudolph Hodge, G. T. Alexander, P. D. Midgett III, W. E. Pickett, C. R. Calloway, Murray Lee DeHart, Jr., L. D. Sproull, C. E. Sparks, and R. M. Gradeless; second row: D. W. Burthram, J. C. Stanford, J. H. Bailey, O. W. Watson, E. P. Osteen, Robert Mangum, J. G. White, Jr., and W. F. Medlin; back row: W. P. Lowdermilk, Neil H. Thompson, J. S. Epperson, R. F. Bundy, J. W. Moore, and C. F. Eakin (Photo courtesy Rocky Mount Evening Telegram).

Certificate of Ordination

ELDER

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 29, 1960, and with the assistance of Bishop Ralph S. Cushman and the district superintendents, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of elder in The Methodist Church:

Thomas Gayle Alexander

James Herbert Bailey

Robert Francis Bundy

Danny Welch Burttram

James Hillary Bryant

Carl Reed Calloway

Murray Lee DeHart, Jr.

Charles Francis Eakin

James Sidney Epperson

William Nelson Fulford

Robert Marriner Gradeless

Rudolph Hart Hodge

Harvey Bynum Johnson

William Phiffer Lowdermilk

Robert Lee Mangum

Leonard Edward Mayo

Billie Rudolph McCullen

Peleg Dameron Midgett, III

*Jack Warren Moore

Edward Powell Osteen

*William Edward Pickett

Leon Ray Sparrow

Laurell Dallas Sproull

Charles Edgar Sparks

James Carlton Stanford

Neil Howard Thompson

Tracie Varnum

James Alvin Williams

James Graham White, Jr.

Paul N. Barber

*Orders recognized; vows administered without imposition of hands

Certificate of Ordination

DEACON

This is to certify that in the sanctuary of First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina, on Wednesday evening, June 29, 1930, and with the assistance of Bishop Ralph S. Cushman, I ordained the following preachers of the North Carolina Annual Conference to the office of deacon in The Methodist Church:

Merle Sylvester Amspacher
 John Cleveland Andrews
 William Arlen Beeker
 Benjamin David Bradley
 Douglas Leon Byrd
 Nathan Hooks Byrd
 William Paul Callahan
 Danny Ross Chandler
 Robert Mitchell Drew
 Max Wade Dulin
 Charles Owen Dundas
 Frank Wahab Fortescue
 James Wilson Griffis, Jr.
 Kenneth Earl Halcott
 Robert Gentry Harris, Jr.
 Crawford Bryant Hicks
 William Robert King

Richard Arthur Lewis
 James Glen Lupton
 Milton Thomas Mann
 Tracey Aubrey Maness
 Robert Abner McLean
 Harley McCoy Owens, Jr.
 Jather Luby Peterson, Jr.
 Albert Rabil, Jr.
 Francis Roderick Randolph
 Etheridge Merle Rhiner
 Jo Cephus Shore
 Gerald Harris Shinn
 Rufus Miles Smithson, Jr.
 James Ivey Warren, Jr.
 John Gilbert Way
 Walter Parker Weaver
 William Ashley Will

*Harold Thurman Pickett

Paul N. Harber

*Orders recognized; vows administered without imposition of hands

Appointments — 1960-1961

477 PASTORAL CHARGES

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—48 Charges

District Superintendent, W. L. Clegg (1)

Belmont	W. H. Faggart (AS)	1
Bethel	L. G. Hunsucker (AS)	2
Bonlee	Leslie Myers (AS)	2
Broadway	C. V. Bryant	3
Burlington:		
Davis Street	D. J. Reid	5
Faith	R. T. Commander	1
Front Street	E. B. Fisher	5
Grace	N. B. Hill, Jr.	1
St. Paul	Rufus Stark	3
Trinity	N. L. Jones	5
Webb Avenue	J. B. Bostick	3
West Burlington	P. F. Newton	1
Burlington Circuit	J. C. Daniels (AS)	1
Carthage	R. F. Moore	2
Center-Cameron	H. T. Wilson (AS)	3
Cobb	T. R. Conway (AS)	1
Fairview	H. A. Bizzell, Jr.	1
Friendship	E. R. Meekins	2
Glendon	J. W. Davis (AS)	4
Goldston	Howard Porter (AS)	1
Graham:		
Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	T. M. Faggart (AS)	1
First Church	T. J. Whitehead	7
Haw River	Randall Baker	4
Hightower	J. C. Shore (AS)	2
Leasburg-Salem	Eugene Wood (AS)	1
Mebane	L. L. Parrish	1
Milton	Z. V. Cowan (AS)	2
Moncure	D. C. Boone	3
Morris Chapel	Tracy Maness	2
Mt. Hermon	H. H. Hodgins	1
Pittsboro	H. S. Garris	3
Pittsboro Circuit	C. C. Capps	4
Poplar Springs	Marvin Gaster (AS)	1
Robbins	J. C. Chaffin	4
Robbins Circuit	Max B. Richardson (AS)	1
Rock Creek	George Johnson	3
Salem-Chapel	W. D. Sabiston, III (AS)	2
Sanford:		
Jonesboro Heights	A. L. Chaplin	2
Steele Street	W. S. Potter	7
Trinity-Lemon Springs	Jerry Faulkner (AS)	1
Saxapahaw	J. D. Aycock	1
Shiloh	R. E. Thompson (AS)	1
Siler City: First Church	C. P. Womack	3
Siler City Circuit	O. B. Isenhour (AS)	3
Silk Hope	Robert Drew	2
Sweptonville	J. D. Stott	1
Whitney Cross	J. M. Waggoner	4
Yanceyville	W. W. Bishop	3

staff, Editorial Division, General Board of Education, Frank Weir
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, F. M. Patterson
 Chaplain, United States Air Force, K. E. Beane
 Missionary to Africa, E. F. Smith
 Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Goodwin
 Missionary to Polish People in America, Konstanty Najder
 Missionary to South America, J. C. Stanford
 Professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, J. L. Allen
 Student, Duke University Graduate School, Harmon L. Smith, Grace Q. C.
 Student, Drew Theological Seminary, Belton Joyner, Siler City, First Church Q. C.
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, C. V. Bryant
 District Director of Christian Vocations, N. L. Jones
 District Secretary of Evangelism, W. S. Potter
 District Director of Golden Cross, E. R. Meekins
 District Missionary Secretary, Rufus Stark
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. S. Garris
 District Secretary on Publishing Interests, R. T. Commander
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, J. K. Bostick
 District Director of Town and Country Work, D. C. Boone
 Retired: D. A. Clarke, E. R. Clegg, John Cline, J. D. Cranford, J. H. Lanning, W. L. Maness, W. J. Underwood

DURHAM DISTRICT—54 Charges

District Superintendent, C. D. Barclift (5)

Wentworth-Trinity	G. W. Cooke	2
Andrews-Soapstone	W. R. Spears (AS)	2
Wilmington	R. H. Lewis	2
Wentworth-Grove Hill	S. I. McRae (AS)	1
Wentworth	F. R. Randolph	1
Wentworthdale-Brookland	Key W. Taylor	3
Wentworth	E. D. Williams (AS)	1
Wentworth	F. I. Lloyd, Jr.	3
Wentworth	A. S. Parker	3
Wentworth Grove	R. H. Petersen	3
Wentworth Chapel Hill:		
Wentworth Aldersgate	A. Kimsey King, Jr.	6
Wentworth Amity	O. W. Watson	2
Wentworth Orange	D. B. Lewis (AS)	1
Wentworth University Church	C. S. Hubbard	8
Wentworth Concord-Oak Grove	L. A. Kelly, Jr. (AS)	1
Wentworth Reedmoor	J. C. Alexander, Jr.	1
Wentworth Durham:		
Wentworth Aldersgate	T. O. Fulcher	3
Wentworth Asbury	L. C. Vereen	3
Wentworth Bethany	J. E. Spontenberg	4
Wentworth Branson	O. V. Elkins	3
Wentworth Calvary	J. Herbert Miller, Sr.	4
Wentworth Carr	C. A. Johnson	2
Wentworth Duke's Chapel	W. C. Wilson	2
Wentworth Duke Memorial	R. W. Bradshaw	3
Wentworth Minister of Education	E. C. Shoaf	4
Wentworth Epworth	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.	4
Wentworth Glendale Heights	Alison Simonton, Jr.	2
Wentworth Lakewood	W. L. Freeman	2
Wentworth Maybrook-Massey	Billy M. Carden (AS)	1
Wentworth McMannen	D. E. Earnhardt (RS)	4

St. John	D. M. Sharpe (RS)	2
St. Paul	Christian White	1
Trinity	W. M. Howard, Jr.	1
Wellons Village	S. D. McMillan, Jr.	2
Efland-Lebanon	W. A. Jarrett (AS)	4
Eno-Palmer's Grove	R. G. Harris, Jr.	2
Fletcher's Chapel	A. M. Williams	
Gray Rock	B. E. Bass (AS)	
Hillsboro	S. T. Kimbrough, Jr. (AS)	
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	B. B. Brown (AS)	
Merritts-Ebenezer	G. R. Mathis (AS)	
Mt. Sylvan	P. F. Fendt	
Mt. Tirzah	Vassar W. Jones	
New Sharon	L. H. Schmitz	
Orange Circuit	Gayle T. Alexander	
Oxford	J. D. Young	
Oxford Circuit	P. D. Midgett, III	
Pleasant Green	W. P. Weaver	
Rougemont	F. E. Berry (AS)	
Roxboro:		
Ca-Vel	T. E. Jennings (AS)	
Grace-Longhurst	W. A. Seawell	
Long Memorial	A. L. Thompson	
Stem-Bullock	T. E. Gensel (AS)	
Union Grove	H. E. Riley, Jr. (AS)	
Walnut Grove	S. E. Stafford (AS)	

Assistant Dean, Trinity College, Duke University, Barney L. Jones

Assistant Registrar, Duke University, Clark R. Cahow

Associate Editor, The Upper Room, B. B. Little

Associate Professor and Associate Dean of Students, Duke University Divinity School

O. K. Ingram

Chaplain, Methodist Students, Duke University, Arthur Brandenburg

Chaplain, Methodist Students, Glasgow University, James I. Warren, Jr.

Chaplain, United States Air Force, B. C. Black

Chaplain, United States Army, W. K. Anderson

Chaplain, United States Army, A. C. Edens, Jr.

Chaplain, United States Army, John E. Reed

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, W. K. Barrs

Dean, Duke University Divinity School, R. E. Cushman

Director, Adult Work, Conference Board of Education, H. D. Minor

Director, Central Florida Counseling Center, R. L. Dicks

Director, Children's Work, Conference Board of Education, W. G. Brogan

Director, Organizational Activities, Div. of Temperance and General Welfare, General Board of Christian Social Concerns, J. Robert Regan, Jr.

Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Robert L. Johnson

Director, Youth Work, Conference Board of Education, J. C. Glass, Jr.

Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, C. P. Morris

In-Service Training, American Foundation of Religion and Psychiatry, E. A. Stevens
University Church Q. C.

Missionary to Brazil, C. B. Dawsey, Jr.

Pastoral Counseling Service, Greensboro, Robert H. Love

President, Scarritt College, D. D. Holt

Professor, Duke University, D. G. Bradley

Professor, Duke University, C. L. Manschreck

Professor, Duke University, R. T. Osborn

Professor, Duke University, R. H. Sales

Professor, Duke University Divinity School, J. J. Rudin, II

- Research Secretary, Commission on Town and Country Work, M. R. Chambers (Retired)
 Resident Counselor, University of Florida, Joel M. Savell.
 Staff Member, State Hospital at Butner, N. A. Desrosiers
 Student, Drew Theological Seminary, G. Paul Carr, Jr., Hillsboro Q. C.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, Danny Ross Chandler, Asbury Q. C.
 Student, Duke University Divinity School, L. C. Thompson, Long Memorial Q. C.
 Student, Duke University Graduate School, J. R. Hailey, St. John Q. C.
 Student, Duke University Graduate School, G. H. Shinn, Asbury Q. C.
 Superintendent, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., J. F. Coble
 Superintendent, Oxford Masonic Orphanage, A. D. L. Gray
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, C. S. Hubbard
 District Director of Christian Vocations, J. C. Alexander, Jr.
 District Secretary of Evangelism, Alison Simonton, Jr.
 District Director of Golden Cross, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.
 District Missionary Secretary, L. C. Vereen
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, J. E. Sponenberg
 District Secretary on Publishing Interests, Clark R. Cahow
 District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, S. D. McMillan, Jr.
 District Director of Town and Country Work, P. D. Midgett, III
Retired: J. P. Bartak, J. J. Boone, M. R. Chambers, K. F. Duval, D. E. Earnhardt, P. H. Fields, R. N. Fitts, H. I. Glass, L. M. Hall, J. F. Herbert, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, F. S. Love, W. V. McRae, H. E. Myers, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. Spence, H. Freo Surratt, Isawo Tanaka, C. T. Thrift, Sr., A. J. Walton.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—39 Charges

District Superintendent, R. L. Jerome (2)

Ahoskie	R. E. Walston	1
Bath	W. B. Gregory	2
Belhaven	L. C. Bissette	2
Chowan	F. W. Fortescue (AS)	4
Columbia	H. W. Pearce	2
Creswell	Charles M. Treihart (AS)	1
Durrituck	D. T. Goodwin	2
Dare	C. R. Olson (AS)	2
Edenton	R. E. Fowlkes	2
Elizabeth City:		
Brite Meadows	Rufus Smithson (AS)	1
City Road	C. G. Nickens	1
First Church	V. E. Queen	2
Riverside	J. E. Richardson	2
Gatesville	R. N. Knight	5
Harrellsville	W. N. Fulford (AS)	2
Hatteras	Van E. Cash (AS)	1
Hertford	J. A. Auman	5
Kinnakeet	L. A. Shirell (AS)	2
Kitty Hawk	S. S. Snead	3
Manteo	H. F. Leatherman	2
Mattamuskeet	J. A. Williams (AS)	1
Moyock	O. S. Williams	2
Murfreesboro	F. O. Fitzgerald, Jr.	4
New Hope-Woodland	D. E. Meadows (AS)	2
Newland-Grace	N. H. Byrd	2
North Gates	E. E. Edmond	1
Ocracoke	W. W. Clarke, Jr.	4
Roanoke	R. S. Pullman	2

Perquimans	A. N. Gore, Jr.	3
Pilmoor Memorial	T. N. White (AS)	2
Plymouth	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	3
Roper	M. W. Dulin	1
South Camden	B. E. Bingham	3
South Mills	I. E. Cook	4
Swan Quarter	R. F. Bundy	4
Union	M. L. DeHart, Jr.	2
Wanchese	J. M. Carroll (AS)	2
Washington, First Church	C. G. McCarver	3
Washington Circuit	W. E. Eason	5

Chaplain, Duke University Hospital, P. W. Aitken
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, J. E. Richardson
 District Director of Christian Vocations, H. F. Leatherman
 District Secretary of Evangelism, I. E. Cook
 District Director of Golden Cross, C. G. Nickens
 District Missionary Secretary, J. A. Auman
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. D. Byrd, Jr.
 District Secretary on Publishing Interests, E. E. Edmond
 District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, R. E. Fowlkes
 District Director of Town and Country Work, W. Everett Eason
 Retired: M. O. Fletcher, C. W. Guthrie, P. M. Porter

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—59 Charges

District Superintendent, Millard C. Dunn (2)

Aberdeen	Brooks Patten	2
Biscoe	J. G. White, Jr.	2
Bladen	G. A. Davis (AS)	3
Caledonia	B. P. Tyson (AS)	2
Camp Ground	M. W. Maness	1
Candor	W. F. Meacham	1
Cordova	F. L. Jones	2
Cumberland	E. M. Gitlin	1
Community	A. E. Thompson, Jr. (AS)	1
Ellerbe	R. E. Garland	1
Fayetteville:		
Calvary-Victory	I. J. Strawbridge	2
Christ Church	G. W. Crutchfield	1
Culbreth Memorial	W. P. Lowdermilk	3
Faymont	J. D. Jones (AS)	3
Haymount	T. R. Jenkins	1
Hay Street	J. W. Page	3
Johnson Memorial	C. L. Warren	1
Lyon Memorial	J. C. P. Brown	3
Person Street	N. P. Edens	1
St. John-Gardners	Cecil D. Brown (AS)	1
St. Matthew	David L. Moe	4
Salem	E. C. Crawford	3
Wesley Heights	R. W. Pritchard	3
Hamlet:		
Fellowship	F. J. Duplissey	1
First Church	J. D. A. Autry	3
Hope Mills	J. H. Crum	1
Laurel Hill	C. D. Brown	1
Laurinburg	H. G. Ruark	8

Lovejoy-Macedonia	Reginald W. Ponder	2
Maxton	C. D. Roettger	1
Mt. Gilead	C. J. Andrews	1
Mt. Gilead Circuit	W. G. Pullen (AS)	1
Norman	James W. Hamilton	4
Old Hundred	R. L. Vickery (RS)	1
Orkton	W. R. Johnson	1
Peekin	J. M. Short (AS)	3
Pinebluff	W. Jack Martin (AS)	3
Raeфорд	K. R. Wheeler	4
Red Springs	Fred E. Still	4
Roberdell	D. D. Traynham	1
West Rockingham	R. H. Caudill	2
Rockingham:		
First	J. V. Early	1
Glenwood-Trinity	W. Hoyt Cheek	3
Pee Dee	M. W. Warren	1
West Rockingham	Holland L. Hale	4
Paul-Grace	C. A. Young (AS)	1
Andrews	F. Odell Walker	1
John-Gibson	Grady L. Kinley	3
Pauls	A. L. Reynolds	2
Sandhill Circuit	T. R. Hickey (AS)	1
South River	J. R. Regan	4
Southern Pines	R. C. Mooney, Jr.	2
Spring Lake-Tabor	E. E. Whitley	1
Star	R. D. Ricks, Jr.	2
Sedman	M. L. Husted	2
Joy: Trinity	J. Paul Edwards	3
Joy Circuit	Jack Fulgham (AS)	1
Wass	T. Fant Steele	4
West End	Aaron G. Tyson	2

- Professor, Methodist College, Sam J. Womack, Jr.
 Captain, United States Army, H. C. Fraser (Retired)
 Deaconess, Raeфорд Methodist Church, Ethelynde Ballance
 President, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, George P. Chandler, Hay Street Q. C.
 President, Duke University Divinity School, Charles H. Hutchinson, Roberdell Q. C.
 President, Duke University Divinity School, B. H. Parrish, St. John-Gardners Q. C.
 President, Glasgow University, D. W. Burtram, Troy Circuit Q. C.
 Captain, United States Air Force, B. F. Meacham
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. W. Page
 District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Henry G. Ruark
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. C. Mooney, Jr.
 District Secretary of Evangelism, C. J. Andrews
 District Director of Golden Cross, J. W. Page
 District Missionary Secretary, J. C. P. Brown
 District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, E. C. Crawford
 District Secretary on Publishing Interests, T. Fant Steele
 District Director of Television, Radio and Film Commission, F. O. Walker
 District Director of Town and Country Work, M. W. Maness
 Missionary to Costa Rica, Rene O. Bideaux
Retired: F. B. Brandenburg, W. H. Brown, W. L. Dawson, H. C. Ewing, H. C. Fraser, B. T. Hurley, L. C. Larkin, F. B. Noblitt, J. A. Russell, W. N. Vaughan, R. L. Vickery.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—57 Charges

District Superintendent, M. W. Lawrence (1)

Beston-Bethel	J. E. Bryant (AS)	2
Bethel-Rones	L. V. Wesley (AS)	1
Brogden	J. L. Hood (AS)	3
Browning-Smith	J. R. Craig (AS)	1
Clinton:		
First Church	Clyde S. Boggs	4
Grace	M. R. Gardner	1
Clinton Circuit	R. A. McLean	1
Duplin	T. H. House	1
Ebenezer-Westwood	W. L. Creech, Jr. (AS)	1
Eureka-Yelverton	J. J. Juren (AS)	1
Faison	B. R. McCullen (AS)	3
Farmville	Allen C. Lee	2
Four Oaks	Earl B. Edwards	4
Fremont	J. H. Waldrop, Jr.	1
Garland	W. M. Ellis	5
Garris-Jerusalem	Douglas Ingram (AS)	1
Goldsboro:		
Airboro	R. R. Blankenhorn (AS)	1
Daniels Memorial	A. F. McClung	1
Elm Street-Falling Creek	C. E. Allen, Jr. (AS)	4
Jefferson	E. L. Earnhardt	3
New Hope	C. R. Hollowell (AS)	2
Pine Forest	George H. Tyson	3
Providence	L. R. Aills	1
St. Luke	George C. McGill	2
St. Paul	Leon Couch	5
Salem	Robert M. Poulk	3
Goshen-Keener	C. W. Wooten	2
Harrells	J. A. Mason (AS)	1
Hookerton-Rainbow	E. H. Smotherman	1
Institute	James B. Parvin	4
Johnston	S. L. Wood (AS)	1
Kenly-Buckhorn	R. S. Barefield	1
LaGrange	Van T. Crawford	4
Lucama-Brietz Memorial	J. F. Minnis	4
Maury-Mt. Herman	A. E. Brown	4
Micro-Fellowship	C. McGee Creech	5
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Horace Ferguson (AS)	2
Mount Olive: First Church	Dwight L. Fouts	2
Newton Grove	C. H. Beale	4
Pikeville	E. G. Purcell, Jr.	7
Pine Level	J. D. Mitchell (AS)	7
Pink Hill	H. L. Harrell	7
Princeton	John R. Blue	7
Roseboro	R. H. Jordan	7
Rose Hill	D. A. Petty	7
Salemburg	W. O. Connor	7
Sarecta	R. G. Spence (AS)	7
Selma	W. R. Crowder	7
Seven Springs	J. G. Lupton (AS)	7
Smithfield: Centenary	C. H. Mercer	7
Snow Hill	James H. Miller, Jr.	7
Stantonsburg	E. M. Thompson, Jr.	7

Turkey-Friendship	M. L. Johnson, Jr. (AS)	1
Wallace	W. H. Kirby	1
Valstonburg-Tabernacle	A. B. Falls, Jr. (AS)	2
Warsaw	L. T. Wilson (AS)	4
Wesley	James G. Snypes (AS)	2
Chaplain, United States Air Force, J. P. Rickards		
Conference Evangelist, Tommy Tyson		
Director, Leadership Education, General Board of Education, M. E. Cunningham		
Professor, Central College, C. E. Hix, Jr.		
Professor, Presbyterian Consolidated College, Murrell K. Glover		
Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. W. Griffis, Harrells Q. C.		
District Director of Christian Social Concerns, E. H. Smotherman		
District Director of Christian Vocations, R. H. Jordan		
District Secretary of Evangelism, Leon Couch		
Associate District Secretary of Evangelism, L. T. Wilson		
District Director of Golden Cross, A. F. McClung		
District Missionary Secretary, G. H. Tyson		
District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, R. S. Barefield		
District Secretary on Publishing Interests, E. M. Thompson, Jr.		
District Director, Television, Radio, and Film Commission, W. H. Kirby		
District Director of Town and Country Work, H. L. Harrell		
Retired: W. C. Benson, O. C. Melton, J. A. Tharpe		

NEW BERN DISTRICT—52 Charges

District Superintendent, A. J. Hobbs (5)

Aubury	B. E. Davis (AS)	1
Atlantic	H. F. Pollock	1
Azora	L. A. Lewis	3
Biden	L. A. Aitken	2
Baufort: Ann Street	J. M. Cline	4
Baufort Circuit	Leonard Mayo (AS)	1
Bech Grove	E. J. Bedsworth	2
Bgrade	W. E. Pickett	1
Bdgeton	H. H. Cash	4
Biver	J. C. Parker (AS)	3
Beenville:		
Marvis Memorial	H. M. McLamb	1
St. James	C. F. Hirschi	2
Cifton	E. R. Shuller	1
Cmesland	J. G. Way	1
Brlowe-Oak Grove	J. M. Hunter (AS)	2
Bvelock:		
Cherry Point	C. H. Mewborn	1
First Church	W. D. Caviness	1
Bbert	D. M. Lewis	1
Bkstonville:		
Northwoods	J. S. Epperson	3
Trinity	L. A. Tilley	1
Bkston:		
Queen Street	T. M. Vick, Jr.	5
St. John	J. C. Staton	3
St. Mark	R. B. Pate	4
Westminster	H. L. Watson	5
Bkston Circuit	P. C. Yelverton	3
B Marshallberg	Tracie Varnum (AS)	1

Maysville	J. T. Smith	2
Midway-Bethlehem	J. F. Casey (AS)	3
Morehead City:		
Camp Glenn	J. P. Mansfield	2
First Church	B. L. Davidson	2
Franklin Memorial	R. D. Wood	1
New Bern:		
Centenary	J. W. Lineberger	4
Garber	L. A. Dillman	2
Riverside	J. P. Pegg	3
Trinity	R. F. McKee	5
Newport	R. L. Fleming, Jr.	5
Oriental	L. A. Green	4
Pollocksville	E. C. Ruffin (AS)	1
Richlands	W. B. Cotton	5
Richlands Circuit	H. G. Quigley	4
Salem	A. S. Lancaster	5
Salter Path	H. M. Owens, Jr. (AS) ..	1
Sea Level	J. H. Bryant (AS)	1
Shady Grove	L. C. Swink (AS)	2
Stonewall	L. H. Dodson	1
Straits	C. Ray West (AS)	2
Swansboro	D. W. Charlton	1
Trenton	W. N. Bass	2
Vanceboro	H. B. Jones (AS)	4
Vanceboro Circuit	A. C. Regan (AS)	2
Williston-Smyrna	D. M. Tyson	6
Woodington-Webb	V. N. Moore	1

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. O. Jernigan

Chaplain, United States Navy, M. O. Stephenson

Deaconess and Director, Methodist Student Center, East Carolina College, Mamie Chandler

Professor, Sceiwa College, James H. Warren

Director of Field Work, Commission on Town and Country Work, Roy L. Turnage, Jr.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Harold F. Lininger, Centenary Q. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, Robert H. Gibbons, Jr., Saint James Q. C.

Student, Duke University Divinity School, J. L. Peterson, Jr., Vanceboro Q. C.

Student, Princeton University, J. Rodney Fulcher, Jarvis Memorial Q. C.

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, R. L. Fleming, Jr.

District Director, Christian Vocations, J. M. Cline

District Secretary of Evangelism, B. L. Davidson

District Director of Golden Cross, J. P. Pegg

District Missionary Secretary, J. W. Lineberger

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, E. J. Bedsworth

District Secretary on Publishing Interests, D. M. Tyson

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, C. F. Hirschi

District Director, Town and Country Work, H. H. Cash

Retired: W. G. Lowe, I. S. Richmond

RALEIGH DISTRICT—63 Charges

District Superintendent, G. E. Eubank (3)

Angier	M. S. Amspacher (AS)	
Apex	H. B. Johnson	
Bailey	J. Kern Ormond	
Benson	W. E. Howard	

Bethlehem-Shady Grove	J. E. Wood (AS)	1
Cary	H. B. Lewis	2
Clayton	J. M. Owen, III	2
Coats	L. H. Morgan (AS)	3
Dunn	B. D. Critcher	4
Ebenezer	H. B. Baum	2
Erwin	K. B. Sexton	3
Franklin	R. P. Vinson (AS)	2
Franklinton	W. A. Crow	2
Fuquay Springs	J. R. Poe	5
Garner	J. L. Joyce	3
Garner Circuit	W. S. Jones	1
Gillburg	Donald F. Funderburk (AS)	2
Harris Chapel	J. M. Lewis	2
Henderson:		
City Road	E. M. Rhiner	2
First Church	W. B. Petteway	3
White Memorial-Wesley	W. D. Moore (AS)	1
Holly Springs	L. E. Keeney (AS)	1
Jerusalem-Zion	J. C. Andrews	1
Kipling-Cokesbury	M. C. Henderson	2
Knightdale	R. W. Harrington (AS)	2
Lillington	W. G. Wegwart	4
Louisburg	H. S. Winberry	4
Louisburg Circuit	H. K. Jeanneret	1
Macedonia	Paul B. Scott	3
Macon	H. L. Harris	1
Mamers	L. R. Sparrow (AS)	1
Middleburg	Richard Braunstein (AS)	2
Middlesex	B. H. Wilson, III (AS)	1
Millbrook	R. H. Hodge	4
Mt. Pleasant	L. W. Ross	1
Norlina	C. E. Vale	2
Pleasant Grove	J. L. Hunter	1
Raleigh:		
Cokesbury	S. S. Moore	1
Edenton Street	H. P. Powell	14
Associate	Vernon C. Tyson	3
Fairmont	N. W. Grant	3
Hayes Barton	Paul Carruth	1
Highland	A. F. Fisher	2
Jenkins Memorial	C. W. Courtoy (AS)	2
Layden Memorial	L. A. Watts	1
Longview Gardens	J. T. Maides	3
St. James	C. E. Sparks	1
St. Mark's	G. W. Ports, Jr.	1
Trinity	R. E. L. Moser	3
Wesley Memorial	G. W. Blount	4
Westover	R. H. Eason	2
Wynnewood Park	G. R. McKenzie, Jr.	1
Rehobeth	Sinclair E. Lewis	2
Spring Hill	L. R. Frierson (AS)	3
Tabernacle	Milton Mann	2
Tar River	Charles E. Owens	2
Trinity (Franklin County)	Wilbur Jackson	2
Union Chapel	Carl Calloway	2
Vance	Kenneth E. Halcott	2
Wake Forest-Youngville	L. C. Brothers	4

Warren	W. A. Beeker	2
Warrenton	T. J. Barrett	2
Wendell	H. L. Rogers	2
Zebulon	W. K. Quick	2

Associate Editor, The Upper Room, J. H. Overton, Jr.

Chaplain, United States Air Force, C. C. Caudill

Crusade Director, Department of Field Service, Division of National Missions, F. D. Hedden

Director of Public Relations, High Point College, G. H. Whicker

Director of Public Relations, Pfeiffer College, G. Nelson Moore

Executive Director, Commission on Higher Education, Allen P. Brantley

Executive Director, Conference Board of Missions, O. L. Hathaway

Missionary to Brazil, J. W. Garrison

Missionary to Southeast Asia, C. H. Dunn

President, Louisburg College, C. W. Robbins

Professor, Dartmouth College, Robin J. Scroggs

Professor, Louisburg College, C. Wade Goldston

Professor, Louisburg College, W. N. McDonald

Professor, Louisburg College, Gunter F. Sommer

Student, Andover-Newton Theological Seminary, Repton Hall Merritt, Edenton Street Q. C.

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Elbert Russell Stott, Angier Q. C.

Student, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Richard Arthur Lewis, Edenton Street Q. C.

Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, R. L. Nicks

District Director of Christian Social Concerns, H. L. Rogers

District Director of Christian Vocations, T. J. Barrett

District Secretary of Evangelism, J. T. Maides

District Director of Golden Cross, N. W. Grant

District Missionary Secretary, R. E. L. Moser

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, A. F. Fisher

District Secretary on Publishing Interests, R. H. Eason

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, W. K. Quick

District Director, Town and Country Work, W. E. Howard

Retired: A. S. Barnes, J. W. Bradley, W. A. Cade, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, W. G. Farrar, E. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, R. L. Hethcox, J. B. Hurley, H. C. Jones, H. K. King, J. O. Long, E. C. Maness, W. C. Martin, B. O. Merritt.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—51 Charges

District Superintendent, Walter C. Ball (5)

Aulander	C. R. Breedin	1
Battleboro	J. Q. Galloway (AS)	3
Bethel	C. W. Barbee	3
Calvary	Arthur Winstead (AS)	3
Conway	W. E. Tisdale	1
Elm City	James H. Bailey	5
Enfield	R. L. Crossno	1
Evansdale-Black Creek	J. B. Speight	3
Gaston	C. C. Kinlaw	3
Halifax	W. F. Medlin	2
Hawkins-Tabor	R. M. Gradeless	1
Hobgood	Harold Jones	4
Hornes-Mt. Zion	James Zellner (AS)	1
Jamesville	H. F. Crawley	2

Littleton	H. R. Ashmore	2
Nash	Wade Mullikin (AS)	3
Nashville	Ben F. Musser	5
Northampton	A. M. Cameron	1
Milwaukee	J. D. Long	1
Netops	R. L. Baldridge	2
Ned Oak-York	Max Skidmore (AS)	1
Nich Square	Vance Lewis	2
Roanoke Circuit	H. N. Ward	3
Roanoke Rapids:		
First Church	W. J. Neese	2
Rosemary	W. A. Tew	1
Robersonville	John Pearsall	1
Rocky Mount:		
Clark Street	W. S. Davenport	2
Englewood	M. D. Tyson	4
First Church	Leon Russell	8
Associate	Claude L. Barrett	1
Marvin	A. L. G. Stephenson	4
St. Paul	John H. Sutton, Jr.	2
Randy Cross	J. H. White (AS)	1
Scotland Neck	W. W. Sherman	2
Seaboard	C. M. Mitchell	3
Smith	Arnold Pope	4
Spring Church-Garysburg	Don L. Harris (AS)	4
Spring Hope	E. H. Measamer	1
Stokes	Paul Callahan	2
Tarboro:		
Hart-Speight	J. E. Sutton (AS)	2
St. James	R. S. Brodie	2
Temperance Hall	J. J. Grimes (AS)	2
Veldon	R. I. Epps	1
Wesley Memorial	J. T. Fisher (AS)	1
West Halifax	Thomas Smith (AS)	2
Whitakers	W. M. Jeffries	2
Williamston	S. G. Boone	2
Wilson:		
First Church	R. C. Dawson	3
Associate	L. E. Lugar	1
Winstead	A. H. Stone	4
West Nash	L. P. Jackson	2
Windsor	C. K. Wright	1
Woodland	Robert L. Moore (AS)	3

Chaplain, Veterans Administration, J. E. Rogers
 Dean, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Jack W. Moore
 Resident, North Carolina Wesleyan College, T. A. Collins
 Professor, Florida State University, J. T. Green
 Staff Consultant, Department Religious Liberty, National Council of Churches of Christ
 in the United States of America, C. D. Nelson
 Student, Florida State University, Robert S. Gibson, Seaboard Q. C.
 Student, Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University, Albert Rabil, Jr., First
 Church, Rocky Mount Q. C.
 District Director, Christian Social Concerns, Vance Lewis
 District Director of Christian Vocations, R. L. Baldridge
 District Secretary of Evangelism, W. J. Neese
 District Director of Golden Cross, M. D. Tyson
 District Missionary Secretary, R. L. Crossno

District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, W. A. Tew

District Secretary on Publishing Interests, H. L. Swain

District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, S. G. Boone

District Director, Town and Country Work, J. B. Speight

Retired: W. F. Elliott, H. L. Hendricks, Paul R. Maness, C. T. Rogers, Sr., M. Y. Self

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—54 Charges

District Superintendent, J. E. Garlington (5)

Ashpole	D. F. Lowry (RS)
Bethesda	Donald Hanks
Bluefield	G. M. Kelly (AS-Retired)
Bolivia: Bethel	D. K. Norris
Bolton	C. B. Hicks (AS)
Burgaw	C. F. Grill
Carolina Beach	Douglas Byrd
Carver's Creek	W. C. Teachey
Cerro Gordo-Olivet	Edward Coleman
Chadbourn	W. T. Greene
Clarkton	Jack L. Newsome
Concord-Evergreen	Gerald Vaiden, Jr.
Council	James Starnes (AS)
Dublin	Charles Lancaster
Elizabethtown	H. Fred Davis
Associate	H. L. Davis
Fair Bluff	Neil Thompson
Fairmont	W. C. Feltman
Fairview-Pleasant Grove	Harvey Lowry (AS)
Hallsboro	E. V. Dunn
Lake Waccamaw	Paul Boone
Lumberton:	
Asbury	W. C. Lewis (AS)
Chestnut Street	T. B. Hough
Lumberton Circuit	L. A. Phillips
Old Dock	D. G. Davis (AS)
Pembroke Circuit	Travis Owen
Pembroke: First Church	Robert Mangum
Prospect	S. F. Cummings
Riegelwood: Wesley	Wesley Noble (AS)
Rocky Point	E. P. Osteen
Rowland	J. H. Parrish
Sandy Plains	Jakie Locklear (AS)
Scott's Hill	W. R. King (AS)
Shalotte: Camp	H. A. Phillips, Jr.
Shalotte Circuit	H. T. Pickett
Snead's Ferry	Frank D. Salmon
Southport	L. J. Bridges
Tabor City	P. H. Layfield
Town Creek	Charles Eakin
Trinity (Bladen County)	W. J. Freeman (AS-Retired)
Verona	K. L. Braswell (AS)
Waccamaw Circuit	E. P. Armstrong
Wesley's Chapel (Bladen County)	L. D. Sproull
Whiteville	P. O. Lee
Whiteville Circuit	W. D. Wise
Wilmington:	
Devon Park	J. T. Ledford (AS)

Epworth	R. C. Hamilton	1
Fifth Avenue	R. L. Bame	2
Grace	R. S. Harrison	1
Sunset Park	P. C. Browning	1
Trinity	W. R. Stevens	1
Wesley Memorial	A. P. Hill, Jr.	3
Wrightsboro	Allen Wentz, Jr.	3
Wrightsville	A. W. Lore	1
Wagon Village	L. D. Hayman (RS)	4

- Chaplain, United States Army, W. B. Starnes
- Conference Director of Evangelism, C. Freeman Heath
- Editor, North Carolina Christian Advocate, S. J. Starnes
- Missionary to Africa, Paul Bunn
- Missionary to Puerto Rico, W. R. Garrard
- Associate Director, Methodist Student Work, W. M. Wells, Jr.
- District Director of Christian Social Concerns, Paul W. Boone
- District Director of Christian Vocations, Allen Wentz, Jr.
- District Secretary of Evangelism, Paul Browning
- District Director of Golden Cross, A. W. Lore
- District Missionary Secretary, A. P. Hill, Jr.
- District Director, North Carolina Christian Advocate, H. A. Phillips, Jr.
- District Secretary on Publishing Interests, J. Ward Andrews
- District Director, Television, Radio and Film Commission, E. P. Osteen
- District Director of Town and Country Work, J. H. Parrish

Retired: W. J. Freeman, L. D. Hayman, G. M. Kelly, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, R. D. Wellons.

CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS

1959-1960

Burlington District

- E. E. Whitley, pastor of Friendship Charge, was appointed to Fairview Charge, June 1959.
- E. R. Meekins, Pastor of Fairview Charge, was appointed to Friendship Charge, June 1959.

Fayetteville District

Douglas Cornelius Cannon, III, was appointed to St. John Church, Fayetteville, December 6, 1959, replacing John R. Blue, who was assigned to Princeton Charge, Goldsboro District.

Goldsboro District

- Bernard G. Petty was appointed Supply Pastor of Turkey-Friendship Charge, September 1, 1959, succeeding K. E. Wilson, who withdrew.
- Horace Ferguson was appointed to Mount Carmel-Saulston Charge, September 1, 1959, succeeding J. R. Hailey, who resumed studies at Duke University Divinity School.
- John A. Mason was appointed to Ebenezer-Raleigh Highway Charge, July 5, 1959, succeeding J. W. Cotter, who withdrew.
- J. C. Martinson was appointed to Newton Grove Charge, July 15, 1959, succeeding H. L. Edwards, who withdrew.
- John R. Blue was appointed to Princeton Charge, December 1, 1959, succeeding S. E. Landers, who transferred to the New Hampshire Conference.

New Bern District

J. W. Lineberger, Jr., Supply, was appointed to Sea Level Charge, June 26, 1959, succeeding W. G. Lowe, Retired Supply.

E. C. Ruffin, Supply, was appointed to Pollocksville Charge, January 1, 1960, succeeding John A. Cooper, deceased.

Raleigh District

Charles E. Owens was appointed to Tar River Charge, July 15, 1959, succeeding G. P. Chandler, who enrolled in Candler School of Theology, Emory University.

Kenneth E. Halcott was appointed to Vance Charge, July 15, 1959, succeeding F. D. R. Daniels, who enrolled in Wesley Theological Seminary.

W. A. Beeker was appointed to Warren Charge, July 5, 1959, succeeding Merle Frank, who withdrew.

Wilbur Jackson was appointed to Trinity Charge (Franklin County), January 1, 1960, succeeding J. M. Benfield, who withdrew.

Rocky Mount District

Alden Hemmingway, Supply, was appointed to Hornes-Mt. Zion Charge, January 1, 1960, succeeding Edwin L. Roach, who was relieved for health reasons.

Wilmington District

H. Fred Davis was appointed to Trinity Church, Elizabethtown, January 1, 1960 replacing H. L. Davis, because of illness.

Neil Thompson was appointed to Fair Bluff Charge, January 1, 1960, succeeding H. Fred Davis.

Paul W. Boone was appointed to Lake Waccamaw Charge, January 1, 1960, succeeding Neil Thompson.

Charles Lancaster was appointed to Dublin Charge, January 1, 1960, succeeding Paul W. Boone.

Frank Salmon was appointed to Carroll's Chapel, Snead's Ferry, January 1, 1960 succeeding John Pfister, who transferred to the Missouri Conference.

Donald Hanks was appointed to Collin's Chapel, a new church, February 1, 1960.

G. M. Kelly, Retired Approved Supply, was appointed, June 26, 1959, to West Whiteville to organize a new church.

CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES: CHARGE AND DISTRICT**Burlington District**

Dissolve Mt. Hermon Circuit (composed of Cedar Cliff, Bellemont, and Mt. Hermon churches) as follows: Place Cedar Cliff with Christ Church (Graham) and call the charge Christ Church-Cedar Cliff; make Bellemont a station; make Mt. Hermon a station.

Take Shiloh Church from Burlington Circuit and make Shiloh Church a station. Bethel, Camp Springs and Mt. Vernon churches remain the Burlington Circuit.

Take Lemon Springs Church from Center Circuit (composed of Cameron, Center and Lemon Springs churches) and place with Trinity Church (Sanford) to form Trinity-Lemon Springs Charge. The remaining two churches to form Center-Cameron Charge.

Change the name of Leasburg Circuit to Leasburg-Salem.

Change the name of Sanford Circuit to Poplar Springs.

Durham District

Divide Creedmoor Circuit (composed of Banks, Creedmoor and Grove Hill churches) into two charges, as follows: Creedmoor to become a station; and Banks-Grove Hill become a two-point charge.

Divide Person Circuit (composed of Concord, Lea's Chapel, Oak Grove and Warren's Grove churches) into two charges, as follows: Concord-Oak Grove to become a two-point charge; and Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove to become a two-point charge, thus dissolving the Person Circuit.

Fayetteville District

Place Tabor Church with Spring Lake Church, thus forming Spring Lake-Tabor Charge.

Take Cordova Church from Cordova-St. Paul Charge and make it a station.

Take Grace Church from Grace-Community Charge and St. Paul Church from Cordova-St. Paul Charge and form a two-point charge to be called St. Paul-Grace.

Take Community Church from Grace-Community Charge and make it a station.

Place Gardners Church with St. John Church, thus forming St. John-Gardners Charge.

Goldsboro District

Divide Mount Olive Circuit (composed of Bethel, Browning, Rones and Smith churches) into two charges, as follows: Bethel-Rones to become a two-point charge; and Browning-Smith to become a two-point charge.

Take Providence Church from Falling Creek-Providence Charge and make Providence Church a station. Take Brogden Church from Elm Street-Brogden Charge and make Brogden Church a station. Form a new charge of Elm Street and Falling Creek churches to be known as Elm Street-Falling Creek.

Change the name of Raleigh Highway Church to Westwood Church.

New Bern District

Divide Pollocksville Circuit (composed of Belgrade, Lee's Chapel, Pollocksville and Tabernacle churches) into two charges, as follows: Pollocksville Charge composed of Lee's Chapel and Pollocksville churches; and Belgrade Charge composed of Belgrade and Tabernacle churches.

Raleigh District

Change the name of Asbury Church, Raleigh, to St. James Church.

Enroll a new congregation in Raleigh to be called Cokesbury.

Take Middlesex Church from Mount Pleasant Charge and make Middlesex Church station.

Take Jerusalem and Zion churches from Norlina Circuit and form a new charge to be called Jerusalem-Zion; thus Norlina Church becomes a station.

Rocky Mount District

Make Gibson Memorial Church on the Spring Hope Charge a station.

Take Stanhope from the Spring Hope Charge and place it on the Sandy Cross Charge.

Make the Conway Church on the Conway Charge a station.

Take the three remaining churches on the Conway Charge: Bethany, Severn and on, and form a three-point charge to be called Milwaukee.

Wilmington District

Take Wesley's Chapel from the Clarkton Circuit and make it a station.

Take Clarkton Church from the Clarkton Circuit and make it a station.

Take Bluefield Church from the Clarkton Circuit and place it with a new church to be organized in West Whiteville) to be called the Bluefield Circuit, thus dissolving the Clarkton Circuit.

MEMORIAL TO MRS. PAUL N. GARBER



Bishop Garber, Bishop Purcell, Bishop Cushman, and dear friends of the Conference:

This is a high and holy moment, when in tender reverence and deep affection, we have recalled that world of memory filled with recollections of those whom we can never, never forget.

There are thoughts that run too deep for words; so, I shall not attempt to amplify what has been so beautifully spoken. Rather, I shall try to speak for the Association of Ministers' Wives of the N. C. Annual Conference, their tribute of devotion to the bright memory of Mrs. Paul N. Garber.

We take this sacred moment to convey to you, Bishop Garber, and to this Conference, our sincerest appreciation and our everlasting gratitude for all that Orina Kidd Garber meant to us, all that she did for us, and the bright splendor that lives and will live to hallow her leadership among us.

Her beautiful spirit inspired us; her charm won us; her genuine sincerity challenged us; and her boundless enthusiasm dared us to greater hopes.

We want to perpetuate this memory in terms of the enduring; so, we have invested on behalf of the Garber Methodist Church, New Bern, N. C., the sum of \$783.00 to be used to purchase the Altar and its appointments—to stand in the chancel of the Sanctuary—to be dedicated to the Glory of God and to the beloved memory of Orina Kidd Garber. We know that this was a project dear to her heart; it is therefore dear to ours. We think of the Altar as symbolizing the Eternal Presence. Here the Risen Lord meets us and we are united with Him, and reunited with those who live forever with Him.

Although we are unworthy to offer such a Memorial; nevertheless, Bishop Garber, it is my honor and privilege to present to you this certificate setting forth this act of blessed memory in honor of one we loved deeply.

MRS. FRANCES SHARPE QUEEN, *President*
Association of Ministers' Wives
North Carolina Conference

ORDER OF MEMORIAL SERVICE

BISHOP RALPH S. CUSHMAN, *Presiding*



THE ORGAN PRELUDE—"Come Sweet Death"	<i>Bach</i>
HYMN No. 322—"My Times Are in Thy Hands"	<i>Lloyd</i>
THE PRAYER	The Reverend Leon Russell Pastor, First Methodist Church Rocky Mount, N. C.
PSALM—"The Lord Is My Shepherd"	<i>Liddle</i> The Reverend S. T. Kimbrough, Hillsboro, N. C.
ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD	The Conference Secretary Ministers who have died during the year Ministers' Wives who have died during the year
THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS	Bishop Clare Purcell Birmingham, Alabama
PRESENTATION OF MEMORIAL GIFT	Mrs. Frances Sharpe Queen President, Ministers' Wives Association
HYMN No. 532—"Hark, Hark, My Soul"	<i>Faber</i>
BENEDICTION	Dr. C. D. Barcliff Superintendent, Durham District Durham, N. C.
ORGAN POSTLUDE—"Priest's March"	<i>Grieg</i>

"The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance"



WILLIAM WALTER PEELE

1881 — 1959

Bishop William Walter Peele was born at Gibson, North Carolina on November 26, 1881, being the son of Andrew and Nora Jane Gibson Peele. He graduated from Trinity College in 1903 and was awarded the degree of Doctor of Divinity by the same institution in 1928. The degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred upon him in 1941 by Randolph-Macon College.

Bishop Peele was married to Miss Elizabeth Lytch of Laurinburg, North Carolina on August 2, 1911.

Upon graduation from Trinity College in 1903 Bishop Peele became professor of mathematics at Rutherford College and in 1906 he was elected president of Rutherford College which position he held until 1909.

In 1906 Bishop Peele was ordained a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South and after leaving Rutherford College in 1909 he served the following pastorates in our North Carolina Conference: St. John-Gibson, 1909; Aberdeen-Biscoe, 1910-1911.

In 1911 Bishop Peele became headmaster of Trinity Park School and from 1915 to 1918 he was professor of Biblical Literature in Trinity College.

In 1918 Bishop Peele returned to the pastorate and served Edenton Street Church, Raleigh, 1918-1923 and Trinity Church, Durham, 1923-1928.

In 1928 Bishop Peele transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference and served the following appointments in that conference: Charlotte, 1928-1937; presiding elder, Greensboro District, 1937-1938.

In 1938 Dr. Peele was elected to the episcopacy and served the Richmond Area from 1938 to 1952. In 1952 Bishop Peele retired from active service and made his home at Laurinburg where on July 1, 1959 he was called to his Heavenly Home. The funeral services were held in First Methodist Church, Laurinburg, and were conducted by Bishop Nolan B. Harmon, the Reverend Henry G. Ruark and the Reverend Grady L. Kinley.

In addition to the administration of the Richmond Area Bishop Peele, during his episcopacy, served as chairman of the Methodist Commission on Chaplains, the Methodist Commission on Camp Activities and president of the Council of Bishops. He was also vice-chairman of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church and was a member of the Board of Trustees of Duke University and Randolph-Macon College.

These are some of the facts concerning the ministry of Bishop Peele but as I write this memoir, sacred personal memories are about me for William Walter Peele was my true friend and he vitally affected my life.

I met Bishop Peele in September, 1924 when I came as a young professor to Trinity College, now Duke University. He was then pastor of Trinity Church in Durham and he extended to me a stranger the hand of fellowship and friendship. A few years before Trinity Church had burned and Bishop Peele was leading the congregation in the erecting of a beautiful new sanctuary. Although he had for two years held worship services in a theatre and Sunday school in several different places, yet Bishop Peele not only held the congregation together but it actually grew in membership during those difficult days. I really learned to know the meaning of a true pastor in my association with Bishop Peele at Trinity Church.

Then I remember how Bishop Peele was called upon to save the situation in our First Methodist Church in Charlotte and how he went to that great church in 1928 when it had an indebtedness of more than one half million dollars. He guided the congregation through the dark days of the depression and when he left First Methodist Church, Charlotte in 1937 the congregation had not only increased in membership but the financial burden upon it had been lifted.

Then Bishop Peele went as presiding elder of the Greensboro District in 1937 and in this new appointment he continued his excellent pastoral ministry. I shall always

remember what Dr. A. W. Plyler, editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate once said to me about Bishop Peele as presiding elder. He said: "I have seen many presiding elders come and go but there has never been as efficient presiding elder as Walter Peele. He has supported every cause of Methodism in the Greensboro District and has brought new life to this great district."

I also recall the General Conference of 1938 of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Birmingham, Alabama when William Walter Peele was elected a bishop of our Church. After his election the North Carolina Methodists gave Bishop and Mrs. Peele a testimony dinner. I remember especially the speech made by President William Preston Few of Duke University. President Few declared that if Walter Peele were ever affected by his election to the episcopacy and should allow the office of bishop to change his normal way of living then President Few said he would give up hope for the episcopacy for it would mean that the office did something wrong for the person. President Few is not with us in flesh for he has gone home to his Heavenly reward but those of us who remain know that the office of bishop never changed William Walter Peele. He always retained as bishop those noble characteristics of kindness and democracy which he had always shown as teacher, pastor and presiding elder.

In 1951 when I returned home to assist Bishop Peele in the Richmond Area I saw what Bishop Peele had accomplished in his ministry in the Richmond Area. I am truly grateful to Bishop Peele not only for personal friendship extended to me but for upholding in the episcopacy the high standards of our Methodism by precept and example.

There are many passages from the Bible which are applicable to our departed colleague and brother. I think first of the words of Isaiah: "And a man shall be as a hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land."

How fitting are these words for they describe so accurately the life and contributions of Bishop William Walter Peele. To thousands of people Bishop Peele was a hiding place for he was the protector of those who were tossed by adverse and hostile winds; he gave shelter to those who were lost in secular and spiritual tempests of life. To those who lived in spiritual starvation Bishop Peele became a river of water for he guided the thirsty pilgrims to the living water of life as found in our Saviour Jesus Christ. And Bishop Peele was like a shadow of a great rock in a weary land for by his life and contributions he led many needy people to the true Rock of Ages.

Another most applicable message from the Holy Scriptures which applies to Bishop Peele is found in the Book of Revelation where we read these comforting words: "Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life." There is one word with special religious meaning that symbolizes the life of Bishop Peele. That word is loyalty; for Bishop Peele was loyal to his family, to his friends, to his country, to his Church and to his Saviour.

The Peele name is an honored name in America for the Peele family has played an important role in American life and especially in our southern section of the nation. Bishop Peele was a worthy representative of good and noble forebears and of their honored traditions. The Peele family in the years to come can always point with pride to this worthy son who added additional distinction to a noble family name and tradition.

Bishop Peele was loyal and faithful to his friends. I bear personal testimony to the friendship of Bishop Peele for he was my true friend. I shall ever be indebted to him for encouragement and wise advice to me in my work. I cherish the letters which Bishop Peele wrote to me when I served in the Geneva Area; I prize the many talks which we had together. I am not alone in this testimony for there are thousands of laymen and preachers who join with me in testifying that our lives are brighter because William Walter Peele was our friend. The home of Bishop Peele was always open to his friends and all of us who entered that Christian home were blessed by the love and hospitality extended by Bishop and Mrs. Peele.

Bishop Peele was loyal and faithful to his country. He believed in the American Way of Life. By precept and example he endeavored to carry on the historic principles of democracy and religious freedom. He believed with Thomas Jefferson that all men

are created equal and are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights, that among which are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness.

Then Bishop Peele was loyal to our Methodism. He loved our Methodist Church; he gave his time, his resources and his life to the Church. He thought daily about his Church and nothing except his own home held a higher place in the life and thought of Bishop Peele than did his Church.

Bishop Peele loved our North Carolina Annual Conference. He was a member of the conference for twenty-two years and represented it at two General Conferences. For eight years he was the resident bishop of our North Carolina Conference. All of us remember how he continued to bless our conference by living among us after retirement and by his presence and messages at the sessions of our conference.

There is another Scripture passage which must be mentioned: "In my father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you." Since these are words of our Saviour we need not question today the doctrine of immortality. Bishop Peele as a young man placed his life in the hand of our Saviour and our Saviour walked and talked with Bishop Peele during his earthly days and we know that in the world beyond Bishop Peele continues to live in continual contact with our Saviour. People like ourselves, even in the hour of sorrow, when we lose our cherished loved ones, need not raise the question of immortality for our Saviour has said: "I am the resurrection and the life; he that believeth on me, though he were dead, yet shall he live; and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."

Nearly two hundred years ago Charles Wesley, the great poet of Methodism wrote: "God buries the workman but carries on the work." I know that the message of Bishop Peele for us today is that we his loved ones, friends and colleagues dedicate ourselves anew to the unfinished tasks before us. My sincere prayer is that all of us who participate in this Memorial Service and all who may read this memoir may pay our sincere homage and tribute to Bishop William Walter Peele by rededicating ourselves to the fundamental principle which he held so sacred: a world brotherhood dominated by the life and message of our Saviour Jesus Christ.

Bishop Peele lived by faith in our Saviour; he died in the same faith; and he lives today in the same faith in the building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

So when a good man dies,
For years beyond our ken,
The light he leaves behind him lies
Upon the path of men.

— PAUL NEFF GARBER



LUCIUS SAUNDERS MASSEY

1865 — 1959

The Reverend Lucius Saunders Massey was born in Durham, N. C., December 16, 1865, and died there July 18, 1959, at the ripe old age of ninety-three years, seven months and two days. He was buried from Duke Memorial Church, where he was a constant attendant for many years. The pastor of the church, the Reverend Robert W. Bradshaw, was in charge of the funeral.

Brother Massey was the son of John and Elizabeth Pope Massey. He married Miss Mary Anderson on December 23, 1891. There were no children born to this union. He received his early education in the Orange County Schools and entered Trinity College (now Duke University) as a member of the preparatory class in 1886. He was graduated in 1891 with the degree of

Bachelor of Divinity. He and the Reverend W. B. Lee were the only two students to receive this degree until the institution became Duke University, some thirty years later. Dr. J. Franklin Crowell, the president of the institution, had introduced a theological

department but it was discontinued after two years. Since Brothers Massey and Lee had transferred to the new department, they were granted this degree. He was a first-class student, always making excessively high grades. He was a charter member of the "9019," a scholarship fraternity, succeeded by the Phi Beta Kappa, of which he was also a member. He was the first student editor of *The Archive*, the only college publication at the college at that time, and still published seventy years later. He was also president of the Alumni Association for one year.

Dr. Massey joined the North Carolina Methodist Conference in the fall of 1891. Evidently he had been a local preacher for several years before that time, since he was ordained deacon the same year that he joined the conference. He was taken into the conference at Greenville, N. C., in 1891 and was received and ordained deacon by Bishop Charles B. Galloway. He was ordained elder four years later at Elizabeth City by Bishop A. W. Wilson.

The first pastorate to which Brother Massey was appointed was Leasburg in the Durham District. He served that charge two years. Other charges served were Tarboro, Chapel Hill, Morehead City, Laurinburg, Louisburg, and Oxford. At the close of his third year at Oxford he was elected to the editorship of the Raleigh Christian Advocate to succeed Dr. T. N. Ivey who had been elected as editor of the Nashville Christian Advocate, the general organ of the Southern Methodist Church. This was in 1910. Brother Massey served in the capacity of editor of the Raleigh Advocate until the paper was merged with the North Carolina Advocate with its office at Greensboro. He served as editor of the combined papers until 1921 when he became president of Louisburg College. After serving there for one year he re-entered the pastorate and served Red Springs and Hertford before retiring in 1927. He lived in his own home in Durham until his death. His wife died in 1947. In his latter days he wrote *The Alumni Register* at Duke University: "I am simply living out the remainder of my days under mine 'own vine and fig tree,' in reasonable peace and satisfaction — watching the world go by." One is not to infer, however, that he was idle. He wrote and studied until ill health prevented him from doing so any further.

There have been men who were practically ageless, never young, never old. Brother Massey might be said to fall into that category. Those who knew him in his college days declared that he was a mature thinker and preacher even as a college student. Nor did he grow old, except so far as the calendar was concerned, until he was far past the allotted three score and ten. With the exception of the partial loss of the use of his lower limbs he showed little senility until after he was ninety years of age. I visited him on his ninetieth birthday and found him cheerful, optimistic and far more hopeful in his outlook upon life than the average man of fifty. He still had the majority of his teeth and would most likely have had them all had he not lost a few in an automobile accident. He could see how to read as well at ninety as the majority of people can at thirty. He wore no glasses and rarely used them. In his typewriter was an unfinished article which he was writing for the Advocate. Instead of finding an old man waiting for the chariot, I found a man eagerly at work. His only worry about the chariot was that it might come before he completed his task. He was studiously working with his Bible, translating, making notes and writing down observations. A dictionary, a Greek lexicon and other helps were at his elbow. His only concern about time was that there might not be enough left him in which to complete the task he was doing. He had no lonesome hours or dull moments.

Dr. Massey was a familiar sight at the district conferences which he visited in the interest of *The Advocate* when he was editor. He usually stood a little bit aloof from the crowd but eagerly watching and listening. He wore a Prince Albert coat, made of broadcloth, a high-cut vest buttoned up around his throat, a "boiled" shirt and standing collar. This dignified costume was topped off by a derby hat which he wore slightly tilted toward the back of his head. One day he preached an eloquent sermon of some forty minutes in length. It was a hot July day and yet there was not a trace of perspiration about him. Thinking to have some fun at his expense, I jokingly remarked that there were some folks who couldn't preach enough to get up a sweat in the summer. His reply was the perfect squelch. With his characteristic half-grin, half-smile he said: "Brother Spence, if preachers would sweat more before they go into the pulpit, they

wouldn't have to sweat so much after they get in it." I took no further liberties with him.

He was a man with a keen sense of humor, although he rarely laughed loudly. His laugh was more of a good-natured chuckle. He had a clear, strong voice and his enunciation was practically perfect. His sermons were not cumbersome, but they were exceedingly profound and forcefully delivered. Few ministers were capable of preaching more searching and stimulating sermons than he. His philosophy of life was well-expressed in a statement which he made when he willed a large portion of his considerable estate to the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh. Said he: "I have the firm conviction that the religion of Jesus Christ is the only hope of the world, and that the church, in spite of human imperfections that may hamper it, is the only institution for the promotion of the Christian religion throughout the world."

The disposition of his property indicated clearly the disposition of the man. Since he had no children of his own, he contributed largely to the rearing of children who had lost their parents. His donation to the Methodist Retirement Home was also an evidence of his thoughtfulness. He had been fortunate enough to have all that was required for his support in his old age. He, therefore, gave generously to the support of those who were less fortunate than he. He willed his splendid library to his Alma Mater for the use of young ministers in their education.

A patriarch has gone from our midst. A great preacher has written his last manuscript and delivered his last sermon. For insight, profundity, consecration, devotion to the cause of Christ, deep convictions, and fearless statement of beliefs, we shall not likely see his equal again in our generation.

— H. E. SPENCE



RAYMOND ZENOS NEWTON
(1893-1959)

Raymond Zenos Newton was born to Thomas Jefferson and Marilda Ann Newton, July 10, 1893 at Midland City, Dale County, Alabama. He attended public school in Dale County, Alabama, and graduated from Asbury College in 1924 and from Asbury Theological Seminary in 1927.

On September 19, 1924, Brother Newton married Maude Mae Pike from Chahalis, Washington. To this union was born two sons, Carl and David. Carl entered the Methodist ministry in the North Carolina Conference and David resides in Charlotte.

Evidence of the deep spiritual atmosphere of his boyhood home and the positive and effective Christian training of their parents, four sons entered the Methodist ministry and served their Lord and their church with distinction in their respective Conferences. O. B. Newton in the Virginia Conference, C. B. Newton in the Western North Carolina Conference and P. F. and R. Z. in our own North Carolina Conference. In addition to these three brothers, R. Z. is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Artie Bramon and Mrs. Lessie Foreman, both of Midland City, Alabama.

"R. Z.," as he was affectionately known by his many friends, began his full time ministry in 1927 when he received a missionary appointment to Alaska where he served for three years. He returned to the United States and joined the Washington Conference in 1930 and remained in that Conference until 1937 when he transferred to the North Carolina Conference and was appointed to the Swan Quarter Charge. His other appointments in this conference included Pittsboro, Elizabethtown, Mount Herman, Cedar Grove and Salem Chapel. At the 1959 session of the Annual Conference "R. Z." took a retired relationship, and he and Maude moved into their newly acquired home on Cameron Street, Burlington. Knowing his love for people and his desire for continued usefulness, Front Street Church, Burlington, asked him to serve as Associate Minister, and he filled this position until his illness forced him to resign.

It was said of a New Testament Saint named Barnabas, "He was a good man, and all of the Holy Ghost and of faith; and (because of him) much people were added to the church." To say that Brother Newton was a good man is to say a lot, but it is not enough. He was a good man and a great man. He possessed a giant faith and a great capacity for love. He loved his family and left his stamp upon their lives in such a way that it will never grow dim or be forgotten. He loved children and children loved him. He loved the people he served and they loved him. He was proud to be a Methodist minister, and the Methodist church was proud of him. "He was a good man" and his goodness, while never on parade, was the mark of his life. His gentleness, his brotherness, his ability to understand and enter into the suffering and needs of people was an outstanding characteristic of his ministry.

His faith reached beyond his own need. People turned trustingly to him for spiritual counseling and guidance. He built churches and challenged his congregation. He leaves behind him an army of men and women and children who were spiritually healed and helped by his faithful ministry. The church is stronger and the world is better because of the life and ministry of this humble Christian and disciple of Jesus Christ.

John Wesley's remark that "Methodists die well" certainly was right on the mark in the case of this Christian. The closing days and hours were marked by a triumphant faith. Never complaining and always with a smile he blessed those who dropped by to see him. Of the hundreds who visited him after the seriousness of his illness was made known there was one concerted feeling — this is the manner in which the Christ-mastered life comes to the end of this earthly life and marches with triumph to the world to come.

The philosophy of R. Z. Newton's life is described best in these lines of John Newtons.

AMAZING GRACE

Amazing grace! How sweet the sound,
That saved a wretch like me!
I once was lost, but now am found,
Was blind but now I see.

'Twas grace that taught my heart to fear,
And grace my fears relieved;
How precious did that grace appear
The hour I first believed!

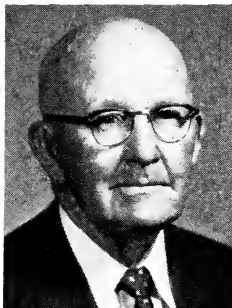
Thro' many dangers, toils and snares,
I have already come;
'Tis grace hath bro't me safe thus far,
And grace will lead me home.

When we've been there ten thousand years,
Bright shining as the sun,
We've no less days to sing God's praise
Than when we first begun. Amen.

— D. J. REID

GEORGE BRADBURY STARLING

1872 — 1959



George Bradbury Starling was born March 30, 1872, in Wayne County, the son of James Thomas and Mary Hales Starling.

He was educated at Fremont High School and Trinity College in Randolph County.

On February 1, 1899, he was married to Mae Watson of Fremont.

He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1898 and served his first appointment at Kenly. He also closed his pastoral ministry from the Kenly Charge (which he served for six years) where he retired at the age of 72. Other charges served by him were Cary, Clayton, Fayetteville Circuit, Carr-Durham, Littleton, Mt. Olive, Ayden, Dunn, Aberdeen, Conway, Elm City and Grifton.

I met Brother Starling during my first pastorate and while he was at Grifton. Brother Starling held a revival for me at Woodington. He made a profound impression upon me as a young preacher. He preached sermons on the Holy Spirit and fire and there was fire in his preaching. I'm sure this kind of preaching characterized his entire ministry.

Brother Starling's ministry was marked by a forthright proclamation of the gospel and a warm-hearted love of people. Big of body and strong of voice he spoke with clarity and force the message of the love of God and the saving power of Jesus to cleanse of all unrighteousness. He condemned in no uncertain terms the evils that beset the world, but he gave himself without stint to "lift up the fallen" and to serve sinner and sinner alike wherever he found persons with their needs. He never wavered in his faith, in his devotion, in his desire to serve God and people to the very end of his life.

Countless numbers of persons found their way into the Christian fold through the ministry of this good man of God and others knew what it was to have their lives quickened and strengthened by the touch of his Christian spirit upon them. Sure there is laid up for him "a crown of righteousness" in the mansions prepared for him and those like him who have served God and man so faithfully and so well.

Brother Starling passed away on December 12, 1959. Funeral services were conducted at Kenly Methodist Church by Rev. H. F. Pollock and the writer in the presence of a great gathering of friends. Burial was in the Fremont Cemetery.

Brother Starling is survived by his widow and four children: G. B., Jr., of Wilso James T. of Lumberton, Mrs. R. M. Dowd of Greensboro, and Mrs. J. M. Hart of Grifton. There are ten grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Three brothers also survive: Frank of Raleigh, Bayard of Turkey, and Julian of Clayton.

Servant of God, well done! Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won, And thou art crowned at last.
With saints enthroned on high, Thou dost thy Lord proclaim,
And still to God salvation cry, Salvation to the Lamb!
O happy, happy soul! In ecstasies of praise,
Long as eternal ages roll, Thou seest thy Saviour's face.
Redeemed from earth and pain, Ah! when shall we ascend,
And all in Jesus' presence reign Through ages without end?

— H. M. McLAMB

RICHARD FLOYD MUNNS

1887 — 1959



The Reverend Richard Floyd Munns, son of the late Neal Henry Munns and Rosa Lee Munns, was born April 5, 1887 in the little community of Holly Springs located in Wake County, North Carolina. He went to his Heavenly Home on December 12, 1959.

Funeral services were conducted from the Trinity Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina by Reverend R. E. L. Moser. His body now rests in the Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Mrs. Munns of Raleigh, N. C., and the following children survive: Mrs. Pauline M. Mullen, Mrs. Anne Wold, J. W. (Jack) Munns of Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. Lois Mock, Lakeland, Florida; Robert F. Munns, Whiteville, N. C.; Alton Munns, High Point, N. C.

During the ministry of brother Munns he served faithfully the following charges: Associate Pastor of Edenton Street, Raleigh; Magnolia Circuit; Roseboro Circuit; Gatesville Circuit; Maxton; St. Johns, Goldsboro; Beaufort; Calvary, Durham; Clinton; Hertford; Laurinburg; Trinity, Raleigh; and Coats Circuit as a Retired Supply.

In the early years of his life brother Munns felt the call of God to preach. He followed that calling and served well wherever he went.

He attended the Wake County Schools in his early years and then continued his education at Vanderbilt University and Trinity College (Now Duke University).

It was on September 12, 1903, that brother Munns was united in marriage with Miss Millie Anne Rogers. Later, the two stood together at the altar of Edenton Street Church to receive Christian baptism and the church vows.

He was admitted on trial in the year 1914; ordained a Deacon in 1916; and ordained an Elder in 1919.

Wherever this servant of God went he was loved by the people he served. He reached the Word of God with conviction. He brought radiance, strength and courage as he ministered to the sick at home and in the hospitals. He had a deep devotion for his family. He labored long and faithful in order that his good wife, who has been an invalid for several years, might be happy.

We who were close to him had received word that his physical condition was not very good. Yet none of us expected him to go as early as he did. But in his going we are rest assured that our Brother heard the voice of Christ speaking — "Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you —."

"We shall come with joy and gladness,
We shall gather around the throne,
Face to face with those who love us,
We shall know as we are known,
And the song of our redemption
Shall resound through endless day
When the shadows have departed
And the mists have rolled away!"

— R. E. L. MOSER



BENJAMIN McINNIS WILLIAMS

1881 — 1959

The Reverend Benjamin McInnis Williams, son of the late P. A. Williams and Fruzia J. Williams, was born in Randolph County, N. C., May 20, 1881. It has been my privilege to know Brother Williams and his good parents, also his sisters, Fannie and Mary, as far back as the turn of the century. They, and other good families, came with the Asheboro Lumber Company into my home community of Elise, now Robbins, in Moore County. I was just growing up, but I remember that everybody loved the Williamses. They were loyal and devout Christians, members of the Methodist Protestant Church. Brother Williams was my senior by nine years. He was a young man, struggling with the call to preach. Through indecision and procrastination he delayed his

educational preparation for the gospel ministry for several years.

On March 31, 1907, he was happily united in marriage with Miss Nila Currie, of Moore County. But the call to preach did not leave him. Finally, in 1912, having received his elementary training in schools in Randolph County, he took his wife and baby and his widowed mother and moved to Elon College. There he entered college, working his way through, and graduated with honor as president of his class in 1917.

It was not the good fortune of Brother Williams to have a long active ministry, only eighteen years. The North Carolina Conference Journal, of the Methodist Protestant Church, states that Brother Williams was admitted in 1916 and was ordained in 1917. He served faithfully the following charges: Haw River Circuit, Denton, Weaverville, Orange and Pleasant Hill Circuits.

Because of ill health he retired in 1938, and was never able to take work again. His years of retirement were spent at Efland, where he had served twelve years on the Orange Circuit.

Brother Williams was seriously ill only a few weeks, and was hospitalized at Butner and Duke. His death came November 22, 1959, at the age of seventy-eight years.

Funeral services were held for him by Reverend W. A. Jarrett, in the Efland Methodist Church, and he was buried in the Chestnut Ridge Church cemetery.

He is survived by his faithful, loving and loyal widow whose companionship he enjoyed for fifty-two years. Also by their three sons, Benjamin Currie, Robert Edward, and Archie Gray.

To know Brother Williams intimately, as I did, was to love him. We'll miss him, but we know where to find him, for he was a good man. — W. L. MANESS

HUBBARD BRAXTON PORTER

1887 — 1960



Hubbard Braxton Porter was born in Corapeake, Gates County, North Carolina, April 29, 1887, a son of Jesse and Margaret Methias Porter. He attended the public schools of Gates County and in 1909 entered Trinity College (now Duke University), from which institution he received the A.B. degree in 1913. He was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Annual Conference on December 4, 1913; ordained a deacon in 1914, and an elder in 1917. On April 29, 1914 he and Miss Josie Lucile Waddill were united in marriage at Carthage. Death came at his home in Durham, where he had lived since his retirement in 1955, on April 7, 1960.

The foregoing lines give a brief summary of important dates and events in his life but the real contributions and

achievements of any life worthily lived cannot be listed with such brevity or bounded by mere skeletal statistics. Such is true of the life of H. B. Porter.

On graduating from Trinity College in 1913, he served as supply pastor of the Carthage charge until the session of conference the following December. Thus began his ministerial labors, which were to span forty-two years of active service, that took him to the following appointments: Parkton; Lillington; Siler City; Warrenton; First Church, Henderson; Grace Church, Wilmington; Duke Memorial, Durham; Presiding Elder, Durham District; First Church, Wilson; Superintendent, Raleigh District; and Troy. In all of these places his work was done in faithfulness and with fruitfulness, and his life directly influenced and inspired many thousands committed to his care. Also, he was a good pastor to his people, neglecting not the shepherd's concern for his flock.

Hub Porter was an excellent preacher of the gospel. He was a reader of good books, but always a diligent student of The Book. His sermons were, therefore, not of the crap-book variety but steeped in the verities of The Word. Congregations heard him gladly and redemptively.

Of strong conviction and deep sincerity, he had but slight patience with sham and pretence in any form. To him, any compromise on a basic moral issue was unthinkable. He took a positive stand on the issues of his generation and expediency had but small place in his actions and judgments.

He was a good and judicious district superintendent. His judgment of preachers and churches, and how they best could be matched for kingdom service, was respected in the work of the cabinet. He was eminently fair in his dealings with pastors who worked with him, and was solicitous for the best welfare of their families.

He was honored by his conference and church in many ways. He was a delegate to the 1934 and an alternate delegate to the 1938 General Conferences. He held membership on general boards and important committees.

He was elected a member of the Board of Trustees of Duke University in 1941 and, in this capacity, served his alma mater with devotion for nineteen years, attending a meeting of the Board of Trustees just two weeks prior to his death.

Those who were closely associated with him and had the privilege of being included in the embrace of his friendship knew the inspiration of his life and the joy of his companionship. I was fortunate to be one of these, and our paths crossed often. I was pastor of his home church and people; he was my presiding elder while I served a pastorate in the Durham District, and my district superintendent while I served a pastorate in the Raleigh District; later we served together in the cabinet; and during most of his retirement years I was his district superintendent. In all of these relationships I found him to be brotherly in spirit and Christian in service.

Brother Porter was a thoughtful husband and kindly father. His home was a source of strength and a place of happiness. In addition to his widow, who lives at 1810 Avondale Drive, Durham, he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. W. L. Farthing, Jr. of Durham, and Mrs. W. Henry Garrison of Burlington; a son, Edmund Waddill Porter of Seattle, Washington; four grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. C. W. Roundtree of Suffolk, Virginia, and Mrs. Mattie Riddick of Norfolk, Virginia; and two brothers, Larry Porter of Brewton, Alabama, and Howard Porter of Norfolk, Virginia.

Every human life is bounded by a beginning and an ending, and finally comes full circle. For Hubbard Braxton Porter the "bourne of time and place" was, in time, a pilgrimage of seventy-three years; and, in place, from the sands of Gates County to the bay of Durham County, a distance of one-hundred-fifty miles, which distance was but a symbol of the multiplied tens of thousands of miles he traveled across the conference as a servant of the Lord. But these are measurable boundaries. Only eternity can fully determine the good and blessings that ensued from a long life of dedicated service and selfless deeds that took him from a humble childhood home to the "house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens."

Having received twelve appointments from different bishops of his church, followed by a period of retirement of approximately five years, he received his last appointment to the Father's House from the Bishop of the Whole Church.

With renewed zeal in the work of the kingdom, we close the gap made vacant in the ranks by his home-going and march faithfully on, praying

“O Lord, support us all the day long
Of this troublous life,
Until the shadows lengthen,
And the evening comes,
And the busy world is hushed,
And the fever of life is over,
And our work is done.
Then, of Thy great mercy,
Grant us a safe lodging
And a holy rest,
And peace at the last;
Through Jesus Christ our Lord.”

Amen.

— CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT

ERNEST GALES COWAN, SR.

1886 — 1960



Ernest Gales Cowan took his flight from Duke Hospital late Saturday afternoon, April 16, 1960, arriving at his Eternal Home in time to spend Easter with his first wife, Myrtle Effie Kirkman, who walked with his side 45 years, bore him two stalwart sons and waited for his homecoming since March 25, 1953.

We are remembered not so much by what men say about us, as by the happiness we spread along the way. The only worth while memorial we can leave is the one we write upon the minds of others during a lifetime characterized by love, kindly service to and for others, and our appreciation of those lives we touch as we walk with them in the road.

Brother Cowan was a man marked by his sincerity, humility and brotherly love. He met every man on the level and parted from him on the square. His faith in God brought such peace of mind and tranquility of spirit, that although his health was impaired by a number of serious illnesses during the last thirty-five years of his life, he was never known to complain or otherwise burden others with his afflictions. His spirit and practice of cheerfulness, another outstanding characteristic he possessed, shone like the brightness of the sun on his face.

Because of his “perpetual youth,” the “boy-preachers” who came under his dynamic influence will remember him in much the same way Timothy remembered the Apostle Paul. One young minister said, “He was more like a father to me than a fellow-minister. I could discuss personal problems like a son talking with father.” A minister admitted to the Annual Conference with him in 1921 says, “I never knew a better or more lovable man, nor had a closer friend. He comforted those who wept, rejoiced with those who rejoiced, and made many happy who might not have known happiness had Ernest not passed their way.”

Brother Cowan served Methodist churches in Virginia and South Carolina; from the Blue Ridge foothills across North Carolina as far as Ocracoke Island, and in rural areas near Baltimore, Md. We catalog no list of churches. The service he rendered can not be circumscribed by place names. He served God and man with a happy heart and willing mind everywhere he went, and left happy souls in every place he visited in four states. He was not known for pulpit eloquence; yet the eloquence of his life was that of a deeply consecrated Christian, a good sympathetic pastor, an incomparable friend

and a man whose inherent desire to serve God caused him to give the full measure of his very best in every place he was privileged to serve.

As we stood together, being examined for entrance into the ministry, a minister asked him why he left the Presbyterian Church. Brother Cowan replied: "My only reason for leaving the church in which I was brought up, was, I was convinced I would have a better opportunity to serve my Lord in the Methodist Church." Evidence of that service is written in his life during the next thirty-nine years.

Ernest Cowan was born in the Mt. Mourne community of Iredell County, March 9, 1886. He was a member, and worked faithfully in practically every department of the Mt. Mourne Presbyterian Church until shortly before his first marriage. His first wife, Myrtle Kirkman, played no small part in his decision to enter the ministry. Soon after making up residence at Concord, N.C., the family united with Ann Street Methodist Protestant Church. He was educated in the public schools of Iredell County, at Davidson College, High Point College Summer School, and Westminster (Md.) Theological Seminary.

When the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church met, Nov. 6-11, 1921, at what is now called Davis Street Methodist Church, Burlington, he offered himself for the ministry. He was accepted and appointed to Bess Chapel, in Cleveland County. For several years prior to Methodist Union he rendered distinctive service as Conference Statistician, which position he filled when the Union was ratified.

He lived alone for four years after his first wife died. He was married to Mabel Louise Moser, June 2, 1957. After his retirement at the Conference session of that year, they built a new house near Brown's Chapel Methodist Church in Chatham County, where they lived happily during the last two years of his life. He enjoyed this new home, and had great plans for the future.

If "Myrtle" influenced his entrance into the ministry and assisted him in his work for so many years; "Mabel," by her love and sacrificial devotion added at least two years to his life. These two good women will not be forgotten by those who know what each did, in her turn, to help Ernest Cowan's life to be more useful, and exceedingly happy during his last years.

Since Ernest has gone from us, "Mabel" and his two sons, Ernest G. Cowan, Jr., San Diego, Calif., and Robert Franklin Cowan, The Dalles, Oregon, and five grandchildren survive.

Reviewing those 30 years of a beautiful friendship, I am convinced that no one could have spoken more appropriately than Dr. C. D. Barclift, superintendent of the Durham District. When Dr. Barclift arose to begin the funeral service in Hope Methodist Church, Bonlee, N. C., he said, "This is a service of praise and victory." When the congregation united in singing, "How Firm a Foundation," "My Faith Looks up to Thee," "A Charge to Keep I Have," the pall of death seemed to lift, and the Spirit of the Lord descended upon us. We knew it was a service of praise and victory for one of the happiest of men, an obedient and faithful servant of God, a thoughtful and devoted husband, a wonderful father, and an inestimable friend.

When Methodist ministers from throughout North Carolina shall gather in that Conference where no appointments are read, and no good-byes spoken, Ernest Cowan will meet us with the same joyful greeting, and the familiar smile we saw at so many Conference sessions down here.

— JOSEPH LINDSEY TROLLINGER



CHARLES BURRINGTON LONG

1902 — 1960

Charles Burrington Long was born November 18, 1902, in the Woodsdale community of Person County, North Carolina. He was the son of the late Jefferson David Long and Eliza Long.

He attended the Bushy Fork School in Person County, and the Piedmont High School in Demorest, Georgia, where he received his high school diploma. Charles continued his college and did graduate work in Atlanta, receiving his B.D. degree on June 11, 1930, from the Atlanta Theological Seminary.

On January 2, 1930, he married Miss Bernice Lucille Burns of Ellenboro, North Carolina. To this union two sons were born: Siegby C. Long, now residing in Kinston, North Carolina, and George Burns Long, who now lives in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

He was received on trial into the North Carolina Conference at its 1934 session held in Washington, North Carolina. He was ordained a Deacon in 1936, and received his Elder's Orders in 1938.

Charles was one of those rare souls, who was at home in many groups. He was at home with those who discussed the world's greatest literature, and he was at home with those who were familiar with the current best sellers. When a book became the best seller he wanted to know why. He understood his people by being acquainted with what they read.

The poor, the needy, the outcast, found in him a friend. The great and the learned found in him a companion.

Wherever and whenever Charles was called upon to serve in the Master's name he served well and efficiently. In July, 1942, he answered the call of his country and entered the armed forces as a chaplain. He went overseas in 1944, and after a few months of active duty with the 1st Army he was transferred into the 9th Army during the Belgium Bulge. He served with the 9th Army until the war was over and then remained with the Army of Occupation until 1947. He was stationed at Fort Bragg from December 5, 1947, until May, 1948.

Upon his return to civilian life he was appointed to the Stedman Charge. Other charges served were: Trenton, Fair Bluff, Garysburg, and Parkton.

Charles B. Long was a very modest man. On the front page of the North Carolina Christian Advocate dated March 31, 1960, there appeared a beautiful snow scene with three skiers silhouetted against a dark sky. Down in the left corner appeared this poem:

"A winter's dawn is metal —
Crisp, and cold, and hard;
Cast from the pig iron ore
Of the black pit of night;
Hammered into thin plates
Of smooth battleship grey,
As clean and as sharp
As the celebrated Excalibur;
And tingles to the bone,
The touch of fragile fingers.

Very few noticed on the inside: Poem by Charles B. Long. This is the way Charles would have it.

On his Easter Sunday Bulletin, two weeks before his death, there appeared this poem unsigned.

Resurrection

The leaves came down, no single one was left;
An emptiness had made the world bereft.

So much philosophy could not this truth deny —
 The world of Beauty was so young to die;
 But winter came, and with his fearful tread
 I wept to see the thing he made so dead.
 I heard a gentle rustle, fleetful as the fawn,
 'Twas April running out to me across the dawn.

Not even his wife knew about it until she was handed a bulletin at church that morning, and she immediately recognized it as the work of her husband.

Charles closed his ministry in a glorious way. The last words he typed were a benediction to his life. He went into his study on Monday night, April 25, to work on his sermon. He left a sheet of paper in his typewriter and retired not feeling well. On Tuesday he was carried to the hospital. After his death it was discovered that the last words that he typed were:

"For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ."

— MILLARD C. DUNN

CHARLES FRANKLIN CULBRETH

1877 — 1960

Charles Franklin Culbreth was born June 17, 1877, in the Eastover Community of Cumberland County, and died May 3, 1960. He received his education in the public schools of Cumberland County, Donaldson Academy, Raeford Military Institute and Trinity College (now Duke University). After graduating from Trinity College, he married Martha Hix and went to Florida to teach in the public school system. In 1909 he returned to North Carolina and was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Conference. In 1911 he was ordained a Deacon, and in 1913 he received his Elder's Orders. He served the following appointments: Newton Grove, Beaufort, Calypso, Laurinburg, Seaboard, Faison and Erwin.

After retirement in 1937, he settled in the Eastover Community. During the years 1945-47 he served as pastor of Downing Street Methodist Church in Fayetteville. The members of this church, as an expression of their love and admiration for Mr. Culbreth, changed the name of their church to Culbreth Methodist Church.

Mr. Culbreth was faithful in attendance at the Salem and Culbreth churches until his strength failed. While in the Eastover Nursing Home the members of the two churches would carry him to their respective churches on alternating Sundays. He was a living example of the philosophy he set forth: "All of the preaching is not done from the pulpit nor even by the minister; each layman preaches a sermon each Sunday that occupies his place in his church."

As an expression of his love for the Church and Christian Higher Education he deeded a farm that is to be divided between Salem and Culbreth Methodist Churches and a scholarship fund in memory of his wife at Methodist College in Fayetteville.

In spite of the paralysis of his left side, he did not become bitter. He used his sickness as a sermon in which he proclaimed that the Lord will not deliver you from sickness, but He will help you to live victoriously in spite of it. He reminded those who visited him during his illness that the greatest possession that they could have was Christian friends.

Funeral services were conducted from Salem Methodist Church on May 5 by the Rev. M. C. Dunn and the writers. The body was laid to rest in the cemetery of the Salem Church.

— J. W. PAGE
 — W. P. LOWDERMILK





MRS. ORINA KIDD GARBER

1903 — 1959

“Yes, I would live longer some trophy to win,
Some soul to lead back from the dark paths of sin;
Some weak one to strengthen, some faint one to cheer,
And heaven will be sweeter for laboring here.
But, Lord, leave not the decision to me,
Where best I can serve Thee, there let me be.”

The earthly pilgrimage of Orina Kidd Garber, wife of Bishop Paul Neff Garber, began in Fall River, Massachusetts, February 1, 1903, and came to its close at Medical College Hospital, Richmond, Virginia, July 18, 1959. Though she had been ill for some weeks, her death was unexpected.

She was educated at Durfee High School and Pembroke College (the woman's college of Brown University) in Providence, Rhode Island, from which college she received her degree in 1924. Also, she did graduate work at Columbia University.

In her college days she met Dr. Garber, an instructor in Brown University. They were married in New York City on August 21, 1927, and went to Durham, North Carolina, where Dr. Garber was professor of church history in the School of Religion (later Duke Divinity School) at Duke University.

She soon became a member of Trinity Methodist Church in Durham, where she and her husband were most active in the entire program of the church. She taught in the primary department of the Sunday school; later organized the Susannah Wesley class for young women and taught it for a number of years. She was sometime president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and a member of the church choir and official board.

She taught history for several years in the Morehead School of the Durham city school system, and was co-author of a supplementary text book, "History of North Carolina" by Ashe and Garber.

After serving four years as dean of The Divinity School, Duke University, Dr. Garber was elected a bishop in The Methodist Church in 1944, and assigned to the Geneva Area, to which he and Mrs. Garber directly went.

There, for the next seven years, during the immediate post war period, Bishop Garber supervised the Methodist work in central Europe and north Africa, and Orina Garber was a most faithful worker in this period of severe hardship and great discouragement for the Methodists of those countries. Church properties had been destroyed, pastors imprisoned, and families separated. Abject poverty was everywhere. She knew what it was, as she traveled with her husband on visits to churches, to be the wife of a spiritual leader to financially poor congregations. On these itineraries, she gratefully accepted the limited accommodations for lodgment, and always gladly gave of their supplies to supplement the small amount of food of pastors and members.

When Bishop W. W. Peele, because of illness, had to give up active work, Bishop Garber returned to the United States in February, 1951, to succeed him as resident bishop of the Richmond Area. Whether in Europe or the United States, Mrs. Garber was his constant traveling companion and efficient associate in every phase of kingdom labors. She had a sympathetic attitude toward, a sound understanding of, and active participation in all the work of the church.

Orina Garber had a vital prayer life. She believed that guidance in making decisions and help in solving problems were available as a result of honest and sincere praying. Many times she asked others to covenant with her in prayer for the accomplishment of worthy causes. Her concept of prayer was not merely to ask the Lord to do something and then put the full burden of answering the prayer upon Him, but, having asked for guidance and help, she worked to bring the petition to fulfillment.

Her interest in people was more than casual and her concern for the welfare of individuals, whom she had known as laborers in the vineyard of the Lord, endured. On what proved to be her last visit to Durham she enlisted the financial support of some local Methodist churches to supplement the small pension of a retired deaconess in Europe. She had primary concern for others.

She had a personal and dedicated interest in the work and welfare of the ministers' wives and their families. She always remembered with an appropriate gift at each Annual Conference the parsonage brides of the year, and the babies born in the families of the ministers of the conference. Her counsel was always helpful in the work of the ministers' wives groups.

An attractive public speaker, many requests came to her to render this type of service. Several times she was a featured speaker at annual meetings of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the ministers' wives groups within the episcopal area of her husband's supervision.

The aptitude of her mind to analyze situations correctly brought logical conclusions to issues and solutions to problems. She was a person of strong and honest convictions and had the courage to live and defend them. Her life was characterized by sincerity of purpose, love for truth, and devotion to duty.

Her unfailing graciousness made her a superb hostess on all occasions. Her native charm, ready wit, contagious laughter, practical wisdom, and broad knowledge made fellowship with her at all times a delightful experience.

In a special way she regarded North Carolina as her adopted state, and she sustained a personal interest in and vital concern for the progress of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Much of the unusual growth and extraordinary achievements in our conference during the past nine years have come as a direct result of the high quality of leadership given by Bishop Garber, but indirectly she had a real part in the accomplishments as she daily brought courage and inspiration to her husband.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Clifford E. Smith of Fall River, Massachusetts, Mrs. Harold C. Bowen of Warren, Rhode Island, and Mrs. Raymond P. Chamberlain of Boston.

Her funeral service was held in Reveille Methodist Church, Richmond, Virginia. Participating in the service were Bishop Bachman G. Hodge, Bishop Roy H. Short, Dr. Walter C. Gum, pastor, Park Place Methodist Church, Norfolk, Virginia, Dr. Carl J. Sanders, superintendent, Richmond District, Dr. A. Purnell Bailey, pastor, Centenary Methodist Church, Richmond, where she was a member, and Dr. Harry W. Backhus, pastor, Reveille Methodist Church. The overflow attendance and profusion of flowers attested to the high esteem in which she was held and revealed her capacity for friendship. Her body was tenderly laid to rest in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, and her spirit was trustingly commended to the Father's care and keeping.

Her personality, friendship, and service are woven in beautiful and permanent colors in the fabric of memory and gratitude of our conference. The ministers and laymen like of the North Carolina Annual Conference extend to Bishop Garber their sincere sympathy and assure him of their continuing love.

"God calls our loved ones,
But we lose not wholly
What He hath given;
They live on earth
In thought and deed
As truly as in His heaven."

CHANCIE D. BARCLIFT



MRS. EDNA MAE NELSON PILCHER

1888 — 1959

We bring the alabaster box of our devotion and break it in loving memory of Mrs. Edna Mae Nelson Pilcher.

She was born September 4, 1888, in Dooly County, Georgia. On Thursday, September 17, 1959, she went to her long expected home. She was the daughter of a Baptist minister and the oldest of eight children of the late Rev. James Ashley Nelson and Mrs. Lena Roberts Nelson.

She was married to Rev. Walter Grady Pilcher, April 20, 1910, and for twenty-three years shared the joys and sorrows and service with her husband. For fifteen years they served in the South Georgia Conference, then five years in the Western North Carolina Conference and three in the North Carolina Conference before retiring

to their quiet little home in Ellaville, Georgia, in 1933. Mr. Pilcher went to his reward October 25, 1937.

Mrs. Pilcher was a faithful member and worker in the Ellaville Methodist Church. For many years she was active in the Woman's Society, holding many offices. By a consistent Christian life, loving ministry, and a lending hand, she helped many a troubled and appreciative heart.

Mrs. Pilcher had a host of friends who loved her because of her charming personality and delightful humor. Her memory was remarkable, her intellect keen, and devotion to the Methodist Church unshakable. Her friendship was a rare treasure, giving of herself those fine qualities that made her character one of strength and sweetness. As the wife of an itinerant preacher, as a mother and grandmother, she was devoted, true, and lovable.

Surviving Mrs. Pilcher: daughters, Mrs. Eunice Tondee, Mrs. J. E. Holloway; one son, Nelson Pilcher, all of Ellaville, Georgia; one sister, Mrs. Jim Spears of Kernersville, North Carolina; two brothers, C. O. Nelson and P. M. Nelson; seven grandchildren and several nieces.

"Her day has come, not gone
Her sun has risen, not set,
Her life is run beyond its reach
of change or death
Not ended but begun."

Funeral services were held in Ellaville with the Rev. J. E. Lackey officiating, assisted by the Rev. J. F. Snell of Talbotton, Georgia. Interment was in the Ellaville Cemetery.

— J. E. LACKEY, JR.

MRS. J. W. BRADLEY

1881 — 1960

Mrs. Bettie Lentz Bradley, wife of the Reverend J. W. Bradley of Raleigh, N. C., was born April 25, 1881, and died January 4, 1960. Thus is indicated the boundary of the earthly and temporal life of this lovely Christian woman: seventy-eight years, eight months and nine days.

Mrs. Bradley was one of ten children born and reared in the good Christian home of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Lentz of Raeford, N. C. She and Rev. J. W. Bradley, one of the faithful and honored ministers of the North Carolina Conference, were married September 1, 1909. Their union was blessed with two children, J. W. Bradley, Jr. and Mrs. Beulah Bradley Cameron, both of Raleigh, N. C. Five grandchildren complete their family tree; and



quite honorable and promising tree it is. All of these cherish and revere her memory and count themselves blessed for having had her radiant, Christian and maternal influence quietly shaping their ideals and character all these years of their lives.

The influence of her good life flowed out and far beyond the narrow circle of her home and family into the lives of countless other people of the communities and churches which her good minister husband served as pastor during most of the fifty years that she was his helpmeet, not only in the home, but in the work of the church as well. The churches to which she went with him were Raeford, Chestnut Street, Lumberton; Hookerton; City Road, Elizabeth City; Asbury, Durham; Person Circuit; Siler City; Fairmont; Jonesboro; Zebulon; Princeton; and Apex.

In all these churches she worked effectively with the women and children, organizing missionary societies and children's societies (called Bright Jewels in those days) where there had been no such organizations, and helping in those that were organized before her coming.

She was artistic and expressed her cultural quality of mind and appreciation of the beautiful in the growing of flowers and doing fancy needlework; and especially in the finer art of music. She played the piano or organ in those churches of her husband's pastorate where there was no one else to play; and this was sometimes the case.

Her life and talents were thus invested in those areas where they were needed and counted most: in her home and the members of her own family; in the lives of the people, adults and children, in the many communities and churches where she, like her husband and in company with him, lived and served. Little wonder it is then that certain organizations in some of these places were named for her; as at Fairmont where one of the circles of the Woman's Society of Christian Service bears her name.

Her husband and children who, of course, knew her best and loved her most, call her blessed. When conferring with Brother Bradley about the biographical data for the preparation of this memoir, I asked him to relate any other beautiful and lovely things he remembered about her. His answer was: "I don't think of anything else, for all I ever saw and knew was that."

One verse in the Holy Scriptures, Revelation 14:13, would be an appropriate epitaph for this good woman: "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord henceforth. Blessed are they that shall rest from their labors, for their deeds follow them!"

— W. A. CADE

MRS. L. E. SAWYER

1878 — 1960

Arcadia Elizabeth Roper Sawyer, daughter of the late Frederick S. and Arcadia Credle Roper, was born May 28, 1878 in the White Plains section of Hyde County between Nebraska and Middleton. Her parents were devout Christians and created a wholesome atmosphere not only for their children but for all the young people of their community.

As a child she attended the public schools of Hyde County and a private school conducted by the late Mrs. Sidney Tunnell at Middleton.

After her formal schooling she served as postmaster at Middleton for a short time. She studied considerably at home and qualified herself to teach. Her teaching experience lasted about fifteen years at three schools, Evetts Cross Roads and Ransomville in Beaufort County, and Hatteras.

In early womanhood she moved with her family from Hyde County to Beaufort County and located near Bath. After the death of her father and the marriages of her brothers she remained at home to care for her mother and only sister, "Miss Mattie," who had become blind.



While a young woman, "Miss Lizzie," as she was always known, joined the Episcopal Church and was active in all church activities as long as family circumstances permitted.

On May 19, 1943, Miss Lizzie was married to the Rev. Lewis Edward Sawyer, who was then serving the Bath Charge. They made their home at Ransomville to be near Miss Lizzie's relatives and many dear friends.

Brother Sawyer retired from the active ministry in 1945. Then these two dear people enjoyed their twilight years in perfect harmony with God and their fellowmen.

This idyllic existence ended in 1953 when her husband passed on to his heavenly reward. Miss Lizzie was left to spend the remainder of her days alone, but never lonely for memories of years spent in service to others filled her life with peace.

On Sunday, March 6, Miss Lizzie prepared dinner for several guests and seemed in perfect health. Early Tuesday morning a neighbor noticed a light burning in her bedroom. An investigation was made and it was found that Miss Lizzie had died. Her passing was as quiet and unpretentious as the life she had lived.

Funeral services were held Thursday, March 10, at the Paul Funeral Home in Belhaven with the Rev. W. B. Gregory of the Bath Charge and the Rev. A. C. D. Noe, retired Episcopal minister of Bath, officiating. She was laid to rest beside the body of her husband in Asbury Church yard on the Washington Circuit.

— W. B. GREGORY

MRS. ADDIE SUTTON IPOCK WHITE

1881 — 1960



Addie Sutton was born near Cove City, Craven County, in 1881, the daughter of Stephen and Catherine Sutton, a farm couple. She was educated in the local schools. In 1898 she married Edward T. Ipoock, who operated a store at Asbury. Mr. Ipoock was a local preacher who frequently conducted revivals. In 1911 Mr. Ipoock entered the full-time ministry. He was a graduate of the high school at Trenton and upon entering the ministry he took the conference course of study, becoming a member of the conference the year of his retirement. This couple served the following charges: Ocracoke, 1913-15; Stokes, 1915-19; Grimesland, 1919-22. At Grimesland Mr. Ipoock had a stroke and retired. He received no pension. Mrs. Ipoock took

the family to Tuscarora where she supported them by operating a store. Brother Ipoock died in 1929. In 1931 Mrs. Ipoock remarried. Her second husband was L. W. White, railroad foreman, who died in 1938.

In 1940 Mrs. White began losing her health. She sold her home and had a stroke in 1944. She was a complete invalid for 15½ years. She died March 2, 1960 at New Bern. She was buried in the cemetery at Asbury Methodist Church beside her first husband. It was at this church that both she and her first husband were baptized and were married. Here she kept her membership. Her funeral was conducted by the Rev. R. F. Blankenhorn, assisted by the Rev. Walton N. Bass. She is survived by her children, George T. Ipoock, Katie I. Moore, and Addie I. Hill.

After her stroke in 1944 Mrs. White was never able to talk. She communicated chiefly by facial expression, which was very vivid indeed. She was completely thrilled by visits from family, friends, and pastor. One could see very easily that she loved people. A daughter remembers that she was always happiest when she was helping her husband in his work. After she lost the power of speech she kept the power of song. She liked to sing her favorite hymn, "O Happy Day." The very attitude and atmosphere of her soul reflected the testimony of another one of God's saints:

"I'll praise Thee in life,
I'll praise Thee in death,
I'll praise Thee as long as Thou givest me breath."

— WALTON N. BASS

MRS. W. A. PILAND

1875 — 1960

Mrs. Piland was born in Northampton County, North Carolina, on June 22, 1875. She was a faithful Christian woman and church member. Mrs. Piland and her husband were members of Zion Methodist Church at the time of their marriage. On the day she and Mr. Piland were married they attended revival services at Zion Church and then loped. Sometime after their marriage Mr. Piland was called into the Methodist ministry and was admitted into the North Carolina Conference at Elizabeth City, 1898.

There were five children, three boys and two girls, born to this parsonage family. Mr. Piland died at Stedman, North Carolina, in 1924, some thirty-six years before his devoted wife. Following his death, Mrs. Piland made her home with her only surviving child, Mrs. Clifton Vann, Route 2, Conway, North Carolina.

At the time of her death Mrs. Piland was a member of Conway Methodist Church. Although she lived several miles from the church, she never forgot her church nor her duties to the church. Her funeral was held in this church on June 4, 1960. More than one generation knew her loving kindness and gentle way.

“Servant of God, well done,
Thy glorious warfare’s past;
The battle’s fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last.”

— W. EUGENE TISDALE

WILLIAM ROBERT HALE

1888 — 1959



Long ago the prophet Joel prophesied that with the coming of the Gift of the Holy Spirit, old men would dream dreams. This prophecy certainly was fulfilled in a remarkable manner in the life of William Robert Hale, who, at the age of sixty-five, received his first pastoral appointment. At the 1953 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Bishop Paul N. Garber appointed Brother Hale as pastor of the Methodist Church on Ocracoke Island. It was my privilege to visit him and his wife on Ocracoke Island on two different occasions. He and his wife were much beloved there. They carried on a ministry with an enthusiasm and a joy seldom equalled even by the young. They served this church for three years.

Although Brother Hale was sixty-five years of age before becoming a pastor in charge, God had been preparing him for such a ministry long before it began. His life reads like a providential story. Born on a farm near Scotland Neck, North Carolina, March 9, 1888, he was the oldest son of James Robert Hale and Martha Madry Hale. As a teen-age lad, William Robert worked in the mills at Roanoke Rapids and then later became a barber by trade. It was his lot to live in several different places. While residing in Sumter, South Carolina, he attended a revival conducted by the evangelist, Cyclone Mack.” It was here that he was converted and began a life of conscious fellowship with Jesus Christ. After being married to Elsie Westcoff of Manteo, North Carolina, in 1916, and coming to live in Rocky Mount, he took an active part in a revival campaign conducted by Gypsy Smith. As leader of a men’s prayer band, Brother Hale began to become deeply committed to a ministry of evangelism. He went to Duke University to improve his education, but was compelled to withdraw because of bad eyes. However, the call to do the work of an evangelist continued to grow on him, and as a result, he began holding revivals wherever there was an opening: in country

churches, in school buildings, and even under bush arbors. In one bush arbor revival, over one hundred persons were converted. There resulted two new churches, both of which are still alive today. He was granted an Exhorter's license by the Methodist Church on November 17, 1928. His license was signed by Presiding Elder J. H. McCracken.

Brother Hale, though lacking educational polish and literary eloquence, possessed a strange power in bringing souls to conviction of sin and conversion to Jesus Christ. The secret of that power was his earnest prayer life plus his burden for immortal souls. He, like Jacob of old, wrestled with God in prayer until power descended. Consequently, spiritually, he was well prepared to become the pastor of Ocracoke Charge when he was called upon to do so at the age of sixty-five.

After serving three years at Ocracoke, Brother Hale was then appointed to Sea Level Charge, where he continued as pastor for two years in spite of increasingly poor health. While serving the three churches on Sea Level charge and driving constantly to win souls for Christ, he experienced an automobile accident resulting from a blackout. But his life was miraculously saved. People on this charge speak appreciatively of his habit of talking to his Heavenly Father as he walked or drove from place to place. However, his health grew worse and a malignancy necessitated an operation. At the end of two years as pastor at Sea Level, he retired to live, along with his wife, in Rocky Mount. He continued to make plans for more revivals and when he was taken to Duke Hospital for treatment, his wife telephoned a fellow minister to cancel a revival which he had agreed to preach.

Brother Hale became critically ill with uremic poisoning and an operation proved unsuccessful. After two weeks of intense suffering, he died at Duke Hospital, October 29, 1959. Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Mrs. W. F. Irvin of Knollwood, New Jersey, and Mrs. Joseph Becker of Durham; and a son, Robert J. Hale, of Raleigh.

Through sunshine and shadow, through tragedy and triumph, William Robert Hale served his Lord with passionate devotion until the end. I can think of no better way to summarize his life and his faith than by using some lines from John Newton's familiar hymn:

"Amazing Grace! how sweet the sound,
That saved a wretch like me!
I once was lost, but now am found,
Was blind, but now I see.

'Twas Grace that taught my heart to fear,
And Grace my fears relieved;
How precious did that Grace appear
The hour I first believed.

Thro' many dangers, toils, and snares,
I have already come;
'Tis Grace hath bro't me safe thus far,
And Grace will lead me home."

I am confident that Grace did lead Brother Hale home, and that he has entered into "the inheritance of the saints in light."

— C. WADE GOLDSTON

JOHN ALWYN COOPER

1909 — 1959



John Alwyn Cooper was born June 19, 1909, at Gold Sand in Franklin County, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph John Cooper.

He received his education from Gold Sand High School, Rutherford College, Louisburg College, and summer schools at Duke University.

On November 25, 1932, he was married to Margaret Lillian Marks of Louisburg.

Brother Cooper began his full-time ministry in 1948 when he was appointed pastor of Lumberton Circuit. In 1952 he was appointed to Bladen Charge; in 1955 to Newton Grove Charge; in 1959 to Pollocksville Charge.

Brother Cooper and I met as students at Rutherford College. I soon recognized in him a great Christian faith

and a warm Christian personality. Our Christian friendship has continued and grown through the years. This was especially true during the five years we were associated as district superintendent and pastor in the Goldsboro District.

Wherever Brother Cooper served, he was deeply loved and greatly admired. As a member of one of his former churches wrote, "He still lives on with us and he left an impression that is hard to duplicate in goodness." A member of another former church wrote, "He was an inspiration to our community."

Brother Cooper passed away on December 15, 1959, following a brief illness. Funeral services were conducted from Belgrade Methodist Church by Dr. A. J. Hobbs, Rev. John T. Smith, and the writer. Burial was in the Cooper Family Cemetery at Gold Sand. The large attendance at the funeral indicated the love and esteem of the people whom he had recently been appointed.

Surviving are his widow and three children: Margaret Louise of the home, Mrs. Mitchell Smith of Fayetteville, and John Marks of Goldsboro; two grandchildren; and one sister, Mrs. F. Ernest Bobbitt of Littleton.

One sweetly solemn thought Comes to me o'er and o'er;
 Nearer my home today am I Than e'er I've been before.
 Nearer my Father's house, Where many mansions be;
 Nearer, today, the great white throne, Nearer the crystal sea.
 Nearer the bound of life, Where burdens are laid down;
 Nearer to leave the heavy cross, Nearer to gain the crown.
 Father, perfect my trust! Strengthen my power of faith!
 Nor let me stand, at last, alone Upon the shore of death.

— H. M. McLAMB

IN MEMORIAM

1959-1960

MINISTERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Birth-Death Dates</i>	<i>Memoir by</i>
W. W. Peele	Nov. 26, 1881-July 1, 1959	Paul N. Garber
L. S. Massey	Dec. 16, 1865-July 18, 1959	H. E. Spence
R. Z. Newton	July 10, 1893-Nov. 11, 1959	D. J. Reid
G. B. Starling	Mar. 30, 1872-Dec. 12, 1959	H. M. McLamb
R. F. Munns	April 5, 1887-Dec. 12, 1959	R. E. L. Moser
B. M. Williams	May 20, 1881-Dec. 22, 1959	W. L. Maness
H. B. Porter	Apr. 29, 1887-Apr. 7, 1960	C. D. Barclift
E. G. Cowan, Sr.	Mar. 9, 1886-Apr. 16, 1960	J. L. Trollinger
C. B. Long	Nov. 18, 1903-May 2, 1960	M. C. Dunn
C. F. Culbreth	June 17, 1887-May 3, 1960	W. P. Loudermilk

MINISTERS' WIVES

Mrs. Paul N. Garber	Feb. 1, 1903-July 18, 1959	C. D. Barclift
Mrs. W. G. Pilcher	Sept. 4, 1888-Sept. 17, 1959	J. E. Lackey
Mrs. J. W. Bradley	Apr. 25, 1881-Jan. 4, 1960	W. A. Cade
Mrs. L. E. Sawyer	May 28, 1878-Mar. 8, 1960	W. B. Gregory
Mrs. L. W. White	_____ 1881-Mar. 2, 1960	W. N. Bass
Mrs. W. A. Piland	June 22, 1875-June 4, 1960	W. Eugene Tisdale

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

W. R. Hale	Mar. 9, 1888-Oct. 29, 1959	C. W. Goldston
J. A. Cooper	June 19, 1909-Dec. 15, 1959	H. M. McLamb

*"These were honored in their generations,
And were the glory of their times"*

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

W. Carleton Wilson, Chairman; Bishop Paul N. Garber, A. P. Brantley,
C. D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, M. C. Dunn, H. A. McLamb,
A. J. Hobbs, G. S. Eubank, W. C. Ball, J. E. Garlington

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS
1940-1960

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
Monroe Wright	June 19, 1876	April 23, 1940	1905
Ernest Dixon	October 4, 1872	June 6, 1940	1899
William Calhoun Merritt	February 27, 1866	June 14, 1940	1893
Mes Marion Lowder	December 31, 1852	August 16, 1940	1887
Erman Theophilus Coley	June 18, 1913	August 18, 1940	1937
Deigh Alexander Bruton	November 16, 1863	August 25, 1940	1894
Edward Norman Harrison	December 20, 1880	October 22, 1940	1905
John Bolivar Hurley	February 24, 1859	November 4, 1940	1883
John H. D. Wilson	January 26, 1866	November 9, 1940	1890
John Thomas Gibbs	September 10, 1848	December 28, 1940	1874
William Henry Townsend	February 19, 1855	January 21, 1941	1885
Frank Mebane Shamburger	January 10, 1860	February 24, 1941	1883
Mes Manley Rhodes	April 17, 1850	July 3, 1941	1875
Edston Troy Adams	September 10, 1864	July 4, 1941	1898
Edmpton McRae Jackson	August 5, 1860	January 26, 1942	1887
Mes Henry Bufaloe	October 3, 1874	March 3, 1942	1902
Andrew James Groves	August 3, 1857	April 19, 1942	1896
Johny Alexander Sikes	January 5, 1870	February 4, 1943	1899
George H. Biggs	July 12, 1856	February 13, 1943	1909
David Isham Garner	February 19, 1892	March 23, 1943	1922
John P. Bross	February, 1876	April 6, 1943	1903
Walter Herbert Pavy	June 13, 1882	April 16, 1943	1906
Ernest Boyd Peele	May 16, 1889	June 24, 1943	1922
George Washington Perry	May 7, 1887	November 19, 1943	1916
Ernest Dewey Weathers	March 23, 1899	December 24, 1943	1929
Under Beaman Pattishall	April 24, 1883	February 2, 1944	1916
Edith Harvey McWhorter	March 29, 1869	February 2, 1944	1893
Bill Beckworth Johnson	April 26, 1887	March 9, 1944	1920
David Roscoe Williams	September 27, 1868	June 15, 1944	1915
Erman Gomez Vickers	December 12, 1889	August 14, 1944	1908
Ernest Golden Overton	April 27, 1900	November 13, 1944	1924
John Watson Antry	May 28, 1872	November 18, 1944	1906
Mes Gabriel Johnson	June 2, 1861	January 8, 1945	1886
William Flويد Trawick	November 4, 1886	April 16, 1945	1913
Mes Adolphus Dailey	May 23, 1868	November 18, 1945	1897
Onelius Blackman Culbreth	August 14, 1876	January 1, 1946	1908
Erwin C. Glenn	April 3, 1858	January 13, 1946	1888
Mes Rhodes Grant	October 13, 1871	February 23, 1946	1899
William Towe	July 15, 1865	May 28, 1946	1901
Witford Frank Walters	December 21, 1887	June 11, 1946	1925
Ly Vernon Harris	May 2, 1899	June 13, 1946	1924
Thomas Stanley Coble	May 1, 1875	June 20, 1946	1907
Cassy Kinion Proctor	September 4, 1889	June 25, 1946	1913
E Baxter Craven	December 21, 1875	August 29, 1946	1905
Carley Lafayette Spencer	March 14, 1879	October 8, 1946	1906
Mes Townsend Stanford	September 26, 1871	October 13, 1946	1899
Shuel F. Nicks	January 21, 1874	October 28, 1946	1903
Charles Lewis Read	November 15, 1869	November 8, 1946	1898
Bison H. Black	November 28, 1873	November 23, 1946	1897
George Lee Reynolds	December 25, 1873	December 4, 1946	1901
John F. Starnes	January 12, 1877	December 17, 1946	1907
Job H. McCracken	July 15, 1863	December 17, 1946	1897
Water Patten	September 15, 1880	March 8, 1947	1909
Wesley Frank Craven	July 7, 1858	August 21, 1947	1893
Ced L. Hinson	March 13, 1874	August 30, 1947	1906
Edmon F. Hodges	October 8, 1879	July 23, 1947	1915
John C. Williams	August 20, 1882	October 26, 1947	1917
Wald C. Thompson	March 20, 1896	December 3, 1947	1931
Charles N. Phillips	March 26, 1875	December 12, 1947	1915
John H. Shore	July 31, 1865	February 3, 1948	1888
John R. Edwards	April 3, 1889	May 17, 1948	1917
Leher B. Bridges	February 14, 1884	May 27, 1948	1923
John C. Humble	January 28, 1872	August 14, 1948	1897
Ernman C. Yearby	March 26, 1872	October 4, 1948	1900
Joe D. Bundy	December 12, 1859	October 18, 1948	1891
Mes Carson Whedbee	May 9, 1878	December 4, 1948	1906
Mes Arthur Martin	April 2, 1882	March 12, 1949	1908
Mes Marvin Culbreth	January 13, 1880	March 29, 1949	1901
Frank Belton Joyner	October 12, 1901	May 15, 1949	1926
Mes William Potter	May 11, 1852	September 26, 1949	1896
Edwatio S. B. Thompson	February 29, 1868	November 19, 1949	1893

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	Received into Conference
Benjamin Herriot Houston	November 27, 1890	March 16, 1950	1920
James C. Phillips	July 22, 1900	May 25, 1950	1921
Lloyd Baum Jones	June 4, 1878	May 26, 1950	1905
William Joseph Watson	January 21, 1875	June 27, 1950	1908
Cicero Harris Caviness	December 24, 1870	November 8, 1950	1899
Jesse Lee Cunningham	March 21, 1870	December, 1950	1903
Thomas Edward Davis	January 6, 1864	February 14, 1951	1915
Guy Hamilton	September 21, 1891	March 27, 1951	1916
R. Ernest Atkinson	June 13, 1869	June 3, 1951	1902
Elijah L. Stack	May 9, 1872	June 22, 1951	1909
Condor P. Jerome	June 16, 1857	December 23, 1951	1884
John W. Harrell	October 18, 1870	December 11, 1951	1920
Neill M. McDonald	April 29, 1876	July 18, 1952	1903
Charles A. Jones	May 3, 1869	July 20, 1952	1903
J. William Sneed	March 30, 1876	September 25, 1952	1925
Samuel A. Maxwell	September 27, 1897	October 12, 1952	1937
Robert Edgar Brown	June 28, 1894	November 20, 1952	1924
Benjamin Portivant Robinson	August 27, 1880	November 26, 1952	1905
Louis Thompson Singleton	October 20, 1877	November 30, 1952	1906
Thomas McMillan Grant	July 28, 1886	December 31, 1952	1909
Harley Archie Chester	January 28, 1900	April 6, 1953	1925
William Cecil Jones	June 22, 1879	April 13, 1953	1906
Jesse Franklin Usrey	April 11, 1862	July 23, 1953	1912
Edward Hill Davis	July 3, 1860	September 14, 1953	1886
Marvin Earl Tyson	March 4, 1901	October 11, 1953	1943
Louis Edward Sawyer	July 7, 1872	November 13, 1953	1903
Marion Timothy Plyer	September 14, 1867	March 24, 1954	1892
Lemon Harvey Joyner	July 30, 1863	June 7, 1954	1892
Jesse Marvin Ormond	January 20, 1878	June 24, 1954	1910
Frederick Arthur Lupton	November 6, 1882	October 3, 1954	1913
Seymour Esmond Mercer	November 1, 1906	November 22, 1954	1927
Jesse Thomas Draper	November 12, 1865	December 6, 1954	1891
Orrin W. Dowd	October 28, 1875	October 30, 1955	1906
Harry Cleveland Smith	March 26, 1886	March 5, 1956	1912
William A. Parsons	October 7, 1872	March 7, 1956	1897
James Marvin Jolliff	September 25, 1879	May 13, 1956	1923
Ethelbert L. Hill	February 27, 1887	May 19, 1956	1914
John Wesley Frank	May 8, 1871	December 9, 1956	1910
William Richard Royall	August 18, 1873	January 18, 1957	1903
Edgar Wilson Downum	February 26, 1885	March 9, 1957	1922
Cecil Byron Harris	August 9, 1909	May 31, 1957	1940
Preston D. Woodall	September 25, 1872	July 11, 1957	1899
R. G. L. Edwards	October 16, 1890	July 20, 1957	1911
Daniel Lane	May 18, 1888	November 2, 1957	1913
Nathan B. Strickland	December 24, 1878	June 9, 1958	1911
W. Carlisle Walton, Jr.	February 7, 1918	February 4, 1959	1949
Benjamin F. Boone	March 2, 1889	March 5, 1959	1916
Harold C. Cuthrell	May 18, 1908	April 3, 1959	1944
Lucius S. Massey	December 16, 1865	July 18, 1959	1891
Raymond Zenos Newton	July 10, 1893	November 11, 1959	1937
George B. Starling	March 30, 1872	December 12, 1959	1898
Richard Floyd Munns	April 5, 1887	December 12, 1959	1914
Benjamin M. Williams	May 20, 1881	December 22, 1959	1916
Hubbard B. Porter	April 29, 1887	April 7, 1960	1913
Ernest G. Cowan, Sr.	March 9, 1886	April 16, 1960	1921
Charles B. Long	November 18, 1903	May 2, 1960	1934
Charles F. Culbreth	June 17, 1887	May 3, 1960	1909

NOMINATIONS BY THE CABINET

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

A. P. BRANTLEY, *Convener**Principals:* J. M. Cline, George W. Blount, C. E. Vale, L. A. Tilley, J. P. Pegg.*Alternates:* C. H. Mercer, R. L. Bame, T. R. Jenkins.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Convener*

(One Minister from each District)

Burlington, Rufus Starke; Durham, S. D. McMillan, Jr.; Elizabeth City, A. N. Gore,
; Fayetteville, E. C. Crawford; Goldsboro, James H. Miller, Jr.; New Bern, E. J. Beds-
forth; Raleigh, Rudolph H. Hodge; Rocky Mount, C. H. Mewborn; Wilmington, Albert
lds.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

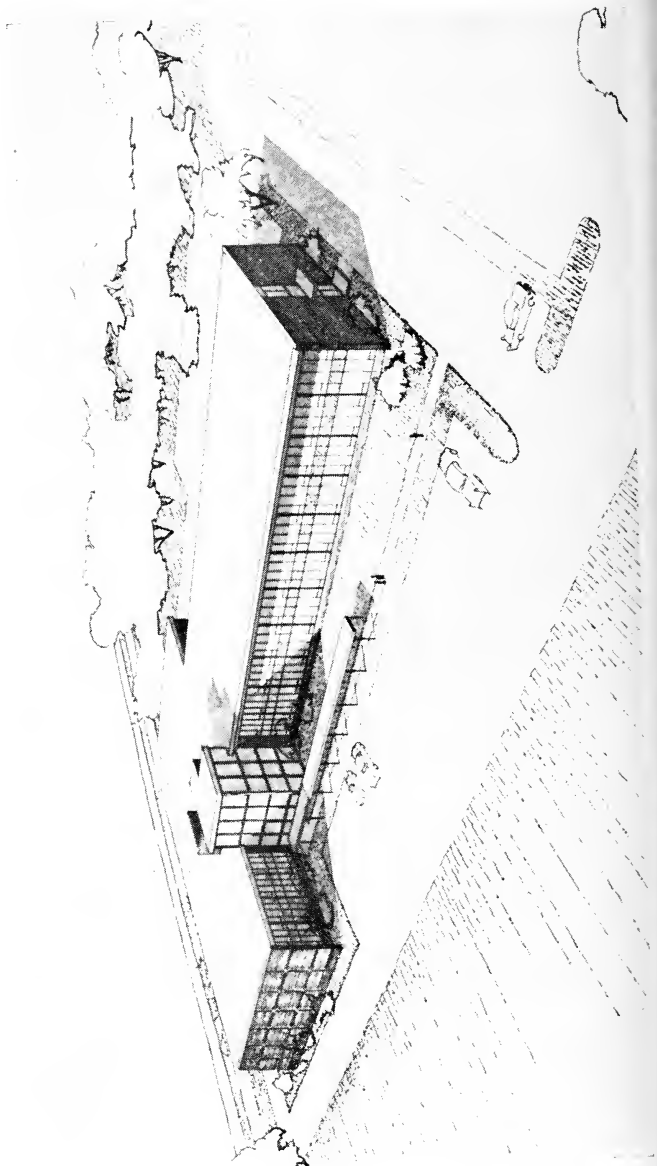
J. L. Cummings, W. J. Smith, Dewey Tyson

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

R. L. JEROME, *Convener**Ministers:* D. J. Reid, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Leon Couch, N. W. Grant, R. G. Dawson.*Laymen:* C. E. Jordan, L. S. Weaver, S. B. Underwood, Jr., Wade Pierce.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

J. D. Young, Chairman, Alison Simonton, Jr., K. R. Wheeler



The Methodist Building

Location: 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Corner Daniels Street, Raleigh, North Carolina

The building is being erected on a six-acre site provided by the Methodist Home for Children on the northeast corner of their campus.

Approximate cost of the building: \$650,000.00. The building will have a construction area of more than 42,000 square feet.

Conference Headquarters will occupy the smaller wing facing Glenwood Avenue. Provision is made for all conference agencies needing space for headquarters. A conference room will seat more than 100 persons. Parking space is provided for more than 200 automobiles. Provision is made for a small chapel.

Building Committee: Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Chairman; Mr. Gurney P. Hood, Vice-Chairman; Mr. Marvin J. Cowell, Secretary-Treasurer; Mr. A. C. Edwards; Mr. D. S. Coltrane; Dr. W. L. Clegg; Mr. Frank Turner, Adviser; Mr. Frank Faucette, Adviser.

Charles W. Davis, Jr., A.I.A., Architect, Raleigh, N. C.

REPORTS OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

ALLEN P. BRANTLEY, *District Superintendent*

The progress on the Burlington District reflects the fine work of the 46 dedicated ministers and 22,000 laymen. This year the Burlington District celebrates its sixth anniversary and we believe the district has made more progress this year than any former year.

Membership and Evangelism: All churches in the district participated in the evangelistic services. Thus far 576 have been received on profession of faith, 448 by church certificate, for a total of 1,024 new members. Our losses by death, transfer, and otherwise were 471, which gives us a net increase of 553 new members. Two hundred twenty-nine babies have been baptized.

Christian Education: The Sunday school enrollment for the district is 17,098. We have had seven sub-district Christian Workers' Schools with the largest enrollment for the past six years. All churches in the district have had vacation church schools. Total number of subscriptions to the "North Carolina Christian Advocate," 541; To "To gether," 247; To "World Outlook," 232.

Lay Activities: Burlington District has 26 Methodist Men's Clubs with approximately 1,000 members. One hundred twenty certified lay speakers participated in the No. Silent-Pulpit program. Thirty-eight charges put on the Every Member Canvass according to the conference program. The Woman's Society of Christian Service is 100% organized with 84 societies and 4,039 members, 5 Wesleyan Service Guilds, and 24 members.

Church Buildings and Improvements: New educational buildings have been built at Goldston, Poplar Springs, Bethel, Hickory Mountain, Fair Promise, and Chathan Plans and blueprints are now ready for buildings at Lemon Springs, Friendship, and Shady Grove. Contracts are ready to be let for church sanctuaries at Purley, Concord and Grace. Two new parsonages, one at Siler City Circuit, and another at Trinity, Sanford. Total improvements for church property, \$112,097. Total raised on indebtedness \$115,791. Total raised for all purposes, \$634,445. Burlington District has accepted an increase of \$13,277 on benevolences for next year, and an increase of \$8,180 on pastor salaries.

DURHAM DISTRICT

C. D. BARCLIFT, *District Superintendent*

The effective leadership and faithful labors of the 52 pastors and over 22,000 members have resulted in continued progress in all areas of work in the Durham District.

Membership and Evangelism: Reports to date (May 15) show that 511 members have been received on profession of faith and 869 by transfer, resulting in a net gain of 709.

New Church: A new church was organized in the Glendale Heights area of Durham on September 13, 1959, with 112 members, which number is believed to be the largest at organization of any of our new churches.

Circuits Divided: As of the 1960 Annual Conference the Creedmoor and Person circuits will be divided as follows:

Creedmoor: Creedmoor church will become a station, and Banks and Grove Hill churches will become a two-point charge.

Person: Concord and Oak Grove churches will become a two-point charge, and Le Chapel and Warren's Grove churches will become a two-point charge.

Christian Education: The enrollment in the church school is 14,970, a 2½% increase over last year's enrollment. The Christian Workers' Schools held in Bahama, Chapel Hill, Durham, and Oxford had splendid attendance and sustained interest. The youth held two district-wide rallies with large attendance and effective programs. Vacation church schools, held in practically all of the churches, were staffed by faithful and dedicated workers.

Lay Activities: There are 22 Methodist Mens organizations with 724 members. Six new groups have been organized this conference year — Chapel Hill: Aldersgate; Durham: Branson, Carr, and Duke's Chapel; Eno; and Hillsboro. The certified lay speakers participated effectively in the No-Silent-Pulpit program, and the laymen's rally held in February was well attended. The laymen of the Durham District, jointly with the laymen of the Burlington District, have raised funds for the construction of a swimming pool at Camp Chestnut Ridge.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: There are 76 Woman's Societies of Christian Service, including a new one at Glendale Heights, Durham, and 6 Wesleyan Service Guilds, with a total membership of over 3,600. Reports show an increase in both membership and giving to missions.

New Buildings: The following is a progress report on building projects during the conference year: Banks-Grove Hill (parsonage under construction); Bethesda (church, site purchased); Brooksdale (educational building under construction); Concord-Oak Grove (parsonage in planning stage); Durham: Aldersgate (parsonage completed); Durham: Glendale Heights (church, construction to begin soon); Durham: Maybrook (parsonage completed); Durham: St. Paul (educational building, construction to begin soon); Durham: Wellons Village (church, construction to begin soon); Eno-Palmer's Grove (parsonage for Palmer's Grove church, construction to begin soon); Lea's Chapel-Varren's Grove (parsonage in planning stage); Mt. Sylvan (church, renovation of basement to provide a fellowship hall and additional classrooms); Orange Circuit: Hebron (church in planning stage); Oxford Circuit: Salem (educational building, construction to begin soon); Person Circuit: Lea's Chapel (fellowship hall, construction to begin soon); Pleasant Green (church, additional classrooms under construction); and Walnut Grove-Carr (parsonage completed).

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

R. L. JEROME, *District Superintendent*

My first report as a district superintendent is made with sincere appreciation for the faithful labors of our 39 pastors and the generous support of our 16,000 laymen and women in the Elizabeth City District. It has been a rare privilege to visit our pastors and church members in these twelve counties in northeastern North Carolina. What shall report is a reflection of their spiritual interest and effective work for the Kingdom of God.

Evangelism: We have received 781 members, 425 of them on profession of faith, and restoration. Our pastors have baptized 152 babies, held 91 revivals, and have made over 26,000 visits. The evangelistic spirit has been deepened by the rally in Raleigh last fall when 385 of our people attended, even though many of them had long distances to travel. Twenty-two of our young men went to the Convocation on the Ministry.

Education: We have a Sunday school enrollment of 10,980, and 67 Methodist Youth Fellowships with 1,386 enrolled. Sixty-one vacation schools have been held with 3,190 pupils attending. Last fall we had five workshops to train our commission members and have had five sub-district Christian Workers' Schools with about 400 enrolled. Our young people have regular sub-district meetings and had a district-wide rally in March. Our people like to read good religious periodicals as evidenced by the fact that 468 subscribe to the "N. C. Christian Advocate," 316 to "Together," and 158 to "World Outlook."

Lay Activities: Under the capable and dedicated leadership of John Turner, our district lay leader, our laymen are very busy for the Master. We have 19 organized Methodist Men's groups, three of them new this year, with 602 men enrolled. About 400 laymen helped with the No-Silent-Pulpit program, and about 400 attended our district rally in February. Co-operating with the Conference-wide Every Member Canvass program we held four workshops attended by 280 laymen and conducted by ten ministers and ten laymen. Fifty-two of our churches have put on the EMC.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Our women have 77 societies and 4 Wesleyan Service Guilds with a combined membership of 2,824. With Mrs. Joseph R. Bryant as an effective district president, the women have had nine successful sub-district meet-

ings and a very helpful district meeting. Their work in every way is an asset to the cause of Christ.

Building Projects: Our churches have been busy building or repairing church property. New church buildings are being constructed at Zion on the Gatesville Charge and at Buxton, the first costing about \$50,000 and the second about \$65,000. New educational buildings or additional rooms are under construction at Kitty Hawk, McBride Newbegun, Oak Grove on the Perquiman's Charge, and Woodland. A new parsonage costing \$20,000 has been built and occupied at Murfreesboro. Renovation programs of sanctuaries have been under way at the following churches: Mt. Hermon on the Creswell Charge, Engelhard, Wesley on the South Camden Charge, Washington (First) Belhaven, Mt. Zion on Currituck Charge (pews), East Lake, Mann's Harbor, Edenton, Brite Meadows, City Road, Clark-Bethel and Fair Haven on Kinnakeet Charge, Woodland, Kittrell, Mt. Hermon on the Pasquotank Charge, Soule, and Union. Educational buildings that have been finished or repaired: Fairfield, Swan Quarter, Union, Asbury on Washington Circuit (which was dedicated on May 22), Engelhard, and Parker. Major renovations have been made on the parsonages at Stumpy Point and Edenton and minor repairs at Belhaven, South Camden, Union, and Washington (First), Chowan, Currituck, Harrellsville, Hatteras, Kinnakeet, North Gates, and Roper. A new organ has been installed at Hatteras, and one has been ordered for Edenton.

With new building projects and general improvement of church property amounting to over \$378,000, our churches this year have already raised in cash for this purpose \$110,762. Debt reduction so far this year has amounted to \$49,874.

For all that has been accomplished we thank our faithful pastors and their laymen and give God the glory.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

MILLARD C. DUNN, *District Superintendent*

The district superintendent of the Fayetteville District is most appreciative of the support, co-operation, and help of both laymen and pastors throughout the district this year. This is really their report. He is also deeply indebted to all the district superintendents who preceded him, especially to the Reverend O. L. Hathaway, whose vision, planning, and hard work has made much of this report possible.

Membership and Evangelism: In the area of evangelism the majority of our fifty-nine churches participated enthusiastically in the simultaneous revival services sponsored by our Conference Board of Evangelism. Much good was accomplished. The number of additions to the church is approximately 1,300; 635 on profession of faith and 652 by transfer. We have lost 781, giving our district a net gain of 506. This brings the district membership to over 23,000 members.

Christian Education: Our church school enrollment shows an increase of more than 1,000 over last year.

We have followed the program as established by our North Carolina Conference Board of Education as fully as we know how; consequently, seminars or workshops were held in each of the four sub-districts. These seminars included the four commissions of our church: Membership and Evangelism, Education, Missions, and Stewardship and Finance. Bible conferences and Christian Workers' Schools were made available in each of the sub-district. Pastors' seminars on premarital instructions and family rallies for laymen and laywomen were held December 1 at Haymount Methodist Church, Fayetteville. Two vacation church school institutes and seminars, under the direction of Mrs. W. R. Stevens, were held with good attendance at First Methodist, Rockingham, and Hay Street, Fayetteville.

A most successful Mental Health Workshop was held at Page Memorial Methodist Church, Aberdeen, N. C., May 17.

Church Building and Improvement: During the year the following significant events have taken place in the area of church building and improvement: The dedication of the educational building at Star; the dedication of Concord church on the Normandy Charge; the dedication of the Victory church, on the Calvary-Victory Charge;

dedication of the parsonage at West End; the dedication of the educational building and fellowship hall at Green Lake, on the Roberdell Charge.

The West Rockingham Church on the West Rockingham Charge, the Central church on the Caledonia Charge, the parsonage at Vass, the fellowship hall at both Cotton and Marvin's, on the Parkton Charge, all have been cleared of debt and plans for dedication services are now being made.

The Lyon Memorial congregation moved into their new chapel, and the Wesley Heights congregation occupied their new educational building during the year.

The district saw two new parsonages begun and completed this year. One at Vass, N. C., at a cost of \$25,000 and another at Laurinburg, on the Caledonia Charge, at a cost of \$15,000.

Parsonages are being planned for Cumberland, Bladen, Maxton, Pekin, Christ Church, Culbreth, and St. Andrews.

Land has been purchased on the Troy Circuit where First Methodist and Olivet will merge into one congregation, and build a new church with the purpose of going into operation in four years.

The following charges have made noticeable progress in the reduction of debts on churches and parsonages by raising for the building fund an amount equal to almost half the total amount of the budget: Caledonia, \$17,135; Christ Church, \$4,716; Fellowship, Hamlet, \$9,705; Mt. Gilead, First, \$8,374.00; Lyon Memorial, \$4,210; Rockingham, First, \$30,325.00; Spring Lake, \$5,050.00; Star, \$11,000.00; Troy Circuit, \$10,600.00.

Lay Activities: Our district lay leader, Mr. Raymond E. (Buddy) Luper, and his associates have given to our district efficient and consecrated leadership. One hundred forty lay speakers under their direction carried out a very effective "No-Silent-Pulpit" program. Some 700 laymen gathered at the Hay Street Methodist Church, February 15, for the great lay rally.

More than thirty laymen and ministers from the Fayetteville District attended the training session for the "Every Member Canvass" at Clinton, N. C., on February 24. These laymen and ministers then held seven training sessions at various points across the district, where they trained the laymen and ministers of every local church. Much good has come from these efforts.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mr. H. R. Odom, president, has led the women of our district in a great program of study, giving, and devoted Christ-like service. Our good women are making a real contribution to the total program of the church.

Finances: The total money raised for all purposes this year in the Fayetteville District will amount to well over a million dollars. Our pastors' salaries have been increased by more than \$16,000.00; our benevolences increased by more than \$18,000.00. Our churches have responded in a most generous way to the several specials asked by our church. Forty-nine of the fifty-nine charges increased their benevolences over the previous year, and after the Every Member Canvass, we believe that many of these churches will accept a generous increase.

For the excellent work accomplished in the Fayetteville District this year I give thanks to our Heavenly Father, and again express appreciation to our most faithful pastors and the loyal Methodists.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

H. M. McLAMB, *District Superintendent*

The Goldsboro District has enjoyed another year of service and achievement for Christ and His Church. We are grateful to the preachers and laymen of the district for their loyalty and devotion.

Membership and Evangelism: We have received 1,082 members — 533 by profession of faith and 549 by transfers. The district membership is 19,652, a gain of 350, or 1.8%. Our new churches received 205 members, or 19% of the additions.

Christian Education: Leadership training classes have been held in the five sub-districts and Vacation Church Schools in most local churches.

The district was given a quota of \$506,000 in the campaign for Christian Higher Education. Our district leads the conference percentage-wise with 91.7% pledged. Of the pledges made 46% has been paid.

Stewardship, Finance, and Lay Activities: Our district lay leader, Brother A. C. Edwards, and his associates have vigorously promoted a program of lay activities. The district lay rally was attended by 600 persons. We have 175 certified lay speakers. A district Methodist Men's Club Rally was held with 165 attending.

New Methodist Men's clubs organized this year: Eureka-Yelverton, Jerusalem, Brogden, West Smithfield, Lebanon, Woodland, and First Church, Clinton.

We have promoted the Every Member Canvass and many churches are experiencing new life and enthusiasm.

Salaries have been increased a total of \$14,423 by 43 of the 55 charges, or \$330 per charge. This is the largest increase of any year yet.

Missions and Church Extension: We have continued to stress the \$10 Club and have received almost 100 new members this year. Every church in the district has a mission special for new churches.

Our district was asked to increase the benevolences by 10%, or \$10,357, for next year. At this time (May 30), we have 9.6% increase. We pay special tribute to First Church, Clinton, for increasing \$947 and St. Paul for increasing \$2,500. Fifty-two of the fifty-five charges have increased their benevolences.

Providence Church will become a station next year. Mt. Olive Circuit will divide to form two charges. The district will have 57 charges next year. Six years ago there were only 35 charges in this same area.

Buildings and Improvements: New parsonages acquired: Providence, \$15,000; Saulston, \$10,000; Salemburg, \$10,000. Parsonages planned include Johnston, New Hope, Browning-Smith, and Bethel-Rones.

Educational buildings opened this year: Brogden, \$40,000; Andrews, \$10,000; Princeton, \$50,000; Pine Forest, \$75,000. Trinity's building is nearing completion. Bishop Garber dedicated the Fremont educational building and the new Sarecta Church on May 22. Daniels was dedicated in December.

Educational buildings planned: Roseboro, New Hope, Bethel on Beston Charge, Saulston, Mt. Carmel, Selma, Wallace, Farmville, Mt. Olive, King's, Rainbow, Smith and Woodland.

Sanctuaries planned: Faison, St. Luke, Hopewell, Pink Hill, Rones, and Sanders.

The following churches have acquired additional land: Selma, Hopewell, Black's, Farmville, Providence, Jefferson, Pine Forest, Lucama, and St. Paul.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

A. J. HOBBS, *District Superintendent*

Again this year the victories won by our pastors and laymen are an inspiration. Having the opportunity to work with these servants of Christ and His Church has been most rewarding.

Membership and Evangelism: Our pastors have been faithful in presenting the claims of Christ. We have added 1,385 new members to our churches, 626 of these coming on profession of their faith. As of May 16 our net increase was 501. Three hundred twenty-three infants were baptized.

Christian Education: Interest in our College Capital Campaign Fund continues high and our pledges are being paid. Church school enrollment is 15,473, with 1,887 in the Methodist Youth Fellowship. All phases of the Christian Education program have had the loyal support of our people. Emphasis has been given to Christian Workers' Schools, vacation church schools, young people's rallies, and camp activities. Special offerings have been made as requested.

Missions and Church Extension: The women are continually alert to keep the Woman's Society of Christian Service serving in every area, and have the district completely organized. Advance Specials amount to \$12,451.

Garber Church has been organized in the Trentwoods area of New Bern. On June 15 we broke ground for the first unit, to cost \$66,000. The first unit of the Cherry Point

church, valued at \$58,000, is completed. Westminster has begun a \$55,000 addition. Queen Street has spent \$75,000 on a remodeling program. First Church, Morehead City, has completed a \$250,000 building project. Vandemere has invested \$9,000 in educational facilities, and Smyrna \$7,500. These have secured building lots: Camp Glenn, \$10,000; Northwoods, \$6,800; Swansboro, \$7,000; Harlowe-Oak Grove Charge has secured land for a new parsonage. This year we have purchased or built four parsonages: Garber, \$21,000; Kinston Circuit, \$20,000; Riverside, \$15,500; Trinity, Jacksonville, \$31,000. New educational facilities valued at \$43,000 have been dedicated on the Straits, Midway-Bethlehem, and Harlowe-Oak Grove charges. We have 35 new members of the \$10 Club.

Lay Activities: The laymen have been very active, co-operating gladly in all the work of the church. Approximately 200 lay speakers stand ready to go into our pulpits to give their testimony. With enthusiasm and purpose large numbers of them have attended and participated in conferences on both district and conference level.

Benevolence Acceptance: For 1960-1961 our churches will increase their giving to the seven benevolences by \$10,000.

Pastor's Salaries: Increases for the new year will include \$11,630 for our pastor's salaries.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

GRAHAM S. EUBANK, *District Superintendent*

This conference year, which now closes with the convening of our Annual Conference, has been one of steady progress in every area of our church life and work. The pastors and lay people have wrought well and their labors have made it possible for the superintendent to present to this Annual Conference a report of progress and growth.

Membership and Evangelism: The churches of the district have co-operated with our Annual Conference and with our Conference Board of Evangelism in this year of emphasis upon winning people to Christ and the church. It is estimated that at least 1,000 people from the Raleigh District attended the Evangelistic rally on October 5. Ninety-seven revivals were held in the 93 churches for an average of more than one revival per church. Programs of visitation evangelism have been conducted. Many prayer groups have been formed and the spiritual life of the church has been strengthened. About 1,800 people have been received into the fellowship of the church, 700 of these in profession of faith. The members of the Methodist Church in the Raleigh District now number over 27,000.

Christian Education: Six Christian Workers' Schools were held in the district. A vacation school institute was held and we had vacation church schools in all except one of the churches. Sub-district youth groups met monthly and district rallies have been well attended. A large number of children and youth attended our camps, youth assemblies and conferences. Church school enrollment and average attendance have increased during the year. Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day have been observed in the churches with programs and offerings.

Missions and Church Extension: We are still emphasizing mission specials and our goal is that each church in the district support one of each of the four areas of mission specials. Church Extension Sunday was observed and 134 new members of the \$10.00 club have been enrolled. The Raleigh Board of Missions has made a real contribution, assisting in the organization and supporting of many new churches in the Raleigh area. This board is joining with the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension in the organization of a new church next year. We believe that at least one new church should be organized in the Raleigh area each year. The Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild continue as a strong part of the life and work of missions and church extension in our district.

Lay Activities: Under the leadership of our district lay leader, W. D. Payne, and his associates, our lay work has improved 100%. More of our laymen have participated in several meetings and conferences with approximately 700 laymen in attendance at the district rally. A large number of laymen participated in the training conference for the Every Member Canvass and 66 out of 93 churches have participated in the conference Every Member Canvass program. The churches have accepted for next year on World

Service and Conference Benevolences approximately \$180,000, which is an increase of \$20,000 over this year. Only a very few churches have not increased pastors' salaries for next year. This has been a heroic adventure of Christian stewardship on the part of our pastors and laymen and the results are most gratifying. The district board of Lay Activities is conducting a campaign in the district for \$5,000 for the development of Kerr Lake Camp. This will make a total of \$11,000 that the laymen of this district have raised for this project.

New Buildings: New churches have been completed at Garner, \$250,000; Spring Hill, \$150,000; Layden Memorial, \$60,000; Administrative unit consisting of four rooms built at Highland at the cost of \$11,000; Lillington educational building, \$57,000; Church school rooms at Leah's on Louisburg Circuit. The Union Church building under construction on the Mamers Charge is about one-half complete. Plans have been approved for the first unit of Wynnewood Park church. Elevation church on Benso Charge, which was built in 1958 at the cost of \$38,000, has been paid for and services of dedication were held on May 22. New brick parsonages that have been completed are: Bethlehem-Shady Grove, Holly Springs, and Trinity Church (Franklin County). Parsonages have been purchased by Jenkins Memorial and Gillburg charges. The amount of money paid on church indebtedness in the district amounts to \$252,627. The amount raised on building funds is \$188,134.

Charge Division: Two charges have divided: Mount Pleasant with Middlesex becoming a student station appointment and Norlina becoming a station. The number of pastoral charges has increased in two years from 53 to 63.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

WALTER C. BALL, *District Superintendent*

Here is a brief report of the faithful pastors, laymen and women of the Rocky Mount District. I wish to share with all the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference and thus with all members of the Rocky Mount District, my sincere appreciation for their support and work this conference year.

Education: Higher Education continues to hold a most important place among us. The Rocky Mount District is among the highest of the districts in money pledged for the College Campaign. It is a deep satisfaction to know that at the present time the good people are ahead of all other districts percentage-wise in paying of their pledges to this campaign.

In other phases of Christian education, we have grown and improved the general work of our Church schools. This has been done through leadership training school workshops and other methods. Many additional boys and girls have been added to the rolls of our Church schools and now are receiving the benefit of Christian education through this medium.

Evangelism: Our people this year for the most part have co-operated with the Conference Board of Evangelism in its program. Most of our churches have already held special revival services and such meetings will be held in the other churches by conference time. We have received into the membership of our churches more than 1,000 members and have baptized more than 200 babies. In this field of evangelism, special mention should be given Reverend J. B. Speight of the Evansdale-Black Creek Charge who has received on this charge 60 persons and has baptized 10 babies. Most of the persons were received into the Evansdale Church on profession of faith.

Missions and Church Extension: The appointment by Bishop Paul Garber of Reverend Lester Jackson at our last Annual Conference to form a new organization in Wilson has met with excellent results. The church was organized on April 10th of this year with 83 charter members. Since that time more members have been added to the church. The old home on the church property has been renovated and excellent quarters for our worship and for our Sunday school have been provided. There are now approximately 100 persons enrolled in this thriving and growing Church school. A new parsonage has just been purchased for the charge, and we think we are moving in the right direction.

It is gratifying to know that on the day the church was officially organized 11 members for the \$10.00 Club were secured in this church.

We are this year expanding our work by making Gibson Memorial Church on the Spring Hope Charge a full station, and the Conway Church on the Conway Charge a station. Both of these churches are becoming stations on their own ability without any outside financial aid.

There have been many improvements to our property in the district. Hobgood has built a new parsonage; Enfield has renovated its present parsonage. Nash has a new Sunday school building; the White Oak and the Bethlehem Church have been renovated; the New Hope Church on the Northampton Charge has been renovated and has had installed. At Garysburg we have a new educational building. St. James in Tarboro has bought additional property, including a parsonage. The Winstead church in Wilson has completed and occupied a new educational building and has increased its Sunday school membership by this method of nearly 100 new persons.

Finance: We are engaged at present in bringing our financial program to a successful close for this conference year. We are hopeful that it will be in full. Also, we are engaged in getting from each church and each local congregation the Acceptances for World Service and Conference Benevolences. The district has been asked to increase these items 10% for next year. At present this work is not complete but we are far along towards this achievement.

Woman's Society of Christian Service: This fine organization under the leadership of Mrs. E. K. Adkins of Robersonville, together with the fine women in our district, is outstanding in this program. These women carry their own program in detail, but are always helping in every other phase of our church program.

Laymen: Again we are greatly indebted to the leadership of Mr. E. E. Adkins, lay leader, and his associates in the fine work done this year in the rally for Methodist Men, the No-Silent-Pulpit program and the Every Member Canvass. We are especially grateful for the work done in the Every Member Canvass. Many of our churches participated in this program with good results, and we are hopeful that here is the beginning of a much-needed work which will gain in its scope of usefulness as we move along in the future.

Young People: Under the able leadership of Reverend Arnold Pope and his sub-district leaders, the work of our young people has moved forward steadily and progressively. We have many fine young people in this district, and we are striving hard to give them the right opportunity for Christian growth and fellowship.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

J. E. GARLINGTON, *District Superintendent*

The superintendent of the Wilmington District is greatly indebted to the consecrated ministers and the fine group of laymen for the work accomplished this year. During the weeks while I was incapacitated, ministers and laymen alike moved forward, taking over the work in a wonderful way. I shall always be grateful to the Methodists of this area for their wonderful spirit of co-operation.

Evangelism: Until all people have been won to Christ we can never be satisfied with the results we have achieved during the year. Some one said, "Evangelism is not the only business of the Church, however, it is the most important business of the Church." I heartily agree with this statement. We are grateful to our ministers and laymen who have won 472 people on profession of faith and 530 by transfer of letter. However, during this same time we lost 600 by death and transfer. Two hundred and six infants were baptized.

Church Dedications: Special services were held at Concord for the dedication of their new educational building and the reopening of their completely renovated sanctuary.

Church Buildings: A lovely new church has been built at Yaupon Beach, costing \$1,000. Bethel, on the Waccamaw Charge, has completed a \$65,000 church and educational building. Fifth Avenue, Wilmington, has spent \$43,000 remodeling their sanctuary. New pews were installed and other improvements made at Mishop Springs.

Lake Waccamaw has purchased a lot, facing the lake, and are in the process of building a new church. Fair Bluff has a new educational building under construction. Philadelphus, near Red Springs, has purchased and remodeled a large building and now have a lovely sanctuary and ample educational space. Trinity, Wilmington, has launched its renovation program. When the work is completed it will cost \$125,000. Grace, Wilmington, has signed a contract for a new three-manual Mohler pipe organ, costing approximately \$50,000 installed. Zion, on the Town Creek Charge, has completely renovated the sanctuary, and Shiloh, on the same charge, is in the process of completing a new educational plant. Devon Park has added four classrooms to their plant, costing approximately \$10,000.

New Parsonages: Wesley's Chapel on the Clarkton Circuit, Bethel at Bolivia, and Old Dock have completed lovely new parsonages, ranging in prices up to \$25,000.

Christian Stewardship: Forty-eight charges joined in the program of the Every Member Canvass. Many wonderful reports have come in as a result of the emphasis on Christian Stewardship. Approximately \$290,000 has been spent on church sanctuaries, educational buildings, and parsonages. At the same time over \$60,000 has been paid on indebtedness. For all the many blessings which have come our way, we of the Wilmington District offer thanks to our Heavenly Father.

REPORT OF THE APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS' SCHOOL

The twelfth annual Approved Supply Pastors' School at Duke University will be held July 18 through August 12, 1960. This school is sponsored jointly by the Divinity School of Duke, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, the Department of In-Service Training of the General Board of Education of The Methodist Church, and the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. During the four weeks of the school supply pastors and traveling preachers taking the conference course of study can complete a full year of the conference course, as required in Paragraphs 2044-2048 of the 1956 "Discipline." In the summer of 1959, 220 students were enrolled. It is anticipated that the number for 1960 will be comparable.

The majority of the students come from the two conferences in North Carolina, but a large delegation comes from conferences in Virginia, South Carolina, Tennessee, and other southeastern states.

In addition to the required courses, the school features preaching opportunities in the daily chapel services, workshops in English, worship, Christian education, and church administration. A program of recreation provides good balance to the spiritual and mental exercises of each day.

The instructors and other leaders for the 1960 school are: C. D. Barclift, John Carlton, Leon Couch, Boyd Daniels, O. K. Ingram, W. A. Kale, Steven Kimbrough, Creighton Lacy, Gunther Sommer, Ray C. Petry, McMurray S. Richey, John J. Rudin, R. H. Sales, Kenneth M. Taylor, and Howard C. Wilkinson.

W. A. KALE, *Director, Approved Supply
Pastors' School*

REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The present membership of the Bishop's Committee on Church Architecture of the North Carolina Conference is composed of the district superintendents; six other ministers, whose areas of specialized work deal frequently with church architecture; thirteen laymen, eleven of whom are architects; the Reverend M. Wilson Nesbitt, associate director of the work of the rural church under The Duke Endowment; and R. E. DuMont, treasurer, the Duke Endowment.

The committee recommends that all churches planning a building program do these things:

1. Secure architectural advice in the preliminary phases of the project.
 2. Counsel with Mr. Nesbitt, Duke University, Durham; and the Reverend O. L. Hathaway, executive secretary, North Carolina Conference Board of Missions.
 3. Familiarize themselves with the requirements in paragraph 180, 1956 Discipline, which details the responsibility and participation of the district superintendent, pastor, District Board of Church Location and Building, quarterly conference, church conference, and the building committee.
- The attendance upon the quarterly meetings of the committee is excellent. While the committee is interested in church architecture in general, its chief interest is in the question of improving the architecture of rural Methodist churches, and it believes that definite progress is being made to this end.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*
M. WILSON NESBITT, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

I

C. F. HEATH, *President*; C. S. MEEKINS, *Lay Vice-President*; L. L. PARRISH, *Ministerial Vice-President*; K. R. WHEELER, *Secretary-Treasurer*

District Directors

Assistants

Blowing Rock—C. P. Womack, Siler City	B. E. Jordan, Saxapahaw
Durham—L. C. Vereen, 1210 Broad St., Durham	R. L. Harris, Roxboro
Elizabeth City—J. E. Richardson, Edenton	C. S. Meekins, Manteo
Fayetteville—H. G. Ruark, Laurinburg	J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet
Goldsboro—D. A. Petty, Rose Hill	R. L. Rollins, Farmville
New Bern—L. A. Aitken, Ayden	J. D. Messick, Greenville
Raleigh—Paul Carruth	H. L. Ridgeway, Raleigh
Roky Mount—L. L. Parrish, Roanoke Rapids	J. A. Glover, Nashville
Wilmington—Jack Newsome, 110 Ridgeway Dr., Wilmington	R. R. Rogers, Tabor City

The Brotherhood is a group of Methodist ministers and lay people who want to express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist minister in a way that will be of real assistance when it is most needed. Instead of sending telegrams or flowers, a contribution of \$1 by superannuate ministers and lay people; \$3 by pastor members whose salary is under \$3,000; \$4, if the salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5 if above \$4,000. This money is sent by the treasurer as soon as the death is reported to him, and the widow has the needed money to pay funeral expenses even before she receives any money from insurance. This is not an insurance company. It is a fellowship, a brotherhood.

The membership is made up of 319 beneficiary (ministers) and 222 non-beneficiary (lay) members, a total membership of 541. We would like to express our appreciation to the lay people who are members of the Brotherhood. Their support has meant much to the Brotherhood and we hope many more will join.

The following calls were made this year: 165—R. Z. Newton; 166—G. B. Starling; 167—H. B. Porter; 168—E. G. Cowan, Sr.; 169—C. B. Long. Each widow or family received a sum of \$1,400.

Article 10 of the Constitution of the Brotherhood states: "Any minister of the N. C. Conference on Trial or in Full Connection, or any accepted supply pastor doing supply work in the Conference, may become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood by payment of an Initiation Fee of \$1, and within 30 days from the date of entrance a Mortuary Assessment of \$3, if salary is under \$3,000; \$4 if salary is from \$3,000 to \$4,000; and \$5, if salary is \$4,000 or above; provided that, if he has served as a clerical member one year or more, the initiation fee and mortuary assessment shall be as follows:

Length of Service	Initiation Fee	Mortuary Assess.
1 Year	\$2.50	\$ 3.00
2 Years	3.00	5.50
3 Years	3.50	8.50
4 Years	4.00	12.00
5 years	4.50	16.00
6 Years	5.00	20.50
7 Years	5.50	25.50
8 Years	6.00	31.00

(The table may be projected at the same method of progression to determine initiation fee and mortuary assessment of a minister with any number of years beyond eight.)

Article 7 of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Brotherhood reads: "A member who shall fail to pay any assessment due, as aforesaid, within thirty (30) days from the date of notice, shall forfeit his membership in the Brotherhood; provided, that any member forfeiting his membership under this Article shall be re-admitted to the Brotherhood upon payment of all arrears; provided, further, that if a member shall die before the next session of the Annual Conference, and his beneficiaries should at said session pay all arrears, the treasurer shall call an assessment on account of his death."

We hope each member of the Brotherhood will pay his assessments when the notice is sent out so that the beneficiaries may be paid promptly and when they need it. Your co-operation is necessary.

C. F. HEATH, *President*

K. R. WHEELER, *Secretary-Treasurer*

II

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CALLS

June 22, 1959 — May 30, 1960

	Beneficiaries	Non-Benef.	Total	Payment
165—R. Z. Newton	\$ 1,112.00	\$ 277.25	\$ 1,389.25	\$ 1,400.00
166—C. B. Starling	1,081.00	258.75	1,339.75	1,400.00
167—H. B. Porter	960.00	223.00	1,183.00	1,400.00
168—E. G. Cowan, Sr.	861.00	196.00	1,057.00	1,400.00
169—C. B. Long	376.00	50.50	426.50	700.00
All Other Calls	293.00	137.00	430.00	
Totals	\$ 4,683.00	\$ 1,142.50	\$ 5,825.50	\$ 6,300.00

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 22, 1959 — May 30, 1960

Cash Balance, June 22, 1959 \$ 2,526.81

RECEIPTS

Calls	\$ 5,825.50
Initiation Fees	12.00
Mortuary Assessment (New Members)	34.00
Dividends (Building and Loan Stocks)	7.50
	<hr/>
	5,879.00
	<hr/>
	8,405.81

DISBURSEMENTS

Payments to beneficiaries	\$ 6,300.00
Cards, Postage	83.56
Treasurer's Calls Paid	30.00
	<hr/>
	6,413.56

Balance on Deposit May 30, 1960 \$ 1,992.25

K. R. WHEELER, *Secretary-Treasurer*

**REPORT OF STUDY COMMITTEE IN REFERENCE
TO CORPORATIONS AUXILIARY TO AND/OR
CONTROLLED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SOUTHEASTERN
JURISDICTION, OF THE
METHODIST CHURCH**

WHEREAS, the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the Methodist Church, duly assembled in Wilmington, North Carolina, on the 25th day of June, 1959, adopted a Resolution that Bishop Paul N. Garber appoint a committee of five (5) or more persons to study and consider the charters, amendments to charters, and by-laws of all corporations auxiliary to and/or controlled by the Annual Conference and to consider any and all other matters which the committee may deem pertinent, and report to the next regular session of the Annual Conference with such recommendations as said Committee may deem necessary for appropriate action to be taken in reference thereto by the Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to said Resolution Bishop Paul N. Garber appointed the following persons upon said Study Committee, and said Study Committee does herewith submit its report in accordance with said Resolution, said Study Committee personnel is to-wit:

C. D. Barclift, Chairman
E. C. Brooks, Jr.
Judge Leo Carr
T. A. Collins
J. E. Garlington
Paul Hardin, Jr.
Key W. Taylor

and said Study Committee recommends to the Annual Conference its attention to the following matters:

1. That, whereas, the charter of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church refers to the Trustees as being Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church.

It is, therefore, recommended that said charter be amended to insert the name, "North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church" in lieu of and in place of the name, "North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church."

2. That, whereas, the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference under the *Discipline* of The Methodist Church is charged with the duties of holding the securities and properties in trust and investing the funds for the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church; and

Whereas, said funds have been transferred to the Methodist Foundation, Inc. for investment, and said funds seem to have been commingled with other funds of the Methodist Foundation, Inc.

It is, therefore, respectfully recommended that the charter of the Board of Trustees be amended to allow the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church the explicit right to turn over funds to the Methodist Fund or Methodist Foundation, Inc., for the purpose of investment by the Methodist Foundation, Inc., as agents of the Board of Trustees, and to invest the permanent funds of said Church, but that such funds shall not be commingled with other funds of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. (Par. 711 of the *Doctrine and Discipline* of The Methodist Church, 1956).

3. It is respectfully recommended that all of the charters of the divers incorporated Societies, Clubs, Homes, etc. be amended, to place the name, "North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church," wherever necessary, and further, to amend the charters of the corporate bodies controlled by the Western North Carolina Annual Conference and the North Carolina Annual Conference by inserting the

names, "Western North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church" and "North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church," wherever necessary.

4. It is further respectfully recommended that the charters of such corporations which do not provide the following be amended to provide:

(a) That the recommendation for the election of a Trustee, or Trustees, by the corporations be made to the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, and in the event the Conference declines to elect those persons recommended by said corporations, or their trustees, agents, or the proper Boards, then, in that event, the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church shall nominate and elect said trustees at its Annual Conference.

(b) It is further recommended by this Committee that there shall be no self-perpetuating Boards of Trustees (by means of nomination by such Boards of Trustees) of any corporation auxiliary to and/or controlled by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

(c) It is further recommended that the charters of said corporations be amended to provide: "That in the event of the dissolution of this corporation, or in the event the corporation ceases to perform the objects and purposes for which it was incorporated, all properties of the corporation shall become the property of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, subject to the debts of the corporation, and subject to such trusts as may have been created, and subject to such reversionary interest as may have been created in said corporation."

That said Annual Conference shall have the right to determine when and under what circumstances the corporation has ceased to perform the objects and purposes for which it was incorporated.

(d) It is further recommended that the Charters of said corporations be amended to provide: "That the charter of this corporation may not be amended without the approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, and that any clause conflicting with this amendment in said charter shall be void."

(e) It is further recommended that the charters of all corporations formed after this date, auxiliary to and/or controlled by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, shall be approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

(f) It is further recommended that the following language be incorporated in all of the charters of such corporations: "That said corporation shall be under the jurisdiction, control and direction of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church."

5. That where such corporations are controlled by both the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church and the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, then, in that event, the names of the Conferences shall be inserted in the proper places in such charter or charters.

6. That this Committee further reports and recommends:

(a) That this Committee be continued for the quadrennium 1960-64 for further study; and

(b) That it be given the authority to cause the amendments to be made to the charters as hereinbefore recommended, and report back to the next regular session of the Annual Conference as to the progress made; and

(c) That said Committee further be authorized to continue its study as to the colleges, universities and agencies in which the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church has a financial interest therein, or has a duty to be performed, and to continue its study as to any colleges, universities or agencies in which the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church has been designated as the proper body to name or elect mem-

ers of the Board of Trustees (governing body) of any such college, university or agency.

Respectfully submitted, this 28th day of June, 1960

Study Committee in reference to corporations auxiliary to and/or controlled by the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

E. C. BROOKS, JR., *Vice-Chairman
and Secretary*

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The North Carolina Council of Churches' Annual Assembly was held January 5-27, 1960, at Covenant Presbyterian Church, Charlotte. Excellent speakers, good attendance, and reports of progress in several areas made this a highly successful meeting in every way. The superb facilities of Covenant Church added to the pleasure of those present.

Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, Louisburg College president, was re-elected to a second term as Council president. Other Methodists newly elected or re-elected to the executive board were: Dr. Willa B. Player, president of Bennett College, third vice-president; Dr. Emmett K. McLarty, president of Brevard College, member-at-large; and Mrs. Edgar L. Allen, Lenoir, member-at-large. Holdover Methodists on the board include: C. P. Howles, Greensboro; R. E. Thigpen, Charlotte; Bishop Paul N. Garber; Bishop Nolan B. Harmon; E. L. Hillman, Durham; W. A. Kale, Durham; and Garland R. Stafford, North Wilkesboro.

Program features of the 1959-60 year included:

Christian Education: A Camping Institute for Leaders held April 26-28, 1960, at Camp Martha Love; college work committee sponsored the Student Christian Council which held two conferences for student leaders; recreation committee sponsored workshops in Charlotte and Wilmington enrolling 88 churches; 33,000 students in elementary and high schools were enrolled in Weekday Bible teaching programs; U.C.Y.M. (high school youth program) continued to grow, holding spring retreat, training conference, and co-ordinating work of local councils. Jerry Blevins served as director of Youth Work for the council.

Social Action: The Alcohol Committee sponsored three workshops in the fall of 1959 at Gardner-Webb College, Morganton, and Wilson. Two others were held in May of this year at Burlington and Morehead City. The committee drew up a statement of purpose and plans surveys in several cities to determine the extent of teen-age drinking. The Human Relations Committee initiated interracial roundtable meetings in Durham and Raleigh with others planned. Three regional institutes at Asheville, Greensboro, and Goldsboro were held in May 1960 sponsored by the Institutional Ministry Committee; the theme — "The Minister and Troubled People." World Affairs workshops at Chapel Hill and Blue Ridge were again co-sponsored by the National and World Affairs Committee, which also drafted a statement on world issues adopted at the Annual Assembly. Questionnaires on issues of concern to church people were sent to candidates for governor by the Public Affairs Committee this spring. Used clothing for overseas relief continues to be collected by the Council. A staff person to serve the important needs of this Commission — especially in the areas of Alcoholism and Human Relations — was approved by the Assembly pending sufficient financial support.

Ecumenical Relations: The Evangelism Committee sponsored, in co-operation with the National Parks Ministry, a successful series of summer worship services for campers at Doughton Park on the Blue Ridge Parkway. The program will be continued this summer. A church building and architecture workshop is set for November 8 in Charlotte, sponsored by the Inter-Church Projects Committee. The Radio-TV Committee is spon-

soring a three-day workshop in the university station in Chapel Hill, July 18-20. Leslie J. Page is giving good service as director of Radio-TV activities.

Migrant Work: The Council's migrant ministry continues to serve the needs of up to 14,000 farm workers over the state with a full-time summer staff of 12 workers, two day-care centers for children, and two station wagons. Preaching, vacation Bible schools, prayer services, hymn sings, recreational activities, and counselling are among the services rendered. Over 300 conversions and rededications were reported last year among the migrants.

CROP: Food, medicine, and tools continue to be urgently needed in many areas of the world, and CROP can meet these needs at less cost than any other relief agency. Its supplies are distributed by church workers and missionaries. The North Carolina Council of Churches is carrying on the work of CROP in this state as a voluntary effort.

Rural Church: The Convocation of Rural Churches is set for August 9-11, at State College. This should be an outstanding event in the religious life of our state. Key Taylor and Roy Turnage represent the North Carolina Conference on the Council's Rural Church Committee which sponsors this program.

Pastoral Ministry: A fine Pastors' Conference was part of the last Annual Meeting of the Council. Dr. Albert E. Day, prominent Methodist pastor-teacher, and Dr. Eugene L. Smith of the Board of World Missions led the conference with morning and afternoon lectures. Dr. Ansley C. Moore, Laurinburg, also spoke.

Department of United Church Women: Mrs. B. Frank Hall, Wilmington, concluded her term as head of the Women's Department at the recent Assembly in Charlotte. She turned over to her successor, Mrs. Harold J. Dudley, a strong movement covering 50 local councils and carrying on a growing program with a total annual budget for 1960 of \$23,000. The women voted to raise money for a new station wagon to be used in migrant work.

Summary: Your State Council of Churches is steadily growing in its outreach, influence, and the variety of its program. It is still hampered by lack of adequate financial support which results in too many things being left undone or done by volunteer efforts, when staff help is needed. It seeks to be a faithful witness to our unity in Christ and an effective arm of its member bodies like the North Carolina Conference, to whom it is completely responsible.

MORTON R. KURTZ, *Executive Director*

REPORT OF DEACONESS BOARD

We now have two active deaconesses serving in the North Carolina Conference. They are: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, director of Christian education, Raeford Methodist Church, and Miss Mamiej Chandler, director of the Methodist Student Center, Greenville.

Miss Mary Nichols, deaconess on leave, resides in Wilmington.

We have within our conference two retired deaconesses: Miss Jennie Congleton, Greenville, and Miss Elizabeth R. Davis, Rocky Mount.

Our deaconesses continue to serve in many ways, not only in their appointed places of service, but throughout the conference. Through the program of the Methodist Student Center, Miss Chandler seeks to help college students grow in Christian faith and witness, and continuously presents the call to full-time Christian service. She serves on the Durham Regional Personnel Committee, and serves as a leader in Methodist Student Movement conferences and group meetings. Miss Ballance serves each summer as counselor and leader in the Annual Conference Session of the Methodist Youth Fellowship, and in the Conference Methodist Youth Assemblies. She was recently elected Conference Secretary of Youth Work for the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The members of the Deaconess Board feel the necessity for continuous interpretation of the deaconess relationship. Every opportunity is used to inform youth and adults that deaconesses serve through all agencies of the church from the local to the national level. Both youth and adults need to be informed concerning the opportunities and privileges open through the deaconess relationship.

Our Conference Deaconess Board stands ready to share information in any way we can. Our deaconesses are available to speak to groups and on college campuses whenever called.

The Deaconess Board recommends:

That in the new quadrennium, greater emphasis be placed on depth Bible study, understanding our faith, and understanding our world.

That there be an ACTIVE Committee on Christian Vocations in each local church.

That the local Committee on Christian Vocations stress the importance of "creating the atmosphere" in which youth may hear the call to full-time Christian service. We believe this atmosphere is best created in a church where local leaders serve joyously and enthusiastically.

That the deaconess relationship be presented to all women employees of the church, and to business and professional women in the local church.

That the Conference Committee on Christian Vocations strongly emphasize recruitment for missionary service as well as recruitment for the ministry.

ETHELYNDE BALLANCE, *Chairman*
 MRS. W. I. McLAMB, *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The District Conference records from all of the districts were accounted for and examined by members of this committee. The records are in order.

JAMES H. MILLER, JR., *Chairman*
 A. N. GORE, JR., *Secretary*

DUKE ENDOWMENT REPORT

The following is a statement of the activities of the Duke Endowment in the two Methodist Conferences of North Carolina for the Conference Year 1959-1960.

Church Building Aid

Number of churches on file that have requested counseling aid and/or approval of plans			241
Churches approved for financial aid			
North Carolina Conference	26	\$ 72,150.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	39	119,000.00	
Total	65	\$191,150.00	

Church Maintenance Fund

1. Mission Aid			\$ 46,450.00
Charges aided and amounts			
North Carolina Conference	37	\$ 23,070.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	34	23,380.00	
	71	\$ 46,450.00	
2. Summer Assistant Pastors			
Charges aided and amounts			\$ 77,525.00
North Carolina Conference	64	\$ 47,275.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	41	30,250.00	
	105	\$ 77,525.00	
Total amount distributed for Maintenance			\$123,975.00

Superannuate Fund

North Carolina Conference	\$ 32,080.74	
Western North Carolina Conference	49,295.85	
		81,376.59
Grand Total		\$396,511.59

M. WILSON NESBITT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

VERGIL E. QUEEN, *President*W. STANLEY POTTER, *Secretary*

I

Division of the Local Church

Section A

COMMITTEE ON GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

JOHN M. MEARES, *Chairman*

Progress Report for Quadrennium 1956-1960

We rejoice in the progress which has been made in the cause of Christian Education in the North Carolina Annual Conference during the quadrennium as revealed in a report of the General Board of Education. The report shows the following statistics for the years 1955-1959:

	Church School Members	Church School Attendance	Church Members Received Prof. Faith	Church Members Received Through Church School
1955	132,294	78,766	3,824	3,107
1956	137,591	80,968	5,305	4,333
1957	141,861	82,043	5,350	4,103
1958	144,165	82,600	6,722	5,021
1959	147,193	84,933	5,510	4,312
Increase	14,899	6,167	Total 26,711	20,976-78%

This report is indicative of the vital role of the church school in the evangelistic effort of our church. We commend the officers and the teachers in the church schools of our conference for their efforts in guiding church school members to church membership.

We rejoice in the advance that has been made in Christian Workers' Schools. During the year 1959-60 thirty-seven Christian Workers' Schools were held in the conference with an enrollment of 4,344, and 2,339 course cards of credit issued. We now have 229 persons certified to teach in Christian Workers' Schools in our conference. Twenty-six persons attended the 1959 Leadership School and Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska. During the quadrennium opportunities for advancement have been made through curriculum seminars, Christian Workers' Schools, Deans' Coaching Conferences, Small Church and Declining Church Projects, Consultation on Church School Architecture, Workshops on Enlistment, and a New Pastors' Orientation Workshop. Two coaching conferences for prospective Leadership School Instructors and one seminar for Instructors in Christian Workers' Schools were held during the quadrennium. Commission workshops and sub-district institutes for church school workers have been held in each district.

We express our appreciation for the excellent work of the N. C. Conference European Youth Caravan, a co-operative project of the Conference Boards of Education and Missions, and recommend this project be continued.

We wish to commend the churches and church schools of our conference for their increased interest in special days and offerings, with special emphasis on Race Relation Day, Church School Rally Day, and Methodist Student Day. Incomplete reports for the conference year indicate that the offerings for these special days will be the greatest in the history of our conference.

Future Plans

To help achieve the objective of Christian Education the committee has adopted the following guiding principals or purposes:

1. Strengthen, improve, extend, and supplement the educational efforts of local churches.
2. Develop leadership at all levels, local, sub-district, district, and conference.
3. Provide opportunities for individual Christian growth, experience and development, which can more appropriately be given by co-operation among churches than by a local church.

4. Create a climate of appreciation and understanding of goals and methods of Christian Education throughout the conference.
5. Increase co-operation with other agencies and leadership of the conference in support of total mission of the church.

Emphasis for 1960-61

The emphasis for the year and for the quadrennium will be in the area of leadership training. The following activities are planned:

1. Leadership Training:
 - a. Sub-district Christian Workers' School with emphasis on laboratory courses.
 - b. Local church training classes. A guide is being developed to assist local churches in developing leadership training classes and a basic program of leadership education. Local churches will be encouraged to participate in this program and recognition will be given to those churches participating.
 - c. Conference seminars and coaching conferences will be held to develop instructors for laboratory and Christian Workers' Schools.
 - d. Coaching conferences for Deans of Christian Workers' Schools will be held.
 - e. The program of one-teacher Christian Workers' Schools for small churches or parishes will be continued.
 - f. Consultation with church school workers on teaching procedures, curriculum materials, etc., by conference and district staff personnel.
 - g. District pastors' consultation on Christian Education will be held to discover needs and to recommend future program possibilities.

2. Other Areas:
 - a. District meetings of General Church School superintendents will be held to discuss needs and to plan to meet needs.
 - b. Church school libraries will be encouraged by giving assistance in this area.

3. Special Days:
 - a. Church School Rally Day — recommended observance date, September 25, 1960 (See recommended goals below).
 - b. Race Relations Sunday, February 12, 1961.
 - c. Methodist Student Day, June 11, 1961.
 - d. World Service Sunday in the Church School (each fourth Sunday).

Offerings for these special days should be taken and forwarded to the conference treasurer. The conference goal for Church School Rally Day offering is \$20,000. The following district goals are recommended:

Belmont	\$2,110	New Bern	\$2,190
Chatham	2,510	Raleigh	2,950
Elizabeth City	1,750	Rocky Mount	2,350
Fayetteville	2,410	Wilmington	1,790
Goldboro	1,930		

It is recommended that the district goals be apportioned to the local churches by the district superintendent and the district director of general church school work in each district.

4. The following dates have been set:
 - a. District Pastors' Consultation on Christian Education, November 29-December 8, 1960.
 - b. Coaching conference for administrators of Christian Workers' Schools, September 15, 1960. Rev. Elmer A. Thompson of Nashville, Tennessee, will be the resource leader.
 - c. Area consultation workshops on educational buildings and equipment, March 17, 1961, with Rev. Glenn S. Gothard of Nashville, Tennessee, as resource leader.
 - d. Coaching conference for prospective instructors in Christian Workers' Schools,

February 14-16, 1961. Rev. Elmer A. Thompson of Nashville, Tennessee, will be the director, and he will be assisted by a faculty of five instructors.

e. Jurisdictional level:

(1) Leadership School, Lake Junaluska, August 1-6 and 8-12, 1960.

(2) Laboratory School, Lake Junaluska, August 1-12, 1960.

(3) One-week Laboratory School, Lake Junaluska, July 14-19, 1960.

(4) Church School Administrators' Conference, Lake Junaluska, August 12-14, 1960.

(5) Recreation Workshop, Leesburg, Florida, April 5-12, 1961.

We commend Rev. C. P. Morris for the excellent leadership that he has given to our conference in the field of Christian education and recommend his re-appointment as executive secretary of the Board of Education.

Section B

COMMITTEE ON CHILDREN'S WORK

LESTER A. TILLEY, *Chairman*

Progress Report for 1959-1960

Again we see an increase in the number of children enrolled in the church schools of our conference. The enrollment in this division of the church school has now increased to 45,987.

In preparation for the vacation church school to be held in the local churches during the summer of 1960, fifteen Vacation Church School Institutes were conducted. These institutes served 1,500 persons. The instructors for these institutes were persons from our own conference.

An incomplete reporting of the vacation church schools held in local churches during 1959, shows 492 schools with an enrollment of 26,181 boys and girls and a total of 5,925 workers. The complete report for 1958 shows an enrollment of 38,399 children.

In other areas of leadership training there was an increase in the number of laboratory courses taught for workers with children in our conference. There were 11 such courses taught with an enrollment of 160 persons. One hundred seventeen course cards of recognition were given. In Christian Workers' Schools there were 30 courses offered for children's workers. Five hundred forty persons enrolled with 260 receiving course cards of recognition.

A Conference Laboratory School is planned for July 10-15, 1960, at First Methodist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina. There will be classes for all age groups of the Children's Division.

The program of Junior camping was enlarged for the summer of 1959. There were thirteen junior camps held. Attending the camps were 602 boys and girls led by 15 adult workers.

Recommendations

1. *Vacation Church School*

a. That each local church work toward having a 10-day vacation church school.

b. That periods, April 4-7 and April 17-28, 1961, be reserved for Area Vacation Church School Institutes and that there be fifteen such institutes. One of the institutes is to be planned for a Saturday or Sunday date.

c. The texts will be: Kindergarten, "My Home and Family;" Primary, "Love One Another;" Junior, "Living and Working Together as Christians."

2. *Camping*

a. That there be more extensive promotion of day camping in the local churches.

b. That junior residents' camps be continued and that registration be held on a total conference basis.

3. *Church-Sponsored Weekday Nursery Schools and Kindergartens*

a. A sub-committee was appointed to:

1. Set up standards for these schools.

2. Determine procedures for establishing these schools.

3. Create a fellowship for teachers in these schools.

b. Membership of sub-committee:

E. C. Shoaf, chairman, Mrs. W. R. Stevens, Mrs. Ruth Mundy, Mrs. P. M.

Camak, Mrs. John Hewett.

4. *Special Days*

a. That children's workers co-operate in every way possible with the total program of Christian education.

b. That they lead out in the observance of Rally Day and Promotion Sunday, September 25, 1960, and Children's Day, May 7, 1961, and National Family Week, May 7-14, 1961.

5. That churches planning to build or remodel their education facilities consult with the Conference Board of Education as to suitability of plans.

6. That in conjunction with the Membership Training Class (Discipline, paragraph 29) a guidance session to be held for the parents of the children joining the church to familiarize them with the purpose of the class.

7. That a Conference Laboratory School be held July 9-14, 1961.

8. That a committee be established to study the needs of exceptional children.

9. That a coaching conference be held February 14-16, 1961, offering guidance in the following courses: "Understanding Children and Working with Primary and Junior Children."

10. That district directors of Children's work co-operate with the district secretaries of children's work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in conducting Missionary Education Institutes for children's workers.

Section C

COMMITTEE ON YOUTH WORK

R. GRADY DAWSON, *Chairman*

Progress Report for 1959-1960

The senior youth assemblies at Louisburg College were well attended, with 275 delegates and staff attending the assembly and 210 delegates and staff attending the workshop.

Enrolled at the Eighth Annual Conference Session at Duke University in August were 535 delegates and staff; joined by some 2,000 youth and their adult leaders for Rally Day.

Six hundred ninety were enrolled in our program of Junior High camping at Camp Don-Lee; 125 delegates, youth and adults, attended the Purdue Convocation in West Lafayette, Indiana.

One hundred youth and adults attended the recreation conference held at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church in Greenville, in March 1960.

District rallies were held in each of the districts with good attendance reported.

Vacation church School Institutes were conducted for workers with Junior Highs with 144 persons enrolled.

In our Christian Workers' Schools 31 courses were held for youth and adult workers with youth with 657 persons enrolled and 284 receiving credit. This includes two laboratory schools one Junior High lab held in connection with the Alamance School and a Senior lab in connection with the Durham school.

Giving to the Methodist Youth Fund was reported at \$13,300.00.

Recommendations for Youth Work

During the period of youth, life's three most vital decisions are made: Commitment to a life faith, choice of a life mate, and selection of a life work. Therefore, we believe that youth work is of crucial significance in the life of the church. This situation is made urgent by the current expansion of the youth population and the knowledge that over half of our youth are not related to any church. By 1975 it is estimated that the United

States population will be 228½ million; of these 111½ million will be persons under twenty-four years of age; approximately 42 million will be persons in the twelve to twenty-four age group.

It is in this spirit that we make the following recommendations:

1. Availability of conference and district directors of youth work to meet with local church and subdistrict workers with youth for the purpose of leadership training and consultation.

2. Constant reference to *Handbook*, *Planbook* and *Guidebook*.

3. Courses in every Christian Worker's School for adult workers with youth.

4. Support of the Methodist Youth Fund with a minimum goal of \$1 per member.

5. A youth mission study in each local church using the study materials: "In All the Work Together" and "Heritage and Horizon in Home Missions."

6. Conference-wide prayer day on Ash Wednesday, February 15, 1961.

7. Recognizing the need for the local church to interpret the transition of youth from high school to college, we urge that adequate preparation for college Bible study be incorporated into the church school study program.

8. Observance of Methodist Student Day and Student Recognition Sunday.

9. A district planning retreat soon after ACS to evaluate and plan the district and subdistrict program and projects for the year.

10. Each district to hold at least one rally during the year, preferably in the spring.

11. We urge close co-operation between the district director of youth work and the district director of Christian Vocations.

12. Support of the conference-wide program of local church Christian Witness Missions in the fall of 1960. This program is jointly sponsored by the Youth Department and the Conference Board of Evangelism.

13. Support of the College Orientation Workshop, August 19-21 at Camp Chestnut Ridge. This workshop is planned for rising college freshmen.

14. Support of the Marriage Prep Conference, August 21-24, at Camp Chestnut Ridge for high school juniors and seniors, college students and single young adults.

15. We wish to make note of new terminology which is to be used in connection with youth work. The term "Intermediate" will no longer be used to describe the age group 12-14. They will now be properly called "Junior Highs."

16. Because laboratory experiences for workers with youth is one of the leading manners by which adequate training can be given, we urge qualified persons to become certified to teach lab courses.

Section D

COMMITTEE ON ADULT WORK

LEON RUSSELL, *Chairman*

Adult education is crucial in the program of the Methodist Church because adults are the parents and teachers of children and youth; adults wield power and influence in the church and community; and adults control the extent of the church's ministry through their practice, or lack of, stewardship of time, money and ability, and through their attitudes mold the social vision of the church and determine its destiny.

I. Report 1959-60

Enrollment in the Adult Division increased 1,740, including 438 Home Members, to a total of 62,856, for a gain of 2.8% and 43% of the total church school enrollment of the Conference.

Sixty-five young adults attended the 1959 Assembly, a gain of 66%; also, eighteen participated in work camp at Chestnut Ridge, and seven at Kerr Lake. Six churches reported observance of Young Adult Week.

Twenty-three Bible conferences were conducted, with total attendance 5,348. Of these, eighteen were held during Bible Conference Week, with attendance of 4,548. Nineteen adult methods and family life courses were included in Christian Workers Schools, with enrollment of 425 and 245 course cards of recognition given. Attendance of two mental health workshops was 225.

II. Plans for Adult Education 1960-64

A. Quadrennial Goals for Adults in North Carolina Conference:

1. Create a consciousness of the unique importance of Christian adults in the life of the community and of their need for continuing spiritual, mental and social growth.
2. Increase awareness of the significance of the Adult Division in the church organization, and stimulate the formation of Adult Councils in local churches, to increase service to adults of all ages; and to inform members of work of our Methodist agencies and institutions.
3. Help to increase understanding and mutual appreciation between members of various economic, social, and racial groups both inside and outside the church.
4. Foster an increased knowledge of the Bible, and acceptance of the Christian's obligation and desire to relate it to daily living.
5. Help local adult classes to become redemptive fellowships, increase active participation of nominal church members, and help the church school become a more effective evangelistic arm of the church.
6. Improve teaching procedures so as to involve class members in learning situations and help each person to understand and assume leadership and membership functions.
7. Help adults understand themselves, to strengthen marital relationships, and improve family life through increased parental competence.

B. Means to help approach these Goals—1960-64.

1. In the Conference.

- a. Carry out complete plan of organization of General Board of Education, for adult work in the Annual Conference.
- b. Conference Social Action Seminars—annually in co-operation with other boards and in district or subdistricts as planned.
- c. Conference Family Camps annually—to be expanded.
- d. Recreation Laboratory—1962 Spring.
- e. Conference Young Adult Assembly—annually.
- f. Summer Conferences—Adults—Preparation for Aging—1962—N. C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, N. C.
- g. Adult Lab. School 1963 or 1964.

2. In the District and/or Subdistrict.

- a. Clinics for Teachers of Adult Classes 1961-62.
- b. More SDYAF's to be organized.
- c. Adult Methods Course in every Christian Workers' School.
- d. Bible Conference—all levels—follow up through "Know Your Bible Study Groups."
- e. Family Life Institutes.
- f. Adult Rallies.
- g. Mental Health Workshops—District.
- h. Follow up meetings of CWS Adult Methods Courses.
- i. A definite program planned in each subdistrict each year, from among the various emphases in the conference offerings.

3. In the Local Church.

- a. Study of lesson materials—Each adult class examine "Resources for Adult Groups" and consciously select study materials, 1960-61.
- b. Young Adult Week—third week in January each year.
- c. Follow up Bible conferences with "Know Your Bible Study Groups" in local churches.
- d. Organized or personal visits to agencies and institutions.
- e. Consult with Conference, District and Subdistrict Directors of Adult Work.

C. Summer Opportunities for Adults—1960.

1. Young Adult Assembly—Camp Don-Lee, June 10-12.
2. Older Adult Conference—Lake Junaluska, June 19-22.
3. SEJ Family Life Conference, June 23-26.
4. Bible conference and conference for Teachers of Adult Classes—Lake Junaluska, July 3-7.
5. Family Camps—Don-Lee—July 17-20, 20-23; Chestnut Ridge—August 24-27.
6. Leadership School—Lake Junaluska, August 1-12.

Section E

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

JESSE H. LANNING, *Chairman*

We believe that Christian Family Life Education is an imperative necessity in the church because the basic experiences which develop Christian attitudes, motives, and behavior are intrinsic in the relationships between members of the family group. Our ideas of God, Christ, sin, salvation, and moral values are more firmly established by our families than any other group. This makes the effort to develop Christian families one of the basic aims of the local church.

Goals

1. Provide for adequate pre-marital instruction and counseling opportunities.
2. Provide study, fellowship, inspirational and counseling opportunities to strengthen marital and parental relationships and enrich family life.
3. Encourage the securing of needed counseling resource persons and the forming of redemptive fellowship groups.
4. Stress the importance of a proper understanding and exercise of Christian discipline and authority in the home, church, and community.

Progress Report for 1959-60

One family camp was attended by 115. Five premarital counseling seminars were attended by 149 pastors, and five family life rallies by 285 persons. Plans were made for the summer program of 1960, to include two family camps at Don-Lee, one family camp at Chestnut Ridge, and a marriage prep conference at Chestnut Ridge. Forty families participated in a demonstration of family camping at Camp Kerr Lake, attended by 93 visitors. More than 20 churches reported observance of National Family Week.

Recommendations for 1960-61

1. That the conference director of adult work nominate, and the district superintendent approve, district directors of family life education who will work as members of the district Christian education staff.
2. That delegates be sent to the jurisdictional family life workshop, June 23-26, Lake Junaluska by the Annual Conference, and by local churches.
3. That each district superintendent have a local church director of family life elected in the Quarterly Conference of each local church and that a list of these persons be sent to the conference Board office with the list of other church school officers.
4. That a training workshop to develop teaching skills for leading parent discussion groups in local churches be provided for pastors and lay workers as soon as possible.
5. That a family life institute be held in each district, sub-district, or local area where desired.
6. That where possible pastors and laymen develop a continuing family life program in co-operation with other appropriate community agencies.
7. That each local church make an outstanding effort to observe National Family Week every year during the first week in May.

8. That where possible local churches develop their own family camping program, investigate local possibilities for camping facilities and report such facilities to the district director and/or the Conference director of adult work.
9. That ministers and laymen encourage local public school officials to include programs on pre-marital education in the school curriculum.

Section F

COMMITTEE ON DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC

JULIAN ALDRIDGE, *Chairman, Directors of Christian Education*

Progress Report

Directors of Christian Education currently employed within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference receive moral and professional support from the Conference Board of Education. Their credentials are registered with and certified by the Board of Education which also seeks to give guidance in maintaining professional standards, training opportunities, and support to the director's professional association. The following activities were sponsored by the committee during this year:

1. Encouraged directors of Christian education to attend the National Methodist Conference on Christian Education at Cincinnati in November of 1959. Four of our directors attended the conference.
2. Sponsored a luncheon meeting for directors of Christian education and ministers of music during the Annual Conference Session at Wilmington, June, 1959.
3. Called the local churches attention to the need to send their director of Christian education or educational assistant to the Leadership School at Lake Junaluska.
4. Co-sponsored with the Western North Carolina Annual Conference and the North Carolina Methodist Directors' Association a camp leaders' training camp at Camp Chestnut Ridge, April 26-29, 1960.

Recommendations

In the area of directors of Christian education the committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Board of Education be host to a luncheon meeting of the directors of Christian education and ministers of music during the Annual Conference session to be held at Rocky Mount, June, 1960.
2. That the Board of Education co-operate with the Western N. C. Conference Board of Education and the North Carolina Association of Directors of Christian Education to sponsor the seminar on Christian education for professional workers in the field of Christian education which will be conducted at Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, November 1-4, 1960.
3. That the Board of Education encourage local churches to send their director of Christian education or educational assistant to the Jurisdictional Workshop for Directors at Lake Junaluska, August 15-19, 1960.
4. That the Board of Education continue to co-sponsor the camp leaders' training project with the Association of Directors and the Western N. C. Conference.
5. We call the attention of the local churches to the shortage of and the need for adequately trained directors of Christian education and recommend the following:
 - a. That local churches, through their committee on Christian Vocations, use every means to interest young people in a vocation as a minister or director of Christian education.
 - b. That the Board of Education emphasize the John Q. Schisler Scholarships for graduate study in Christian education and encourage the ministers to inform their churches of the availability.
 - c. That local churches be encouraged to provide as one of their conference Mission Specials a fund for scholarships to be used for study in Christian education by young people in our conference. We commend this project to the district superin-

tendents, district missionary secretaries, and pastors as they give guidance to local churches in this work.

6. That the certification of the following directors of Christian education be renewed: Miss Ethelynde Ballance, Raeford, N. C.; Miss Mabel A. Nance, Front Street Methodist Church, Burlington, N. C.; Mrs. John C. Andrews (Nancy Wike), Hayes Barton Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C.; and Mrs. W. Stanly Potter, Jr. (Martha Critcher), Durham, N. C.

7. That the following be granted certification: The Rev. William E. Sissell, Jr. Trinity Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.; and The Rev. E. Clifford Shoaf, Duke Memorial Methodist Church, Durham, N. C.

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Progress Report

Two one-day area music workshops, sponsored by the Board of Education, were held at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, on February 22, 1960, and at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church, Greenville, on February 23, 1960. An inspirational Sunday Evening Hymn Festival led by Dr. Bliss Wiant, director, Ministry of Music, The General Board of Education, was largely attended by lay persons throughout the area on the evening preceding the Raleigh Workshop. Two hundred church musicians and ministers participated in the Raleigh workshop. One hundred attended an identical workshop in Greenville the next day with another inspirational hymn festival being held that night. Resource leaders other than Dr. Wiant and Miss Vera Zimmerman from the General Board, were from our own conference: Mrs. W. D. Miller and Mr. Robert Bedle Edenton St. Methodist Church; Mrs. Paul Toll and Dr. Carl Hjortsvang, Jarvis Memorial Church; and Rev. Bruce Pate, St. Mark's Church, Kinston. An extensive and excellent church music display from the Methodist Publishing House was offered at both workshops. District church music workshops were held in the Burlington and Raleigh districts and emphasis will be placed during the coming year on co-ordinating district plans throughout the conference. Music courses have been included in several sub-district Christian workers' schools and others are already planned.

A committee is now at work on plans for a two-day conference-wide institute to be held at Duke Memorial Methodist Church in Durham, February 6-7, 1961.

Recommendations

In the area of ministers of music the committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That every local church have a functioning music committee, using the brochure, "The Music Committee in the Local Church", 9058-B-Rev., as its guide.

2. That every local church provide the Methodist monthly magazine, "Music Ministry," for the choir. This is included on the quarterly church school literature order and contains four anthems monthly.

3. That all local church musicians and interested ministers join the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians, (NAFOMM). Annual membership dues are \$3 and should be sent to Dr. Bliss Wiant, executive secretary, NAFOMM, Box 871, Nashville, Tenn.

4. That local churches encourage and give financial assistance to church musicians attending the annual Institute of Church Music held at Lake Junaluska, June 31-August 5, 1960.

5. That local church musicians and choir members take advantage of all training opportunities offered on a district and conference basis and that they be aware of and co-operate with interdenominational opportunities.

6. That district music representatives plan fall workshops for each district, and that they explore the possibility of giving help in church music on a sub-district level.

7. That the Board of Education sponsor a two-day North Carolina Conference Church Music Institute during the coming year, preferably in February, 1961.

8. That all eligible Methodist musicians seek certification as a Methodist minister of music. Information and application forms may be secured from the Board of Education office, Box 6667, College Station, Durham, N. C.

9. That the following persons be certified as Ministers of Music at the 1960 Annual Conference:

Mr. Robert T. Bedle, 2377 McMullan Circle, Raleigh, N. C.
 Dr. Carl Hjortsvang, East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C.
 Mrs. W. D. Miller, 1907 Victoria Road, Raleigh, N. C. (Catherine Ritchey)
 Mrs. Ruth S. Sinclair, Red Springs, N. C.

10. That the certification of the following Ministers of Music be renewed:

Mrs. T. S. (Gwendolyn B.) Dickens, Box 106, Halifax, N. C.
 Mrs. W. J. (Dorothy Barnes) Flowers, Jr., 202 Colledge St., Mt. Olive, N. C.
 Mrs. Robert D. (Frances Barrett) Massey, 216 Gannon Ave., Zebulon, N. C.
 A. Dwight Price, DDS., 232 Flemington Road, Chapel Hill, N. C.
 Lawrence M. Skinner, Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N. C.
 Miss Virginia Caroline Wright, Hertford, N. C.

11. That the certification of Mrs. James A. Dunn be transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference at her request.

12. That the appointment of the following district music representatives be approved:

Burlington—Mrs. Wilbur Cooper, 1127 W. Davis St., Burlington, N. C.
 Durham—Mrs. S. J. Angier, 2304 Cranford Road, Durham, N. C.
 Elizabeth City—Miss Caroline Wright, Hertford, N. C.
 Fayetteville—Mrs. Ruth S. Sinclair, Red Springs, N. C.
 Goldsboro—Mrs. Brutus Bridgers, 306 N. Jefferson St., Goldsboro, N. C.
 New Bern—The Rev. Bruce Pate, 610 Larkspur Road, Kinston, N. C.
 Raleigh—Mrs. R. D. Massey, 216 Gannon Ave., Zebulon, N. C.
 Rocky Mount—Mrs. Thomas B. Suiter, 100 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
 Wilmington—Mr. Tom Eanes, Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, N. C.

Section G

1. COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

BROOKS PATTEN, *Chairman*

Progress Report

The program of church camping is continuing to take steps of growth and enrichment. With the opening of Camp Chestnut Ridge last summer an increase of over 50 persons participated in the resident camping program as compared with the previous year. Even with this it was not possible to meet our camping requirements without renting a camp from another denomination. Statistically, we had 1,892 campers in attendance at organized camps. In addition to resident camping, retreat groups at Don-Lee and Chestnut Ridge swelled the total number of those using our camping facilities to 2,446. This involves a program of camping opportunities for Juniors (thirteen camps), Junior Highs (seven camps), Young Adults (one camp), and Families (one camp).

Facilities for camping at Camp Chestnut Ridge were completed in time for camping last summer. Master planning is complete, which envisions a long-range program of development. Facilities in the "frontier village" section of the camp include a summer dining hall and excellently equipped kitchen, shower house, eight group camps, road and water systems, "trading post," and 350 woodland acres for exploration and use. Near the entrance to the camp grounds there has been constructed a residence for the superintendent of camps, Mr. Robert E. Reed, and a workshop and storage garage. The frontier village type camp, with small groups of campers living in canvas-topped Indian hogan and covered wagons, and sharing the duties of living together under mature counselor guidance is proving a most effective experience in Christian living.

Day camping is especially encouraged on the part of local churches, a number of whom are carrying on a day camping program. Areas for day camping have been set aside at our new camp sites, and churches in proximity to them are urged to avail themselves of the facilities.

During this year work has been continuing at Kerr Lake Methodist Camp to get facilities in readiness to open the camp this summer. The site comprises 140 waterfront acres on Buggs Island Reservoir six miles north of Henderson. Laymen of the Raleigh District have raised over \$5,000 to help in the development program. Many thanks are extended to the district lay leaders and their fine leadership. There will be facilities for thirty-two campers each week in four small group camp areas. Waterfront, road, and water system, "trading post" and storage center, and basic staff facilities have been provided. Also cook-out area is available for day use, as well as a family camping area. When the small group camps are not in use for the resident camping program they will be made available for family and local church use on a rental basis.

New Program Features

This summer campers are permitted to register for the camp of their choice. District camps will not be conducted as in the past. Junior and Junior-High programs will be conducted at all camps: Don-Lee, Chestnut Ridge, and Kerr Lake. The following new programs will be available this summer: a senior camp, two ten-day camps, a three-week camp at Don-Lee; at Chestnut Ridge, college orientation, marriage prep conference, and a family camp; at Kerr Lake camp, young adult work camp, demonstration family camping, individual family camping, Junior and Junior-High resident camps.

Counselors — One of the keys to a quality program of church camping is in the relationship between camper and counselor. Mature, qualified, and trained counselors are mandatory for the successful program. In order to insure the counselors and standards desired the committee has found it necessary to begin a program of a paid staff. Each counselor will be compensated twenty dollars per week. This increase in operational cost is reflected in an increase in camper registration fee of approximately five dollars. It is recommended that local churches subsidize their campers by at least this increase of five dollars per week and that they provide full scholarships for boys and girls who cannot go to camp otherwise.

At Camp Chestnut Ridge — A new swimming pool will await the campers this summer. This is a wedge-shaped Paddock pool 25 feet by 60 feet, which is being built at a cost of \$8,500. Many thanks to the laymen of the Burlington and Durham districts who have underwritten this project. Also, we express our sincere thanks to Mr. Gera Sykes for the gift of an additional 55 acres of land, making a total of 84 acres he has given for the Chestnut Ridge site.

At Camp Don-Lee — A new outpost camp is being added this year. This is a small group camp two miles from Don-Lee, designed to accommodate 12 campers and counselors for overnight campouts. Sleeping facilities will be Indian hogans and covered wagons. One small group will camp out each night during the camp session. Also, a small sailboating program using the pram sail boats will be an enriching feature to the program. A new flag pole has been donated by the conference Young Adult Fellowship. A full-time caretaker and cook is on duty the year round at Don-Lee, where winterized facilities are available for retreat groups at all times. During the year \$4,000 was expended for general maintenance and improvements. In looking to the future the committee feels that a greater utilization of the basic natural resource at Don-Lee water, should be made. This means an enlarged program of sailing and other water activity, with an increasing program of long-term camping.

At Camp Rockfish — The basic, long-range master plan has been analyzed and due for approval this summer. Creative utilization of water and exploration lend themselves to fine programming at this 400-acre site. On this property, located on the southern shore of Lake Upchurch ten miles from Raeford, is projected excellent areas for day use, overnight camping, individual family camping, in addition to a full resident camp program. Development of this site will begin when sufficient funds are available and the program can be administered.

For All Camps — The Long Road Ahead — With the expansion of our camping program and the development of new camps in strategically located areas of the conference, it is clearly evident that this is a long-range program over many years. It is estimated that approximately \$400,000 will be needed for the full development of the

camps. The conference, through local church apportionment, is now providing \$23,600 per year for our conference camps. Of this amount \$11,000 is used for maintenance and administration, leaving a balance of \$15,000 for construction. To make possible a steady program of growth by necessity we look to the churches and districts more closely related to each camp to help supplement conference funds to make this development possible.

The laymen of the Burlington and Durham districts are now raising \$10,000 to assist in the development of Camp Chestnut Ridge, having previously raised \$6,000 for the purchase of land. The laymen of the Raleigh District are raising \$5,000 for the development of Camp Kerr Lake, having previously raised \$4,000 for this purpose. The laymen of the Fayetteville District have raised \$8,000 for the purchase of the Camp Rockfish 400-acre site. The laymen of the New Bern, Goldsboro, and Elizabeth City districts are taking steps to help meet pressing needs at Camp Don-Lec. For this willing spirit of helpfulness and this excellent assistance we are deeply grateful.

We encourage all churches to make maximum use of the camping facilities and to continue the fine assistance already demonstrated in helping the camps to develop in their more immediate area.

New Commission on Camps and Conferences — At the National Methodist Conference on Christian education in November 1959 a new Commission on Camps and Conferences was established. This is evidence of the rapid growth and unique opportunities afforded by church camping in the total program of Christian education. The Commission has recently made available a new sound filmstrip setting forth the history and giving an excellent interpretation of church camping. It may be requisitioned for showing from the office of the Conference Board of Education. Also available is a set of slides telling the story of camping within our own conference.

Resolutions

1. Resolved, that lease agreement between the State of North Carolina and Methodist Board of Education, Inc., covering 140 acres of land in Vance County on the John B. Kerr Reservoir, terminating on the 4th day of February, 1979, be and the same is hereby approved; and

Resolved further, that the officers of this corporation be and they are hereby authorized and directed to execute said lease on behalf of the corporation, and upon the execution of the same by the State of North Carolina, to deliver the said leases as the act of this corporation; and

Resolved further, that the officers of this corporation be and they are hereby authorized to request, as required by paragraph 7 of the lease, a letter authorizing the corporation as lessee to cut such timber, saplings, and shrubs as may be necessary to clear proper campsites, trails, outdoor rustic tables, and similar facilities.

2. Resolved, that the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church be requested to adopt the following resolutions for the purpose of authorizing the transfer of certain campsites utilized by the Methodist Board of Education, Inc., to-wit:

Resolved, that the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, by and it is hereby authorized and directed to make, execute and deliver a proper deed to the Methodist Board of Education, Inc., to those tracts of land held by the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated and used by the Methodist Board of Education, Inc., in its camp and conference program, the said tracts of land being:

a. A certain tract of land in Pamlico County, North Carolina, containing 50 acres, more or less, on Gatling Creek conveyed by Don Elbert Lee and wife to the said trustees of the North Carolina Conference by deed dated August 10, 1946, said lands to be conveyed subject to certain oil, gas, and mineral lease rights recorded in Book 103, page 9, Pamlico County Registry.

b. The following eight tracts of land lying in Cheek's Township, Orange County, North Carolina, a part of Camp Chestnut Ridge, briefly identified as follows:

Tract 1. 14.5 acres, more or less, beginning at a gum tree near a spring, designated as "L" tract according to a map and survey made by James O. Webb, surveyor.

Tract 2. Containing 25 acres, more or less, designated as "K" and "E" tract of a survey of James O. Webb, dated 1919.

Tract 3. 3.3 acres, designated as "M" tract on a plat and survey of James O. Webb.

Tract 4. 145 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, more or less, known and designated as "The south part of the A. A. Smith-Morrow tract."

Tract 5. 21.1 acres, more or less, according to a survey of R. E. Reed, June 6, 1958, a part of the Fitch Lumber Company tract.

Tract 6. 42.9 acres, more or less, adjoining the lands of Walker Hobbs, deed and plat of the same being registered in Book 76, page 3, Orange County Registry.

Tract 7. 40 acres, more or less, being a part of the John T. Hobbs 105 acre tract adjoining the lands of Dave Pender, George Shambley, James E. Thompson, and W. H. Jones formerly.

Tract 8. 23.2 acres, more or less, according to survey and plat of R. E. Reed, registered surveyor, dated November 29, 1958. Less, however, two certain tracts conveyed from Tract 6 herein described containing 8.7 acres conveyed to Arnold Kirk and wife by deed recorded in Book 170, page 613, Orange County Registry, and 23.2 acres conveyed to D. Arnold Kirk and wife by deed recorded in Book 170, page 613.

II

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

PAUL CARRUTH, *Chairman*

Section A

Report on the Institutions

The North Carolina Conference is proud of the ties that relate it with the one hundred and thirty-three schools, colleges, and universities of the Methodist Church. It is involved in organic ties with six institutions, electing all or a part of the boards of trustees and contributing directly and indirectly to their financial support. To chronicle the pertinent statistics of each school is but to give the bare suggestion of the work of the Church in this area as she guides the minds and lives of our youth into the opportunities of Christian maturity.

1. Duke University

Enrollment: Fall 1959—5,676 regular; 93 special students.

Faculty: 716.

Endowment: \$53,581,280.00 *(Fiscal year ending June 30, 1959)

*Does not include that portion of the indivisible corpus of the Duke Endowment the income from which accrues to Duke University.

Indebtedness: none.

Operating Budget: \$21,878,646.00 (Fiscal year ending June 30, 1959).

Income:

1. Student fees: \$3,812,529.00.
2. Total appropriations from North Carolina Conference: \$15,009.32*
*(remitted during fiscal year) total appropriation: \$20,290.00.
3. Total appropriations from Western North Carolina Conference: \$25,720.70.
4. Endowment: \$5,095,011.00 (Income from Duke University Endowment at the Duke Endowment).
5. Sundry Income: \$930,066.00.
6. Total gifts and grants: \$5,829,034.00*
*(from General Board of Education: \$88,215.00)
(Methodist Christian Higher Education Fund: \$15,556.00)

Expenditures:

1. Administration: \$887,346.00.
2. Instruction: \$5,594,501.00.
3. Physical Plant: \$1,478,011.00.
4. Capital Expenditures: \$1,003,749.00.

Capital needs: Preliminary estimate: on the order of magnitude of 76 million dollars.

On July 1, Dr. Deryl M. Hart will assume the duties of interim president of the university. The conclusion of the service of Dr. A. Hollis Edens as president marks the end of a most important period in the life of Duke University. During President Edens' administration the national dimension of the university has been made evident in the wide scope of its training and research, while at the same time Duke has become more closely identified with the development of North Carolina and the life of the Methodist Church. The depth of his insight, the breadth of his vision, and the magnitude of his personal skill have evoked praise in circles wherever he is known, both locally and across the nation. The North Carolina Conference offers its sincere and heartfelt thanks to President Edens and wishes him Godspeed in all his future undertakings.

We offer Dr. Hart our sincere congratulations and our enthusiastic support in the development of the finest and best in the life and tradition of Duke University.

1A. Duke University, The Divinity School

Enrollment: B. D. Candidates: 243; total including summer session: 318.

Faculty: 27.

Needs: Enlargement of its quarters including: increased classroom space, additional library and study areas; a new chapel for the Divinity School; additional facilities for office, research, and workshop space.

We note that in the 1958-1959 session only 26 of the 263 students of the Divinity School were not Methodists. Of the 238 Methodist students, 118 were from North Carolina. The service of training the bulk of the ministry of the North Carolina Conference continues to be significant indeed for both the Divinity School and the North Carolina Conference.

The School for Approved Supply Pastors, the Divinity School Seminars, The Convocation and Pastors School continue to be important areas of the service rendered the Church by the Divinity School.

The North Carolina Conference has been saddened by the death of Dr. Gilbert T. Rowe and Dr. James Cannon, who made outstanding contributions to the life of the Church in their years of service in the Divinity School.

2. Greensboro College

Enrollment: Regular 474; Special 65.

Faculty: 44 (full and part-time).

Endowment: \$1,100,000.00.

Indebtedness: \$110,000.00 (estimated by June 30, 1960).

Income:

1. Student fees: \$283,250.00 (educational); \$212,085.00 (auxiliary enterprises).
2. North Carolina Conference: \$22,500.00 (sustaining fund).
3. Western North Carolina Conference: \$72,000.00 (sustaining fund).
4. Endowment: \$44,115.00.
5. Other operating income: \$73,268.00 (foundations, business, gifts).

Operating Budget: \$707,218.00.

Needs: An additional \$125,000.00 per year to meet increased instruction and administration costs. Student activities center, a little theater, and administration building, extensive remodeling of several existing structures (particularly the music building and auditorium).

Significant service is rendered to the North Carolina Conference by Greensboro College. Alumni have a fine record of participation in the life of the state and Church.

The faculty and students give regular assistance to the leadership training program of the Methodist Church. This year 150 students are enrolled from the area of the North Carolina Conference. At \$400.00 per student, this represents an annual investment of \$60,000.00 in leadership for this area, plus \$18,000.00 in financial assistance to a number of these same students.

Attached to this report (Section E) is a revised charter of Greensboro College which is presented to the Board of Education and the Conference for approval. The only essential changes involve (1) a declaration of intent to educate both men and women, and (2) the addition of eight trustees to the board who will need to be confirmed as Trustees-at-Large by both the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences. This brings the number of the trustees to 32.

3. High Point College

Enrollment: Regular 1,023; 1959 summer students 586.

Faculty and staff: 80.

Endowment: \$1,035,731.00 (May 31, 1959).

Indebtedness: none.

Income:

1. Student fees: \$442,628.00.
2. North Carolina Conference: \$30,171.00.
3. Western North Carolina Conference: \$84,979.00.
4. Endowment: \$37,855.96.
5. Other Operating Income: \$386,364.00.
6. Endowment gifts: \$106,359.00.
7. Capital Fund Improvements: \$69,476.00.

Expenditures:

1. Administration and staff: \$55,047.00.
2. Instruction: \$289,469.25.
3. Building and grounds maintenance: \$149,577.92.
4. Capital Expenditures: \$174,673.00.

Needs: \$5,000,000.00 in capital funds to improve endowment. Improvement of salaries and facilities to attract and hold competent faculty.

Fifty-five percent of the student body of High Point College are Methodists. One hundred and thirty-five students are in training for the ministry or religious educational work. These two facts illustrate the concern and commitment of the college to the training of Methodist youth for Christian leadership in the days ahead.

On February 6, 1960, President Wendell M. Patton succeeded Dr. Dennis Cooke as president of High Point College. The North Carolina Conference and all friends of High Point College will continue to be grateful for the excellent service rendered Christian Higher Education by Dr. Cooke. President Patton brings to his office a distinguished background of training and service. His administration already gives promise of excellent achievement for this college of our Conference.

4. Louisburg College

Enrollment: Fall 440; Second Semester 412.

Faculty and staff: 38.

Endowment: \$100,000.00.

Value of plant: \$1,800,000.00.

Indebtedness: \$195,000.00.

Income:

1. Student fees: \$130,985.00.
2. North Carolina Conference: \$70,000.00.
3. Endowment: \$11,500.00.
4. Other operating income: \$141,000.00.
5. Other gifts: \$20,000.00.

Expenditures:

Total current budget: \$450,000.00 (approximate).

Needs: Additional operating income to effect necessary upgrading of faculty salaries to attract and hold competent teachers. New dormitory for men, library building, faculty apartment building, president's home, and infirmary building.

The W. R. Mills High School property will be available to the college for renovation on June 1, 1961. The trustees have approved the purchase for \$225,000.00. Renovation and remodeling is estimated to cost \$75,000.00. This property will provide an auditorium, 20 classrooms, office space, and a building which can be converted into a science building or library.

A new dormitory housing 96 men students has been approved by the trustees for erection if a loan of \$290,000.00 can be obtained from the Housing and Home Finance Agency.

This report would not be complete without reference to the growing approval the college is winning for itself in doing what has been described as the best work of its entire history.

(See Section F for resolutions concerning the borrowing of certain sums of money and mortgaging property by Louisburg College.)

5. Methodist College

Enrollment: Classwork will begin September 1960

Faculty: 12-14.

Indebtedness: Loans up to \$1,000,000.00 have been authorized.

Income:

1. North Carolina Conference: \$56,000.00 (sustaining fund).
2. North Carolina Conference: \$274,158.40 (Capital Funds; July 1, 1959 to May 10, 1960).
3. Fayetteville College Foundation: \$735,852.82 (total received in campaign to April 1, 1960).

Expenditures:

1. Operating budget: \$71,400.00.
2. Capital expenditures:

Needs: Some months ago President Weaver facetiously remarked that when you begin a college from the beginning, you discover there are a number of things you do not have. Friends of Methodist College have watched with immense pride and appreciation the very rapid accumulation by the college of a large number of assets both tangible and intangible. An administrative staff has been employed, an almost complete faculty for the first year's instruction has been obtained, a student body of more than 100 freshmen is being accepted, and the award winning architecture of the first building is rapidly being completed. The classroom-faculty office building has been completed and turned over to the Board of Trustees. The science building, the cafeteria-student union building, the heating plant and the bath house for physical education classes are all in the final stages of completion. All the utility lines are in place, master grading has been completed and work has begun on paving of roads, sidewalks, and parking areas.

The community of Fayetteville is engaged in a local campaign to raise \$1,200,000.00 to complete the second phase of its commitment of \$2,000,000.00 for capital funds for the college.

In the midst of warm congratulations for the accomplishments made to date, the conference does not lose sight of the urgency of the task ahead, to provide the capital and sustaining support to make this adventure in higher education a succession of achievements.

6. North Carolina Wesleyan

Enrollment: Classwork will begin September 1960.

Faculty: 12.

Endowment:

Indebtedness: Loans up to \$1,000,000.00 have been authorized.

Income:

1. North Carolina Conference: \$56,000.00 (sustaining fund).
2. North Carolina Conference: \$274,158.40 (Capital Funds) July 1, 1959 to May 10, 1960).
3. Rocky Mount Area Wesleyan College Foundation: \$845,466.45 (total received in campaign to March 15, 1960).

Expenditures:

1. Operating budget: \$75,075.00.
2. Capital expenditures:

Needs: The campus of Wesleyan is rapidly fulfilling the dreams of those who have looked forward to the sight of Carolina Colonial architecture in the setting of eastern North Carolina pines. Work proceeds apace on the main building which will be ready for occupancy in August. Work has begun on the cafeteria-student union building, the first women's dormitory, and the first men's dormitory. The latter group of buildings will be ready for use by September 1961. The employment of administrative staff and faculty is substantially complete (May 10, 1960) with student applications being processed to admit up to 150 freshmen by September.

The Rocky Mount Area College Foundation reports the following progress in its campaign to provide \$2,000,000.00 in capital funds for the college:

Original pledges	3513	\$2,074,817.58
New pledges	497	43,749.94
Pledges charged off	101	21,495.50
Net pledges		2,097,072.02
Received to March 15, 1960		845,466.45

Conclusion

In closing this report we earnestly call upon the conference and our people to dedicate themselves to the task of finding means to close the gap between expenditures required of a family to send a child to a church college and the cost of sending the same child to a tax supported institution. This is a problem that poses a grave threat to a church colleges and needs to be faced and solved if our system of education is to be preserved.

Section B

Paine College

We call special attention to the strategic importance of the Race Relations Day Offering. The very survival of our historic Negro Methodist Colleges depends upon a substantial increase in this offering. We call upon our pastors and local church leaders to vigorously promote this offering on February 12, 1961. We recommend that this offering be designated for the support of Paine College.

Section C

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND — 1960-1961

The College Sustaining Fund is the heart of the higher education program of our conference. The fund does not satisfy the need of our colleges for increased appropriations, for each of the institutions related to the conference could show urgent and legitimate requirements totaling more than the entire amount available for distribution. Nevertheless, College Sustaining Fund is not only of vital financial assistance to our schools, it also demonstrates the responsible concern of our people for each institution and for the training of Christian leadership.

During the 1959-1960 Conference year \$330,000.00 has been allocated to College Sustaining Fund, \$290,000.00 from regular budget sources and \$40,000.00 from special pluses and other funds. The 1960-1961 budget of the Commission on World Service and Finance includes \$330,000.00 for College Sustaining.

The needs of all our institutions have increased during the current year. The responsibility of our North Carolina Conference for each school remains undiminished. We, therefore, recommend that quarterly disbursements of the fund be made from current receipts as follows:

Commission on Christian Higher Education	\$17,000.00
United College Appeal	60,000.00
Duke University (Divinity School)	21,000.00
Greensboro College	23,000.00
High Point College	27,000.00
Louisburg College	70,000.00
Methodist College	56,000.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College	56,000.00
	\$330,000.00

We renew our statement of last year commending the policy established in the vote of the conference which created our two new colleges. This policy calls for a yearly increase of \$40,000.00 in College Sustaining Fund until \$500,000.00 annual support is attained (an average increase of less than \$50.00 each for 850 churches or 4% of current benevolences).

We recommend that the Commission on Christian Higher Education be made a preferred claim against this Fund.

Section D

ELECTION OF COLLEGE TRUSTEES

1. The following persons have been nominated by the boards of trustees for the several colleges for election to the board of trustees of that college. The nominations are approved by the Board of Education and are presented to the conference for election of terms as designated:

Duke University: Joshua Lawrence Horne, Rocky Mount, N. C.; James Buren Sidney, Wilmington, N. C.; Kenneth Crawford Towe, Greenwich, Connecticut; Benjamin Edward Jordan, Saxapahaw, N. C. (terms to expire Dec. 31, 1965).

Greensboro College: Marshall T. Spears, Sr., Durham, N. C.; C. D. Douglas, Raleigh, N. C. (terms to expire December 31, 1964).

High Point College: Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh, N. C.; Bishop Paul N. Garber, Richmond, Virginia; W. Stanley Potter, Sanford, N. C. (terms to expire 1964).

Louisburg College: Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern, N. C.; R. G. Dawson, Wilson, N. C.; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton, N. C.; E. B. Fisher, Burlington, N. C.; H. M. Hardy, Wrenton, N. C.; A. E. Henderson, Franklinton, N. C.; James E. Hillman, Raleigh, N. C.; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. W. P. Moore, Greenville, N. C.; W. B. Piteway, Henderson, N. C.; W. G. Suiter, Weldon, N. C.; T. B. Upchurch, Jr., Raeford, N. C. (terms to expire July 1, 1963).

Methodist College: W. L. Clegg, Raleigh, N. C.; R. L. Pittman, Fayetteville, N. C.; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham, N. C.; Terry Sanford, Fayetteville, N. C.; Nello L. Teer, S. Durham, N. C.; G. S. Eubank, Raleigh, N. C. (terms to expire July 1, 1964).

North Carolina Wesleyan: E. C. Brooks, Jr., Durham, N. C.; E. F. Duke, Rocky Mount, N. C.; J. E. Garlington, Wilmington, N. C.; Page K. Gravely, Rocky Mount, N. C.; Leon Russell, Rocky Mount, N. C.; John T. Minges, Rocky Mount, N. C. (terms to expire July 1, 1964).

2. Charter provisions for the election of trustees:

Duke University: Section 3:

That the trustees shall be thirty-six in number, of whom twelve shall be elected by the North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South; twelve by the W.N.C. Conference of the said church; and twelve by the graduates of said University; Provided, however, that no person shall be elected a Trustee till he has first been recommended by a majority of the Trustees present at a regular meeting; and the Trustees shall

have power to remove any member of their body who may remove beyond the boundary of the State or who may refuse or neglect to discharge the duties of a Trustee. The term of office of Trustees shall be six years, and they shall be so arranged that four Trustees shall be elected by each Conference and four by the graduates every two years. The Trustees shall regulate by bylaws the manner of election of the Trustees to be chosen by the graduates. Should there exist a vacancy by death, resignation, or otherwise of any Trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term by the Board of Trustees. That the present Trustees shall continue and remain in office during the term for which they have been heretofore respectively elected.

Greensboro College: Article VI (Charter as amended 1960):

Subject to the ultimate control of the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, the business affairs and all operations of this corporation shall be managed, administered and conducted by a Board of Trustees to be designated and chosen as follows:

Eight trustees who must be confirmed by the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church;

Eight trustees who must be confirmed by the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church;

Eight trustees who must be confirmed by the Alumni and Alumnae Association (or Associations) of Greensboro College, in existence when nominations are made; and

Eight trustees-at-large who must be confirmed by the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.

High Point College: Paragraph 6:

The said corporation shall consist of thirty (30) members, as follows:

One shall be the presiding bishop of the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.

One shall be the duly elected President of High Point College.

Five shall be ministers and ten shall be lay members of the Methodist Church in North Carolina.

Thirteen shall be designated as "members-at-large" chosen without respect to denominational affiliation and place of residence, provided that at all times as many as ten members of the board shall be residents of the City of High Point, and/or environs.

The Trustees, other than the presiding bishop and the president of the college, shall be divided into four classes of seven members each, whose terms of office shall expire respectively July 1941, July 1943, and July 1944. Upon the expiration of the terms of office of each class named, the corporation shall elect their successors for a period of four years or until their successors are duly elected, and the names of those elected from the area of the North Carolina Conference shall be submitted to the next session of the Conference for confirmation and those elected from the area of the Western North Carolina Conference and without the bounds of the North Carolina Conference shall be submitted to the next session of the Western North Carolina Conference for confirmation. Pending confirmation by the annual conference, such trustees as are elected and reported to the conference shall exercise all powers conferred under these articles of incorporation until another election is held by the corporation.

If the annual conference which is responsible for confirmation refuses to confirm any trustees elected by the corporation, he shall not serve as trustee longer than the next regular meeting of the Board of Trustees following the refusal to confirm when another shall be elected to take his place, whose name shall be submitted to the next succeeding annual conference for confirmation.

Louisburg College: Section III and Section IV:

That the officers of said corporation shall be president, vice-president, treasurer, and a secretary, elected by the Board of Trustees from its membership which said board shall consist of nine or more members, five of whom shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business and except as herein otherwise provided, all of whom shall be elected by the North Carolina Annual Conference at its annual sessions and shall hold office for the term of three years.

That the number of trustees of this institution may be increased or decreased, and the term of office of the trustees fixed by the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and all new trustees as well as the successors of those whose terms of office expire by limitations or be ended by death, or removal, or otherwise, shall be elected by said conference upon nomination by the Board of Trustees, provided that said conference may upon its own motion nominate and elect trustees for the college other than those nominated by the board, and provided further that said Board of Trustees by majority vote may elect trustees to fill vacancies occurring when said conference shall not be in session, such trustees so elected by said board, to serve only until meeting of said conference, and the election of their successors as hereinbefore provided and said conference may remove any member of said Board of Trustees upon request, when such request shall be made by a majority of the Board of Trustees.

Methodist College: Article VI and VII:

Subject to the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, the Methodist Church, as hereinafter more fully set forth, the business and affairs of this corporation shall be vested in, administered and managed by the trustees of Methodist College, Incorporated.

There shall be twenty-four trustees. At least one-fourth of these shall be ministerial members of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church; at least one-fourth shall be residents of Cumberland County; and at least three-fourths shall be members of the Methodist Church. Trustees may succeed themselves. All trustees shall serve until their successors are elected.

The trustees shall be divided into four classes of six members each, whose term of office shall expire respectively, July 1, 1957; July 1, 1958; July 1, 1959; July 1, 1960.

Upon the expiration of the term of office of each class, the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, after consultation with the nominating committee of the Board of Trustees, shall nominate their successors to serve for a period of four years or until their successors are elected, and submit the names of persons nominated to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of said church for election or rejection.

The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, shall have power at any time, by a two-thirds vote of its members to remove from office any trustee.

Should there exist a vacancy by death, resignation or otherwise, of any trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner described above for the election of trustees, provided persons so nominated by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, shall exercise all powers conferred under these articles of incorporation until they have been either elected or rejected by the said conference of The Methodist Church.

All members of this Board of Trustees shall be at least twenty-one years of age.

North Carolina Wesleyan: Article VI and VII

Subject to the control and direction of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, as hereinafter more fully set forth, the business and affairs of this corporation shall be vested in, administered and managed by the trustees of Rocky Mount College, Incorporated.

There shall be twenty-four trustees.* At least one-fourth of these shall be ministerial members of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church; at least one-fourth shall be residents of Nash and Edgecombe Counties; and at least three-fourths shall be members of The Methodist Church. Trustees may succeed themselves. All trustees shall serve until their successors are elected.

The trustees shall be divided into four classes of six members each, whose term of office shall expire respectively, July 1, 1957; July 1, 1958; July 1, 1959; July 1, 1960.

The trustees of said college shall not exceed more than twenty-four (24) in number.

*That the language appearing in Article VI as follows: "There shall be twenty-four (24) trustees," be stricken out and inserted in lieu thereof the following: "The trustees of said college shall not exceed more than twenty-four (24) in number" (page 161, 1957 JOURNAL).

Article VII; (As amended ref. p. 161 of 1957 Conference Journal)

Upon the expiration of the term of office of each class, the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, after consultation with the Board of Trustees, shall nominate their successors to serve for a period of four years or until their successors are elected, and submit the names of persons nominated to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of said church for election or rejection.

The North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, shall have power, at any time, by a majority vote of its members to remove from office any trustee.

Should there exist a vacancy by death, resignation, or otherwise, of any trustee, the same shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner described above for the election of trustees, provided persons so nominated by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, shall exercise all powers conferred under these articles of incorporation until they have been either elected or rejected by the said conference of the Methodist Church.

All members of this Board of Trustees shall be at least twenty-one years of age.

3. Complete list of trustees elected by North Carolina Conference:

Duke University: Calvin Bryan Houck, Roanoke, Virginia; Ben Neely Miller, Jr., Columbia, S. C.; Thomas Fuller Southgate, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C.; Estelle Flowers Spears, Durham, N. C.; (terms expire Dec. 31, 1961); Robert Wallace Bradshaw (elected 1959 by trustees to fill unexpired term) Durham, N. C.; Thomas Lee Perkins, New York, N. Y.; Wright Tisdale, Dearborn, Mich.; James Frederick Von Canon, Sanford, N. C.; (terms expire Dec. 31, 1963); Joshua Lawrence Horne, Rocky Mount, N. C.; Benpamin Everett Jordan, Saxapahaw, N. C.; James Buren Sidbury, Wilmington, N. C.; (terms expire Dec. 31, 1965).

Greensboro College: Marshall Spears, Durham, N. C.; C. E. Douglas, Raleigh, N. C.; (terms expire Dec. 31, 1960); W. C. Calton, Raleigh, N. C. (term expires Dec. 31, 1961); J. Wesley Foreman, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Graham S. Eubank, Raleigh, N. C.; (terms expire Dec. 31, 1962); W. A. McGirt, Wilmington, N. C.; T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Kinston, N. C. (terms expire Dec. 31, 1963).

High Point College: Blaine M. Madison, Raleigh, N. C.; C. Felix Harvey III, Kinston, N. C.; (terms expire July 1960); Josh L. Horne, Rocky Mount, N. C.; Mrs. Katie MacAulay Rankin, Mount Gilead, N. C.; (terms expire July 1961); Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh, N. C.; Bishop Paul N. Garber, Richmond, Virginia; W. Stanley Potter, Sanford, N. C. (terms expire July 1963).

Louisburg College: William A. Cade, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers, N. C.; Fred Fearing, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Bishop Paul N. Garber, Richmond, Virginia; Herbert J. Herring, Durham, N. C.; Hamilton H. Hobgood, Louisburg, N. C.; W. L. Lumpkin, Louisburg, N. C.; William D. Payne, Henderson, N. C.; June Rose, Greenville, N. C.; Mrs. James H. Semans, Durham, N. C.; Marshall T. Spears, Sr., Durham, N. C.; Sam B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1961); Edward M. Bartholomew, Louisburg, N. C.; Tom Bailey, Wendell, N. C.; C. S. Bunn, Spring Hope, N. C.; Soule Chandler, Currituck, N. C.; D. E. Earnhardt, Durham, N. C.; L. Roscoe Foreman, Elizabeth City, N. C.; J. W. Jenkins, Henderson, N. C.; Mrs. Floy Johnson, Whiteville, N. C.; M. W. Lawrence, Durham, N. C.; J. W. Lineberger, New Bern, N. C.; C. P. Morris, Durham, N. C.; H. G. Ruark, Laurinburg, N. C. (terms expire July 1, 1962); Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern, N. C.; R. Grady Dawson, Wilson, N. C.; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton, N. C.; Edgar B. Fisher, Burlington, N. C.; H. M. Hardy, Warrenton, N. C.; A. E. Henderson, Franklinton, N. C.; James E. Hillman, Raleigh, N. C.; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. W. P. Moore, Greenville, N. C. W. B. Petteway, Henderson, N. C.; W. G. Suiter, Weldon, N. C.; T. B. Upchurch, Jr. Raeford, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1963).

Methodist College: J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville, N. C.; Allen P. Brantley, Burlington, N. C.; W. Ed Fleishman, Fayetteville, N. C.; William Spence, Elizabeth City, N. C. O. L. Hathaway, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. Earl W. Brian, Raleigh, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1961); Wilson Yarborough, Fayetteville, N. C.; W. A. Crow, Franklinton, N. C.; Joh

Hodge, Fayetteville, N. C.; J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson, N. C.; F. D. Byrd, Fayetteville, N. C.; W. Robert Johnson, Goldsboro, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1962); E. Queen, Elizabeth City, N. C.; Joe Tally, Jr., Fayetteville, N. C.; Frank McBryde, Fayetteville, N. C.; Jack W. Page, Fayetteville, N. C.; W. E. Horner, Sanford, N. C.; Ennox G. Cooper, Wilmington, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1963); W. L. Clegg, Raleigh, N. C.; R. L. Pittman, Fayetteville, N. C.; Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Durham, N. C.; Perry Sanford, Fayetteville, N. C.; Nello Teer, Sr., Durham, N. C.; Graham S. Eubank, Raleigh, N. C.; (terms to expire July 1964).

North Carolina Wesleyan: E. E. Adkins, Rocky Mount, N. C.; J. D. A. Autry, Hamlet, N. C.; Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount, N. C.; F. L. Blount, Greenville, N. C.; J. Curtis Ellis, Nashville, N. C.; Key W. Taylor, Roxboro, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1961); S. Coltrane, Raleigh, N. C.; W. M. Howard, Jr., Greenville, N. C.; Mrs. L. B. Jenkins, Kinston, N. C.; A. K. King, Sr., Chapel Hill, N. C.; J. J. Medford, Oxford, N. C.; L. Tyler, Rocky Mount, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1962); C. D. Barclift, Durham, N. C.; O. F. Dumas, Goldsboro, N. C.; L. W. Hill, Tarboro, N. C.; Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Weldon, N. C.; J. G. Matheson, Ahoskie, N. C.; T. J. Pearsall, Rocky Mount, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1963); E. C. Brooks, Jr., Durham, N. C.; E. F. Duke, Rocky Mount, N. C.; J. E. Garlington, Wilmington, N. C.; Page K. Gravely, Rocky Mount, N. C.; Leon Russell, Rocky Mount, N. C.; John T. Minges, Rocky Mount, N. C.; (terms expire July 1, 1964).

4. We approve the following resolution:

That it be recommended in order to create an informed and committed body of opinion in the conference concerning our institutions that clerical members of boards of trustees serve no more than two terms of office; or if elected to fill an unexpired term their service on a board of trustees not exceed a maximum of eight years. It is also recommended that no person, except in an ex officio capacity, serve concurrently on more than one board of trustees of educational institutions related to the North Carolina Conference. These provisions shall apply to future elections or re-election and shall not be interpreted as directing the resignation of trustees from terms of office which are currently being served. It is also intended these provisions be used for guidance in nomination of trustees and are not to be construed as the creation of policy at variance with provisions of the several charters. It is nevertheless the judgment of the conference that, unless there are factors present which make exceptions absolutely necessary, a faithful use of this guide will do much to strengthen the fruitful relationship the conference enjoys with its institutions.

5. Resolution concerning length of terms of office of Louisburg College trustees.

Four of the six educational institutions related to our conference elect trustees for terms of four years. Louisburg College trustees are presently elected for three year terms. We approve in principle a change in the terms of Louisburg trustees to four years.

Section E

REVISED CHARTER OF GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Amended Certificate of Greensboro College, Inc.

Passed by the Board of Trustees, April 4, 1960.

Article I

That the name of this corporation is Greensboro College, Inc.

Article II

This corporation shall have no capital stock. Through its Board of Trustees, hereafter provided, this corporation shall be conducted and operated as a non-profit corporation, for the purposes of Christian education, in trust for The Methodist Church, and subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference of the said Church.

Article III

That this corporation is the owner of all property formerly owned by Greensboro Female College, and its successors known variously as Greensboro College for Women, Greensboro College, and Greensboro College, Inc., and Davenport College, and its predecessors, save and except such property as may have been legally disposed of by deed or otherwise.

Article IV

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be in Greensboro, North Carolina; and it may have other offices in Greensboro, North Carolina, or in other places in North Carolina, and it may operate educational institutions or schools of less than collegiate rank in Greensboro and elsewhere in North Carolina.

Article V

The objects for which this corporation is formed are to conduct and operate a Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, an educational institution of collegiate grade for men and women to be known as Greensboro College, Inc., with power to establish and maintain in connection with Greensboro College, Inc., an institution of institutions of primary and intermediate education at its site in Greensboro, North Carolina, and at such other points as it may determine, in trust for The Methodist Church and under the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference of the said Church; and, in order properly to prosecute said objects, this corporation shall have full power and authority to purchase, lease and otherwise acquire, hold, mortgage, convey and otherwise dispose of all kinds of property, both real and personal; to construct, equip, and maintain buildings, works and plants, to install, maintain, and operate all kinds of machinery and appliances; and generally to perform all acts which may be deemed necessary or expedient for the proper and successful prosecution of the objects for which this corporation is formed.

Article VI

Subject to the ultimate control of the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, the business affairs and all operations of this corporation shall be managed, administered and conducted by a Board of Trustees to be designated and chosen as follows:

Eight trustees who must be confirmed by the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church;

Eight trustees who must be confirmed by the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church;

Eight trustees who must be confirmed by the Alumni and Alumnae Association (or Associations) of Greensboro College, in existence when nominations are made; and

Eight trustees-at-large who must be confirmed by the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church.

Article VII

The present Board of Trustees:	Term Expires
Marshall Spears, Durham, N. C.	12-31-6
C. D. Douglas, Raleigh, N. C.	12-31-6
W. C. Calton, Raleigh, N. C.	12-31-6
Bill Price, Burlington, N. C.	12-31-6
J. Wesley Foreman, Elizabeth City, N. C.	12-31-6
Graham S. Eubank, Raleigh, N. C.	12-31-6
W. A. McGirt, Wilmington, N. C.	12-31-6
T. Marvin Vick, Jr., Kinston, N. C.	12-31-6
Representing the North Carolina Conference;	
J. G. Hanes, Winston-Salem, N. C.	12-31-6
Wilson O. Weldon, Charlotte, N. C.	12-31-6
J. C. Cowan, Jr., Greensboro, N. C.	12-31-6
George M. Ivey, Charlotte, N. C.	12-31-6
R. G. Stockton, Winston-Salem, N. C.	12-31-6

George D. Finch, Thomasville, N. C.	12-31-62
Wm. C. Hoyle, Sr., Greensboro, N. C.	12-31-63
C. Herbert, Jr., High Point, N. C.	12-31-63
Representing the Western North Carolina Conference;	
Miss Claire Harris, Roxboro, N. C.	12-31-60
William C. Boren, III, Greensboro, N. C.	12-31-60
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Harbison, Shelby, N. C.	12-31-61
Mrs. Grace W. Taylor, Morehead City, N. C.	12-31-61
Mrs. Margaret F. Bettis, Greensboro, N. C.	12-31-62
W. L. Hillman, Durham, N. C.	12-31-62
W. Y. Preyer, Greensboro, N. C.	12-31-63
Miss Frances Griffin, Winston-Salem, N. C.	12-31-63
Representing Greensboro College Alumnae Association.	

Article VIII

The present Board of Trustees and their successors shall be and continue to be the governing body of this corporation until the trustees-at-large shall be chosen; and after that event the then trustees and the trustees-at-large as one body shall be the Board of Trustees of this corporation, with the powers in this certificate conferred. The first trustees-at-large shall be nominated at the October 1960 meeting of the Board of Trustees.

- Two shall be nominated for a term expiring 12-31-61.
- Two shall be nominated for a term expiring 12-31-62.
- Two shall be nominated for a term expiring 12-31-63.
- Two shall be nominated for a term expiring 12-31-64.

Before these nominations become effective they must be confirmed by both the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church.

Article IX

Successors to members of the Board of Trustees whose terms will expire in twelve months or less shall be chosen as follows:

At a meeting duly called and held not more than twelve months before such expiration, a successor shall be nominated by the Board of Trustees and the nomination reported to the body or bodies by which he or she must be confirmed; if confirmed the nominee becoming a trustee in due course; if rejected a new nomination must be made and reported to the bodies having the duty of confirmation; and the process shall be continued until a trustee is confirmed; and if confirmation must be by two bodies, both must confirm the nomination. Vacancies caused by death or resignation must be filled by the same method as from those caused by expiration of term. No person shall become a trustee till duly nominated and confirmed.

Article X

Unless otherwise provided in this certificate the terms of all members of the Board of Trustees shall be for four years and until their successors are chosen.

Article XI

If a trustee must be confirmed by only one body, he or she may be removed from office by that body; if a trustee must be confirmed by two bodies, he or she may be removed from office by both bodies acting jointly or separately. Any trustee may be removed from office by the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church acting jointly or separately.

Article XII

The said Board of Trustees shall administer the affairs of this corporation and conduct its business in trust for The Methodist Church, and subject to the control and direction of the Western North Carolina Conference and of the North Carolina Conference of said Church; provided, however, said Board of Trustees shall have full power to sell, convey, mortgage or otherwise dispose of any of the real estate owned by this corporation.

Article XIII

This corporation is authorized to acquire and receive real and personal property by purchase, gift, devise, or otherwise, and to hold and to administer such property for the benefit of Greensboro College, Inc., and in accordance with the uses and trusts, if any declared in any and all conveyances or other instruments under which such property is acquired. Specifically, this corporation is authorized to own property, real, personal and mixed, tangible and intangible, and hold the title thereto, and to own all rights, privileges and powers, including all powers necessary to administer all trust funds upon the uses and trusts declared in any will, deed or other instrument.

Article XIV

The said Board of Trustees shall have the power to make rules, regulations, and by-laws, not inconsistent with law and not inconsistent with the provisions hereof. The said Board of Trustees shall fix the time and place of holding their annual and other meetings and shall elect the following officers of this corporation, namely a president of the Board of Trustees, a secretary, a treasurer, and such other officers as it may determine. Also the said Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty, including the president of Greensboro College, Inc., and such other employees as it may deem necessary. The said Board of Trustees shall annually elect, from members of said Board of Trustees, an Executive Committee consisting of six (6) members, which Executive Committee shall have the powers and shall perform the duties to be fixed by the by-laws.

The president of Greensboro College, Inc., shall be an ex-officio member of said Executive Committee.

Article XV

Nine trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any regular or called meetings of said Board of Trustees; and it shall be the duty of said Board of Trustees to call such meetings.

Article XVI

The faculty of Greensboro College, Inc., and the Board of Trustees of Greensboro College, Inc., shall have power to confer degrees and marks of honor such as are conferred by colleges and universities generally when licensed or authorized to do so under the laws of North Carolina.

Article XVII

The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited.

Passed by the Board of Trustees, April 4, 1960.

Section F

The following four resolutions have been approved by the Louisburg College Board of Trustees. They have been approved by the Board of Education for presentation at the Conference.

**RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE LOUISBURG COLLEGE
BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

April 22, 1960

Federal Housing Loan to Erect Men's Dormitory

Upon motion duly made by Gurney P. Hood, seconded by Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, the following resolution was adopted: by an affirmative vote of 20 people with one person, Sam B. Underwood, voting in the negative who asked to be so recorded.

Resolved, That Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, president of Louisburg College, Dr. James Hillman, president of the Board of Trustees, and Mr. A. E. Henderson, secretary of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, and their respective successors in office, be and they are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to enter into negotiations with the United States, through the Housing and Home Finance Agency, for a loan of not to exceed \$300,000.00, the proceeds with moneys to be supplied by the college, to be used to construct a dormitory and appurtenant facilities to house 100 men students, to be evidenced by a negotiable bond or bonds, payable in installments over a period of

ears and secured by an indenture conveying the dormitory site, with other proper and reasonable provisions; and

Resolved further, that upon the successful termination of such negotiations that the said president and secretary of the Board of Trustees be and they are hereby authorized to execute and deliver on behalf of the college a loan agreement setting forth the amount, rate, maturity dates of said issue of bonds and the assets to be pledged therefor as security, together with such reasonable restrictions and requirements on the part of the college with respect to said loan as shall seem to them to be desirable.

*Permission of North Carolina Annual Conference
for Loan to Erect Men's Dormitory*

Upon motion duly made by Gurney P. Hood, seconded by W. D. Payne, the following resolution was adopted: by an affirmative vote of 20 people with one person, Sam B. Underwood, voting in the negative who asked to be so recorded.

Whereas, the charter of Louisburg College contains the following provisions:

"But no conveyance of the real property of the corporation shall be made without the consent and permission of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South;" and

Whereas, it is desirable that and expedient for Louisburg College to finance a new dormitory to house approximately 100 men students by the sale of bonds aggregating not more than \$300,000.00 under an agreement proposed to be entered into between Louisburg College and the United States, acting through the Housing and Home Finance Agency, said bonds to be payable over a forty-year period and to be secured by a mortgage on the site of said proposed dormitory and on an easement providing access thereto, the pledge of the revenues therefrom, and such other security as the Housing and Home Finance Agency shall require;

Now, therefore, be it resolved, that the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College do hereby petition and request the North Carolina Annual Conference, The Methodist Church, to grant its consent and permission to convey to a trustee to be designated by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, a tract of land located on the campus of Louisburg College, and a new men's dormitory housing approximately 100 students to be situated thereon, and a right of way not over 50 feet in width for ingress thereto from the public street, all to be selected and described by said Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, as security for not to exceed \$300,000.00 principal amount of bonds to be issued under a proposed agreement with the United States acting through the Housing and Home Finance Agency, said bonds to be payable over a period of forty years; and

Resolved further, the said Board of Trustees do request that said consent be evidenced by a deed quitclaiming any interest superior to the indenture securing said bonds, said deed to be executed by the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, describing the lands selected by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College as a site for said dormitory, and the right of way thereto, and to be delivered to the Trustee designated in said Indenture; and

Resolved further, that the following resolution in respect hereof be adopted by the said Annual Conference, to-wit:

Resolved, that the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, be and it is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to execute and deliver a deed to a trustee designated by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College quitclaiming any right superior to and indenture securing \$300,000.00 in bonds to be issued under an agreement with the United States acting through the Housing and Home Finance Agency, in a tract of land on the campus of Louisburg College, designated by the Board of Trustees of said college, and a right of way thereto not exceeding fifty feet in width, to the end that said indenture securing said bonds of \$300,000.00 shall be a valid first lien on the land in which the proposed new men's dormitory is to be located.

*Permission to Borrow \$150,000 on
Mills High School Property*

Upon motion duly made by J. W. Jenkins, seconded by E. M. Bartholomew, the

following resolution was adopted: by an affirmative vote of 20 people with one person, Sam B. Underwood, voting in the negative who asked to be so recorded.

Whereas, the charter of Louisburg College contains the following provision:

"But no conveyance of the real property of the corporation shall be made without the consent and permission of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South;" and

Whereas, it is desirable that and expedient for Louisburg College to finance the balance of the purchase price and renovation of the W. R. Mills High School property in Louisburg, by notes aggregating not more than \$150,000 borrowed from a financial institution to be designated hereafter, secured by deed of trust on the W. R. Mills High School property;

Now, therefore, be it resolved, that the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College does hereby petition and request the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church to grant its consent and permission to convey to a trustee to be designated by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College the W. R. Mills High School property as security for not to exceed \$150,000 principal amount of notes, to be used \$75,000 to pay the balance of the purchase price thereof and \$75,000 to refurnish the same; and

Resolved further, the said Board of Trustees do request that said consent be evidenced by a deed quitclaiming any interest superior to the deed of trust securing the notes, said deed to be executed by the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, describing the lands W. R. Mills High School and to deliver to the trustee designated in said deed of trust securing \$150,000; and

Resolved further, that the following resolution in respect hereof be adopted by the said Annual Conference, to-wit:

Resolved, that the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, be and it is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to execute and deliver a deed to a trustee designated by the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College quitclaiming any right superior to a deed of trust securing \$150,000 in notes to be issued under deed of trust, to the end that said deed of trust securing said notes of \$150,000 shall be a valid first lien on the W. R. Mills High School property.

Permission to Mortgage W. R. Mills High School Property

Upon motion duly made by J. W. Jenkins, seconded by E. M. Bartholomew, the following resolution was adopted: by an affirmative vote of 20 people with one person, Sam B. Underwood, voting in the negative who asked to be so recorded.

Whereas, the college has decided to purchase the W. R. Mills High School property for the sum of \$225,000 for the use of the college and an extension of its campus and facilities; and

Whereas, said property will require renovation for use by the college;

Now, therefore, be it resolved, that Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, president of Louisburg College, Dr. James E. Hillman, president of the Board of Trustees, and Mr. A. E. Henderson, secretary of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College, and their respective successors in office, be and they are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to enter into negotiations with a financial institution for a loan of not to exceed \$150,000 the proceeds, with moneys to be supplied by the college, to be used to pay the purchase price to the extent of \$75,000 and to be used to renovate and remodel to the extent of \$75,000 the W. R. Mills High School; and

Resolved further, that upon the successful termination of such negotiations, the said president and secretary of the Board of Trustees be and they are hereby authorized to execute and deliver note or notes secured by deed of trust conveying the W. R. Mills High School property, in an amount not to exceed \$150,000, said note and deed of trust to include such terms as shall appear to be proper to said officers herein designated.

Section C

Nominations to Board of Managers, North Carolina Pastors Schools:

C. E. Jordan and R. G. Dawson are nominated for three year terms to expire July 1, 1963 as members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors School. Other

members from the Board of Education are: W. L. Clegg (1962), Leon Russell (1962), Paul
 Smith (1961), and C. P. Morris (1961).

Section H

The following appointments are respectfully requested of the bishop:
 J. L. Allen, professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University.
 David G. Bradley, associate professor, Duke University.
 Arthur Brandenburg, chaplain, Methodist students, Duke University.
 Clark R. Cahow, assistant registrar, Duke University.
 T. A. Collins, president, North Carolina Wesleyan College.
 R. E. Cushman, dean, The Divinity School, Duke University.
 Robert S. Gibson, Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone,
 North Carolina.
 E. M. Gitlin, professor, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University.
 M. K. Glover, associate professor, Presbyterian College.
 C. Wade Goldston, professor, Louisburg College.
 J. T. Green, professor, Florida State University.
 C. E. Hix, Jr., professor, Central College, Fayette, Mo.
 D. D. Holt, president, Scarritt College.
 O. K. Ingram, associate professor and associate dean of students, The Divinity
 School, Duke University.
 R. L. Johnson, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
 Barney L. Jones, assistant dean, Trinity College, Duke University.
 C. L. Manschreck, professor, University of Chicago.
 G. Nelson Moore, director of public relations, Pfeiffer College.
 Clyde S. McCoy, professor, Pacific School of Religion.
 Walter N. McDonald, professor, Louisburg College.
 R. T. Osborn, assistant professor, Duke University.
 J. H. Overton, Jr., professor, Lambeth College.
 J. J. Rudin, II, associate professor, The Divinity School, Duke University.
 R. Hawthorne Sales, assistant professor, Duke University.
 Joel M. Savel, counselor, University of Florida.
 Robin J. Scroggs, professor, Dartmouth College.
 Harmon L. Smith, assistant to dean, The Divinity School, Duke University.
 James H. Warren, professor, Scarritt College.
 W. M. Wells, Jr., director, Methodist Student Work.
 Grady H. Whicker, director of public relations, High Point College.

Section I

DISTRICT DIRECTORS — 1960-1961

Burlington District

General Church School Work: Rev. H. H. Hodgin
 Adult Work: Rev. Horace Garris
 Family Life: Rev. R. F. Moore
 Youth Work: Rev. Rufus Stark
 Junior High Work:
 Children's Work: Mrs. Rufus Stark

Durham District

General Church School Work: Christian White
 Adult Work:
 Family Life: Rev. Kelly Wilson, Jr.
 Youth Work: Mr. W. A. Graham
 Junior High Work: Rev. Sam D. McMillan, Jr.
 Children's Work: Mrs. O. V. Elkins

Elizabeth City District

General Church School Work: Mrs. Margaret Saunders
 Adult Work: Rev. S. S. Snead
 Family Life: Rev. James A. Auman
 Youth Work: Rev. F. Owen Fitzgerald
 Junior High Work: Rev. Robert Bundy
 Children's Work:

Fayetteville District

General Church School Work: Rev. K. R. Wheeler
 Adult Work: Rev. F. E. Still
 Family Life: Rev. Fred Duplissey
 Youth Work: Rev. W. P. Lowdermilk
 Junior High Work: Miss Martha Jeanne Henson
 Children's Work: Mrs. J. W. Page

Goldsboro District

General Church School Work: Rev. Wallace Kirby
 Adult Work: Mr. M. W. Stancil
 Family Life: Rev. Herb Waldrop, Jr.
 Youth Work: Rev. George C. Megill
 Junior High Work: Rev. E. M. Thompson, Jr.
 Children's Work: Mrs. E. H. Smotherman

New Bern District

General Church School Work: Rev. H. L. Watson
 Adult Work: Rev. L. A. Aitken
 Family Life:
 Youth Work: Rev. J. Sydney Epperson
 Junior High Work: Rev. R. Bruce Pate
 Children's Work: Mrs. Marvin Vick, Jr.

Raleigh District

General Church School Work: Mr. John M. Meares
 Adult Work: Rev. J. L. Joyce
 Family Life: Rev. Wayne Wegwart
 Youth Work: Rev. Harvey Johnson
 Junior High Work: Mrs. E. I. Terry
 Children's Work: Mrs. Walter Burgess

Rocky Mount District

General Church School Work: Mrs. T. S. Newbold
 Adult Work: Rev. W. W. Sherman
 Family Life: Rev. L. P. Jackson
 Youth Work: Rev. Arnold Pope
 Junior High Work: Rev. Eugene Tisdale
 Children's Work: Mrs. L. H. Felmet

Wilmington District

General Church School: Rev. Frank D. Salmon
 Adult Work:
 Family Life: Rev. Neil Thompson
 Youth Work: Rev. Ed O'Steen
 Junior High Work: Rev. Allen Wentz, Jr.
 Children's Work: Mrs. C. F. Grill

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

As the final year of the Quadrennial Emphasis on Higher Education closes, the North Carolina Conference has perhaps a greater reason for thanksgiving than any conference in the Church. The quadrennium has witnessed a mighty rallying of our people to our colleges. On May 1, 1960, \$1,433,719.30 had been paid on \$3,571,253.33 active pledges made in our Campaign for Christian Higher Education. In addition \$444,697.00 was pledged by our Methodist people and credited to local community campaigns in Fayetteville and Rocky Mount. This is a total of \$4,015,950.33 currently pledged by Western North Carolina Methodists to the capital needs of our Conference educational institutions.

During the quadrennium annual support of colleges has been increased by \$120,000.00 and Wesley Foundations by \$5,000.00.

During this Conference year payments from the campaign totaling in excess of \$1,000,000.00 have been received; \$330,000.00 will be sent to our colleges for current support; and \$37,800.00 will be paid for Wesley Foundations support. By adding these figures, it can be seen that the North Carolina Conference will pay this conference year over \$1,000,000.00 to higher education.

It should not be overlooked that since October 1, 1959 new pledges totaling \$4,502.86 have been added to the Campaign.

These are tangible evidences of the continued commitment of our people to higher education. By their pledges 30,000 individuals and families have underlined the Church's determination to prepare a Christian leadership equal to the demands of the times.

A most dramatic moment in the history of this movement will come in September when classroom work begins for the first time in Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan. It should also be noted that all the institutions related to the North Carolina Conference are doing outstanding work.

Recognizing that greater opportunities and responsibilities lie before us we call for acceptance of the following goals during 1960-1964:

1. To promote an increased understanding of Christian Higher Education among our people.

- a. To clarify the distinctions between education and Christian education.
- b. To combat anti-intellectualism in the Church.

2. To unify separate higher educational loyalties into one common concern for Christian education.

3. To promote the general observance in our churches of the following Sundays which emphasize higher education: Student Recognition Day, Race Relations Sunday, College Day, and Methodist Student Day.

4. To develop in co-operation with our institutions a program of campus visitation for our Methodist people.

5. To promote the financial support of our educational institutions and Wesley Foundations.

a. Cultivate appreciation of college sustaining fund in support of \$40,000.00 annual increase until an annual total of \$500,000.00 is reached.

b. To promote goals of annual per member giving for sustaining fund established by the General Conference. We set as our quadrennial goal \$2.25 per member for educational institutions and 30 cents per member for Wesley Foundations.

c. To evaluate Capital fund needs of our institutions and promote appropriate means of meeting those needs.

6. To increase the enrollment of Methodist students in Methodist colleges.

7. To promote the work of a college committee in each local church.

We recommend that the North Carolina Conference continue its Commission on Christian Higher Education to be organized in keeping with the provisions of the legislation of the 1960 General Conference.

We recommend approval of the following resolution: Whereas gifts are being made to the Campaign for Christian Higher Education for the benefit of educational institutions related to the North Carolina Conference and for the cause of Christian Higher Education the North Carolina Conference authorizes, to be continued for an indefinite period, all provisions of the resolution passed at its 1959 session entitled, "Resolution Concerning Receiving, Disposing, and Assigning of Funds and Properties by the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education." This resolution is recorded on pages 247-248 of the 1959 Conference Journal.

VERGIL E. QUEEN, *Chairman*
W. STANLEY POTTER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

I

THE PAST YEAR

In our program of Evangelism we seek to be of service to our pastors and our people in every way we can. The main features of the program for the past year have been as follows:

August 16-23. The Executive Director and seven of our District Directors attended the Jurisdictional Conference on Evangelism at Lake Junaluska, N. C.

August 31-September 3. The Pastors Retreat and School of Evangelism at Louisburg College, with Dr. Clovis G. Chappell, of Waverly, Tennessee, and Dr. G. Ernest Thomas, of our General Board of Evangelism, as leaders. This annual gathering of our pastors for inspiration, fellowship and guidance has grown each year until approximately 250 of our ministers were in attendance this year.

September 3-4. Co-sponsorship of and participation in the first Orientation Workshop for pastors serving their first appointment in the North Carolina Conference. This workshop was attended by over fifty, or a great majority, of the newly appointed pastors, and it was so well received that it is being continued by the Inter-Board Group this year.

September 21-October 2. Participation in the Inter-Board Workshops on Enlistment. Our Board officers and District Directors served in these 42 Sub-District workshops, offering guidance to the pastors and members of the local church Commission on Membership and Evangelism for the work of Evangelism in the local church.

October 5. Conference-wide Evangelistic Rally in the Raleigh Coliseum. This was a memorable and tremendous event, held in the large William Neal Reynolds Coliseum at State College, with an estimated 9,000 Methodists attending from eastern North Carolina. The program included messages by Bishop Paul N. Garber, Governor Luther Hodges, Bishop W. Angie Smith, Dr. Harry Denman, Dr. Thomas Carruth, Mrs. Pierce Johnson, and two youth leaders, Mr. Francis Bradshaw and Miss Barbara Proctor. A three hundred voice choir was directed by Mr. Glenn Draper of Pfeiffer College.

November. Convocations on Evangelism were held in many churches of the Conference. A number of churches conducted training classes for members to be received on Christmas Sunday.

January. Prayer preparation was entered into by many churches for the Conference Evangelistic Mission to begin in March.

February. This was a month of enlistment and training of Fellowship Teams and Evangelistic Teams for service in the special program to follow in each district.

March. The Evangelistic Mission was conducted the first half of the month in the Elizabeth City, New Bern and Wilmington Districts; and in the second half of the month in the Fayetteville, Goldsboro and Rocky Mount Districts.

April. The Evangelistic Mission was conducted the first half of the month in the Burlington, Durham and Raleigh Districts. Membership classes were received into hundreds of the churches on Palm Sunday and Easter Sunday, with others to come later in May and June.

Three members of our Board were invited during the year by our General Board of Evangelism to participate in Evangelistic Missions to other countries. Dr. Edgar Fisher served with the Mission to Argentina and Uruguay. Our Board President was invited to participate in a Mission to Cuba. The Executive Director was invited to go with a Mission to the Dominican Republic and with a Mission to England. Neither of the latter two named could arrange to make the trips designated.

The Executive Director had the privilege of serving on the program of the West Virginia Conference Pastors Retreat in January, and of teaching a course on Evangelism in Christian Workers Training Schools in the South Carolina Conference, and in our own Conference in February. In addition to preaching in churches throughout the Conference, he has spoken during the year to the Senior Class of the Duke Divinity School, at the State College Student Meeting, the Annual Conference Session of the Conference MYF, and the annual Raleigh District Youth Rally.

Five members of our Board were elected to the General Conference of this year, Valter F. Anderson, Lay Delegate, C. D. Barclift, Graham S. Eubank, J. E. Garlington, and R. E. Walston, Clerical Delegates.

We feel that we are very fortunate to secure as our preacher at the Annual Conference of next month, Dr. J. Wallace Hamilton, of the great Pasadena Community Church, at St. Petersburg, Florida.

The Planning Committee of our Board, Dr. E. B. Fisher, Chairman, met on May 3 and submitted its report to the Board on May 17. The report was adopted and is as follows.

II

REPORT OF THE PLANNING COMMITTEE

For the Conference Year now ending we have tried to follow a certain program, with set dates for special efforts in the vital work of Evangelism. For the coming year, 1960-1961, we recommend what we believe to be great goals with larger freedom within the district and the pastoral charge as to dates and schedules.

We take note of the following words from the message of Dr. Harry Denman included in the Quadrennial Report of our General Board of Evangelism to the General Conference of our Church that has just this month adjourned in Denver, Colorado:

"The future belongs to Evangelism.

"The Hour of Evangelism for the Methodist Church has come.

"1. For the past four years the percentage of net gain in the population of the United States has been 7%. The percentage of net gain in Methodist membership has been 5%. We believe that an evangelistic Church must have a larger gain than the population gain.

"2. According to statistics 25% of the Methodists move every year. There must be evangelistic methods which will help the local churches to find these persons and minister to them.

"3. The evangelistic spirit must prevail in every Methodist church until every member of The Methodist Church will become a witness to the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ with his life.

"4. The religious graph relating to church membership in the United States is one of upward trend—62% of the population belongs to some church or synagogue. However, the morality trend is downward. According to J. Edgar Hoover, the crime rate in the United States is increasing four times faster than the population increase."

"We propose the following:

"A Decade of Dynamic Discipleship for Evangelism. This means that we are determined to get every Methodist church to have at least 12 Dynamic Disciples who will visit in teams of two the unchurched and unconverted in every community. These teams will visit one night per month. This means that in all churches which have this unit of Dynamic Disciples there will be 18 households visited each month. We know that if this is done at least six persons will make a commitment to Christ and His Church. This means that in twelve months there will be 72 commitments in each church. If 20,000 churches participate there will be 1,440,000 persons received in one year.

"We can double the number now received by having 12 Dynamic Disciples in every church. Some churches will have 18 or 24 or 36 Dynamic Disciples. This will give each church a working unit of evangelism, the same as a unit for singing, teaching, ushers, and other organizations in the church."

The possibilities of this program for the North Carolina Conference are as follows:

On this minimum basis of six Teams of Disciples for each Pastoral Charge, 34,200 persons would be won each year—72 per charge times 475 charges. Or broken down: 6 Teams on one Charge visit 1 night a month; these teams will average 3 visits a night; each Team will win 1 person a month; this means 6 for each month 72 persons for one year. Multiply this ingathering of 72 persons on one Pastoral Charge by 475 Pastoral Charges in the Conference, and this would be 34,200 persons won in our Conference in one year. This would mean 136,800 persons won in the next Quadrennium, on this very modest basis of only 6 Teams of Disciples per Pastoral Charge.

This involves the basic, central, fundamental principle of Evangelism; namely, personal work on the part of pastor and laymen in presenting to persons the call of Christ to their hearts and lives.

As we have pleaded for this principle and placed it at the center of our program for the past Quadrennium, has it been fruitful?

We trust that the answer may be found in the following facts:

	<i>The Church</i>	<i>Our Conf.</i>	<i>U. S. Pop'l</i>
For the past Decade, 1949-1959, the net increases were	11.6%	14. %	18. %
For the Quadrennium, 1955-1959, the net increases were	5.4%	8.7%	7.2%
For the same period the average yearly net increase was	1.3%	2.2%	1.8%

We believe that we are on solid ground, supported by Scripture, experience, and results. And we are grateful to our Lord for His blessings on our efforts of the past.

We recommend for the coming Conference Year the following:

1. A Better Shepherding of the Flock.

We call on every pastor to obey the *Discipline* (page 41) in following up members who move from his pastoral charge, and in seeing that their membership is placed in their new community. We especially ask that the pastor of the church in the community from which his member has moved, send to both his own District Superintendent and the District Superintendent of the community to which the member has moved, a copy of the letter he writes his member concerning his membership transfer.

Our Church last year lost some two hundred thousand persons by action of the Quarterly Conference. Let us do our part to stop this loss in the Household of God.

2. Restoring a Vital Column in the "Journal."

We call upon our Annual Conference to place again in the Statistical Report of the annual Minutes, a column showing the number of Non-Resident Members in each Local Church.

3. Pastors Conference on Evangelism.

We approve the annual School of Evangelism, the name of which is now changed to Pastors Conference on Evangelism, at Louisburg College, sponsored jointly by the Town and Country Commission and our Board of Evangelism, with the date this year set for August 30-September 1. We note the increased attendance each year, with 25 pastors present last year, and we call upon all our ministers to take advantage of the great inspiration, fellowship, and guidance offered these two days.

4. Youth Witness Missions.

Representatives of the two conference agencies that sponsor jointly this program, the Board of Education and the Board of Evangelism, met last month and after earnest discussion voted that due to the calls upon the pastors in connection with the Every Member Canvass throughout the Conference, it would not be wise to undertake the Youth Witness Missions this Spring. Instead, it was voted to make this program a major part of our total program for the new Conference Year, in the months of September.

er, October, and November. A thoroughgoing plan was worked out with the following schedule:

PLANS FOR LOCAL CHURCH YOUTH CHRISTIAN WITNESS MISSIONS

(a) District Directors of Evangelism, District Directors of Youth Work, District MYF Presidents, the Conference MYF President and Witness Area Chairman, Executive Director, Conference Board of Evangelism, Conference Director of Youth Work will meet with Howard Ellis (or person he may send) of the General Board of Evangelism, all day Tuesday, September 10, in Goldsboro. This meeting is for the purpose of training the various district leaders to conduct district sessions for pastors, local church youth and adult leaders. The cost of this session will be divided equally between the Boards of Evangelism and Education (cost: \$450-\$500).

(b) At least one training session will be held in each of the nine districts (two or more if necessary) on September 30 (for a second Meeting October 1). All pastors, two key young people and an adult worker with youth from each church will meet for training to be conducted by the District Director of Evangelism, the District Director of Youth Work, the District MYF President and the District Superintendent.

(c) Local Church Preparation Period—September 1960.

(d) Local Church Youth Christian Witness Missions—October and November 1960 (as early as possible).

5. Our Part in the Decade of Dynamic Discipleship.

We would accept this great challenge of our General Board of Evangelism. We believe that "The Twelve" can become a glorious reality for every local church, large or small. Yet we are asking our Conference to begin this year on the basis of "The Twelve" for the Pastoral Charge only, moving gradually to each circuit church.

In order to show the possibilities, we call on each district to give one month, definitely and specifically, having in mind no thought of public services or revival meetings, but rather the one activity of visitation evangelism. This would be at a time chosen by the District Superintendent but with every pastor and every charge participating, with careful preparation and full follow through.

Out of this special month in each district would come the permanent minimum "The Twelve"—or the Dynamic Disciples—who would visit one night a month throughout the year. We suggest the months of January and February for this great venture, with planning in the Fall. The Planning Committee would be composed of the District Superintendent, the Executive Director of the Conference Board, the District Director of Evangelism, plus the District Committee on Evangelism if desired. The details of the planning would be decided by each district for itself.

6. District Lay Rallies.

We most earnestly urge that the annual District Lay Rallies for the coming Conference Year be on the theme of Evangelism, for inspiring and guiding our people in the conference program of Evangelism for the Year.

7. Last but not Least.

(a) We appreciate the emphasis our Conference Board of Education is placing on Evangelism through the Church School, and in putting courses on Evangelism in the Christian Workers Training Schools.

(b) We share in the joy the pastors have in Revival services held on their charges for the spiritual refreshing of their people and the winning of others.

And we offer the services of our Board to our brethren in any way which we may be helpful.

We recommend the appointment of the Reverend C. Freeman Heath as Executive Director. And we recommend the reappointment of the Reverend Tommy Tyson as Conference Evangelist.

WALTER F. ANDERSON, *President*

LEON COUCH, *Vice-President*

H. LANGILL WATSON, *Secretary*

III

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Whereas, Reverend Hiram K. King, Executive Director of Evangelism for the North Carolina Conference Board of Evangelism for the past four years has contributed generously to the success of a progressive program of evangelism for our conference; and

Whereas, Brother King was the first Executive Director of Evangelism and as such has developed for the conference a program of evangelism which has challenged each of our churches to have a deeper concern for those of our responsibility to make a commitment of themselves to Jesus Christ and find their place of service in the Methodist Church. Under his leadership the Board of Evangelism has accepted the challenge of winning 100,000 men, women, boys and girls to Christ and to enlist them as members of the Methodist Church; and

Whereas, through his devotion and consecration to this task the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church has made steady progress in evangelism with a net gain of 2.6% as against 1.3% for the Whole Church and 1.5% for the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church; now

Therefore, Be it Resolved, that the Board of Evangelism and the members of this Annual Conference express to Reverend Hiram K. King our deepest gratitude for his leadership, his consecrated devotion to the program of evangelism and for his distinguished service to the Board of Evangelism and to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church. We pray God's richest blessing upon him and his family as they go to other fields of service.

s/ PAUL BROWNING

s/ J. W. LINEBERGER

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

MINUTES — 1959 SESSION

The sixty-sixth annual session of the Historical Society of the North Carolina Conference was held in Grace Methodist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, Tuesday, June 23, 1959, 9:00 a.m., with the Reverend Dwight L. Fouts, president, presiding.

The report of the society, as contained in the Book of Reports, was adopted.

Bishop Paul N. Garber presented Bishop James H. Straughn (retired), Baltimore, who addressed the conference on "The History of Methodist Union." Bishop Garber responded.

The Reverend Leon Russell was advanced from first vice-president to president; the Reverend J. Paul Edwards was advanced from second vice-president to first vice-president; the Reverend Cecil W. Robbins was advanced from third vice-president to second vice-president; and the Reverend W. K. Quick was elected third vice-president. The Reverend C. D. Barclift was re-elected secretary.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Secretary*

PROGRAM — 1960 SESSION

Dr. Charles T. Thrift, Jr., President, Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Florida, will be the speaker for the anniversary of the Historical Society.

NOMINATIONS

We nominate,

The Reverend A. F. Fisher for third vice-president, and C. D. Barclift, secretary.

LEON RUSSELL

J. PAUL EDWARDS

CECIL W. ROBBINS

W. K. QUICK

C. D. BARCLIFT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITAL AND HOMES

I

The Board of Hospitals and Homes has been seeking to bring about a closer relationship between the people of our Conference and the Hospitals, Homes, Golden Cross program, and the other benevolent and compassionate causes which operate under the authority or auspices of our Conference.

During the past year the Board of Hospitals and Homes had the privilege of administering the special Sustentation Fund to aid disabled ministers of the Conference. The following ministers of the North Carolina Conference received aid this year: The Reverend M. R. Chambers, the Reverend Furman Herbert, the Reverend H. L. Davis. At the beginning of the Conference Year we had in the fund \$5,527.98. At the close of the Conference Year we have a balance of \$205.97. For the Conference Year 1960-61 we have an anticipated income of \$16,000.

II

The board makes the following recommendations for Conference approval:

1. That special committees be continued on a permanent basis within the Board of Hospitals and Homes to give study to the Golden Cross Program, the Retirement Home, and the Methodist Home for Children. Also we recommend that an Interboard committee be a continuing committee.

2. That a District Director of Golden Cross be appointed for each district, and that District Directors of Golden Cross and the Duke Hospital Chaplain be made ex-officio members of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

3. That the chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes be made an ex-officio member of the Board of Trustees of both the Retirement Home and The Methodist Home for Children in order that a more comprehensive relationship might be maintained between the board and these institutions.

4. That in co-operation with the Board of Hospital and Homes of the Western North Carolina Conference the salary of the Duke Hospital Chaplain be increased from \$3,100 to \$3,600. Each Conference pays one-half of the chaplain's salary.

5. That the Reverend K. R. Wheeler be continued as Conference Director of Golden Cross.

6. That the Mother's Day offering as a special for the Retirement Home be continued.

7. That Catastrophic Coverage to protect members in cases of catastrophic illness be added to the Conference Hospital Insurance Program. The extra cost per quarter would be \$1.00 for single members and \$2.00 for married members. It is to be understood that this coverage be strictly voluntary, subject to election on the part of individual members.

8. That the Conference refer the matter of the Hospital Insurance Program to all the charges of the Conference. The District Superintendent to submit to each and every District Quarterly Conference for 1960-61, the recommendation that the Charge assume the premiums for present Blue Cross coverage plus extended benefits (as explained) and pay such premiums quarterly as billed by the conference treasurer. This proposal cannot become effective unless and until 75% of all charges shall have accepted the proposal. Ministers themselves may pay the total premium if they so elect.

HOWARD P. POWELL, *Chairman*

BEN F. MUSSER, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

This has been one of the most active years that the Board has ever had. One of the most significant events was the Conference-wide Simultaneous Every Member Canvass program, a stewardship program for the local church. Dr. Edwin L. Briggs, Associate Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities, came to guide us in the training pro-

gram. He conducted three tri-District schools during February where ministers and laymen from each district were trained to teach the techniques within their respective districts. As of the writing of this report, a complete picture of the success of the program can not be given, but from the many individual reports thus far received, the results have been highly gratifying with many fine increases in total budgets and in pledging.

The Every Member Canvass program is a continuing one and should be carried out in each local church annually. The board will be ready to assist churches who have not used the program and also those who need additional guidance. It is highly gratifying to see the enthusiasm our laymen have for the program once they have understood it and have used it in their churches.

Laymen's Retreat was held at Duke, August 22-23, with attendance in excess of 500. Bishop Garber delivered a splendid address for our Saturday night session. Four of our own laymen gave their witness for the Sunday service—Roy Turnage, Wade Pierce, Fred Avett, and Dick Shinkle. Retreat continues to grow and many thought this the best one we have had for some time. Retreat comes this year again at Duke August 20-21.

Our Lay Rallies continue to be one of the most successful events of the year. Dr. Briggs was our guest speaker. Bishop Garber and Dr. Briggs brought us highly inspiring messages. Our attendance for the series was more than 5,000.

The No-Silent-Pulpit program using our Certified Lay Speakers was again conducted during Lent. It has become a part of our Conference life. The use of Lay Speakers at other times for church services and other events is increasing. We stand ready to fill any pulpit at any time and for the entire year if we are requested to do so.

The chartering of new groups of Methodist Men continues although we have not yet attained our goal of a club for each charge. Training sessions for officers of Methodist Men are being set up. Thus clubs are urged to elect their officers so that they may take office in July, the first month of the Conference year and in line with the normal operation of the local church year.

The almost universal celebration of Laymen's Day in our churches is gratifying. October 16 is Laymen's Day this year and churches are urged to observe it on that day or as close thereto as is possible.

The laymen of three districts have special projects. In Burlington and Durham Districts the laymen are providing a swimming pool for Camp Chestnut Ridge for which they have already provided \$6,000 for purchase of the site. The Raleigh District laymen are likewise providing funds of that amount for Camp Kerr Lake.

Through the efforts of some of our men, the Conference Lay Leader has been placed on a full-time basis and now is privileged to devote his entire time to the work of the Church.

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Conference Lay Leader*

REPORT OF LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

Several resolutions and/or memorials adopted by the 1959 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference were referred to the Long Range Planning Committee for study and recommendation. Long Range has given careful consideration to each.

Long Range makes the following recommendations:

(1) With respect to the resolution requesting that a study be made relative to redistricting the North Carolina Conference, a sub-committee of Long Range, composed of C. D. Barclift, W. L. Clegg, J. Nelson Gibson, A. J. Hobbs, and Key W. Taylor recommends:

"We find a probable need for an additional District or Districts. In view of the forthcoming census, which will reveal populations and population trends, we recommend that the study of new districts be continued with recommendations to be made at the 1961 session of the Annual Conference."

(2) With respect to the memorial to the 1960 session of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, requesting that the North Carolina Annual Conference, SE.J., ar

the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, SE.J., be placed in the same episcopal area, Long Range recommends, at this time, non-concurrence and further study.

(3) a. With respect to providing an Annual Conference Archive (page 221, 1959 Journal; and paragraphs 656, 663, and 1591.b., 1956 *Discipline*) Long Range refers resolution to the Committee on Conference Headquarters Building with the recommendation that space be provided for same.

b. With respect to the resolution that the Annual Conference give consideration to ways and means of establishing a much needed information, publicity, and press relations service (page 176, report No. 7 section 8, 1956 Journal), Long Range recommends that the Conference appoint a Commission on Public Relations and Methodist formation, permitted by paragraph 1590, 1956 *Discipline*, and that the said commission study the needs of the Conference along this line, and make its recommendation the 1961 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

C. D. BARCLIFT, *Chairman*

W. L. CLEGG, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

The committee as now constituted commenced its work on July 5, 1959 and has had frequent meetings and continual progress since that date towards our objective of new Methodist Building to house our conference agencies and to provide additional space for leases which will make the project a self-liquidating operation. When we say self-liquidating, we have in mind that the Conference will not be requested to make any apportionments to the churches to sustain the project. It may be necessary, however, that funds be provided to sustain the building so far as providing funds in lieu of rent for the space which the conference and its agencies will occupy.

The regular leases to non-church offices and institutions for occupancy will be at the rate of \$3.75 per square foot per year. However, for conference agencies it is anticipated that support to the project at the rate of \$2.00 per square foot per year for the space occupied will be entirely adequate. The funds for this purpose are to be requested from the net income on central funds.

In August 1959, a hearing was held giving an opportunity to all conference agencies request for space in the new building. These requests were compiled and submitted to the architect after such arrangements had been made.

The committee has enlisted additional expert advice and Mr. Frank Turner, who is a well-qualified engineer for the state, was added to our committee as a consultant. Likewise, Mr. H. Frank Faucette, Jr. was added to our committee as real-estate consultant. Mr. Faucette's firm has a long period of operation in the City of Raleigh and a well warranted reputation in that field. Mr. Faucette is particularly qualified in the field of property management holding a degree of CPM standing for Certified Property Management.

On September 7, 1959, the committee conducted the hearing for the choosing of an architect. Nine well-qualified architectural firms of the city and elsewhere in the state were represented to present their qualifications and their bid for consideration as architects for our projects. The committee after thorough consideration chose Charles H. Davis, Jr. and associates to do the architectural work for us. Mr. Davis has associated with him Mr. Ezra Meir for engineering work. Mr. Meir has an outstanding record, not only in Raleigh, but of national and even world-wide reputation. Mr. Davis was the architect for the new structure at Edenton Street Methodist Church.

Step by step the plans for the building have proceeded according to schedule and plans are advertised for receiving of bids.

No doubt many of our people read newspaper reports which led the readers to believe that the Conference was going to build a motel on the site and lease it. This is contrary to the facts which are that we did have a proposal under which we would lease two acres of ground to a motel concern but they would provide the capital for the erection of the building. The lease was to run a period of 65 years at which time

all improvements would revert to the conference as owners. The lease would also have provided that no alcoholic beverages might be sold on the premises. The buildings were to have cost a total of \$725,000.00 and were to be practically duplicates of a well established motel in Charlotte known as Heart of Charlotte. The lease called for the payment of \$6,600.00 per year as lease money to the building and the lessee would pay their own taxes on the building and the taxes on the land. This would have been the equivalent of 6% interest on \$110,000.00 or \$55,000.00 per acre for the two-acre site.

In addition to the financial returns, the committee was particularly interested in having a top grade motel on the site for the reason that it would provide dining facilities, lodging facilities and additional parking for our conference people and for the other tenants of the building. Aside from that, the Motel lease would establish ground lease values that are at a remarkably higher level than exist otherwise.

At the time of writing this report, we have more than 15,000 square feet of rental space under verbal agreement for lease as soon as we are in a position to make binding leases and the tenants are assured that the building will be ready for occupancy at a suitable date.

In the absence of the Motel it becomes necessary that some eating facilities such as a coffee bar be provided and we propose to do this in conjunction with a pharmacy. The first floor of our leased wing will probably be occupied entirely by doctors and dentists.

The committee has been proceeding with plans under authority given by two preceding annual conferences. When fully occupied, the income from rents will fully sustain debt retirement, taxes, and maintenance, including heating, air-conditioning, lighting, janitor services, and other management costs. There will also be some funds for depreciation reserve.

As part of our financial program the committee requests the annual conference to sustain that part of the building occupied by conference agencies at the figure of \$2.00 per square foot per year and in order that this may not be an item of apportionment to the churches we propose the following:

All conference space shall be chargeable at \$2.00 per square foot per year. (Exceptions may be made by the Building Committee) We request the Commission on World Service and Finance to approve a continuing commitment effective on occupancy of the building to sustain all such offices at the rate of \$2.00 per square foot per year.

We request that this be done by transfer of funds from net income on central fund investments. Initially, this is expected to include about 8,000 square feet or \$16,000.00 per year.

In addition to the above list, another need for funds is for furniture, cabinets, etc. which should be purchased to the best advantage by the committee with due consideration for the needs and requests of the agencies involved. Equipment will also be needed for the central printing and mailing office. With conference approval the Building Committee and the Commission on World Service and Finance will work out the opportunity.

Your committee is aiming at a total cost of the building itself in the amount of \$600,000.00 including architect's fee, necessary grading, paving of drives and parking area, landscaping, etc. This estimate made is subject to revision if prospective income permits and if necessity requires. We propose to have a building of which Methodists will be proud and which will be serviceable for a long period in the future, providing room for expansion of our Conference quarters as needed in later years. After the building is fully paid for, then the income can be directed to such purposes or causes as the Conference may choose.

We are assured by our banking connections that a construction loan will be available and that permanent financing possibly can be arranged on a unilateral basis so that if opportunity presents, we may be able to negotiate a more favorable loan for the permanent financing.

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Chairman*
MARVIN J. COWELL, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

REPORT I

Section I

The bishops of The Methodist Church and the active leadership of the Church across the nation have become greatly interested in the progress of this conference in many fields, particularly the Methodist Foundation, Inc. Because of this interest and numerous inquiries for details, the story as herein reported has been prepared. We believe it will capture the imagination of our conference people. Also it will detail for us certain fundamental steps in the development of our financial structure. The Methodist Story of the North Carolina Conference for the Bishop Garber Era is a fascinating and in order to highlight it, we quote statistics beginning with the first year of united Methodism, 1939-40; next, the figures for the 1951 conference year in which Bishop Garber came to us and certain subsequent years.

	Membership	Charges	Grand Total Money	Total Conference Treasurer Report
1940 ¹	143,432	243	\$1,567,039.00	\$ 132,597.42
1951 ²	169,181	292	4,678,114.00	505,490.96
1953 ³	171,268	319	5,380,323.00	760,800.69
1954	172,550	336	6,016,416.00	1,348,968.66
1959	189,608	465	9,140,270.00	2,579,714.91

1. First year of United Methodism.
2. Beginning the Garber Era.
3. The 1953 Annual Conference set up the office of Conference Treasurer under the direction and supervision of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. (Conference 1953 Journal, page 167-168). The report of the committee may be found as indicated above. It is comprehensive but covers less than two pages in the Journal. Some excerpts are given:

"The conference has need of facilities for (a) distribution of special literature and special offering envelopes, (b) the preparation of bulletins or reports to promote special specific efforts, (c) the preparation of statistical surveys for matters of conference interest (d) mimeographing and mailing of general letters and reports on district or conference-wide basis, and (e) the publication of a Manual of Finance for the conference, if and when the conference should direct.

A considerable additional amount of interest could be gained by having the conference treasurer act as custodian for the assets and reserve funds of most conference agencies.

Section 805 of our *Discipline* reads 'For the sake of economy and efficiency the Annual Conference may constitute the conference treasury as a depository for funds designated for any or all conference boards and agencies participating in conference involvements, eliminating as far as possible the necessity of a treasurer for each . . . and disburse the same on proper order from each board or agency, respectively . . .

As provided in Section 803 of the 1952 *Discipline* the office shall be under the direction and supervision of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. This would enable the commission to perform in a far better manner its function of supervision of the conference financial program; also as provided in Section 806 of the *Discipline* to promote and standardize the financial system of the local churches in the conference.

The present system of handling conference funds appears to be outmoded and unable to meet the needs of the conference. Your committee, therefore, recommends setting up of a full-time treasurer's office, with the following provisions":

Marvin J. Cowell was nominated by the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference as the first *full-time treasurer* with instructions to open an office in Raleigh which was done immediately on adjournment of conference in 1953. The new treasurer was well qualified to serve in the office. As a layman, he was a member of the Con-

ference Board of Education from 1922 to 1937 and on the Commission on Budget, later the Commission on World Service and Finance from 1938 to 1953. He was Secretary of the Commission from 1940 to 1953 and in that capacity was thoroughly familiar with the financial structure of the annual conference.

Operations proceeded apace as evidenced by the mailing of checks to the Conference Claimants on schedule one month after adjournment of conference.

The story of progress of the Conference should note some of these milestones:

In 1939, the plan of uniform salaries for *District Superintendents* was adopted. The initial apportionment was an amount equal to 8% of the pastors' salary and the District Superintendents salaries at that time were \$4,200.00. The salary now is \$8,400.00 and the apportionment is 5.5%. We now have a substantial reserve fund which permits the payment of these salaries on a monthly basis and the reserve is sufficient to sustain the salaries for about ten months.

In 1939-40 the conference *Pension Fund* provided support for superannuates a \$4.65 per service year. For 1943, this figure had reached \$7.70; 1947 it had reached \$25.00 per service year; 1951—\$38.00 per year. 1953-54 distribution was \$45.00 per year; for 1960-61 it is expected to be \$54.00 per service year.

The conference sustains a plan known as *Ministers Retirement Fund* to provide a lump sum cash payment to member ministers at time of retirement. All charges contribute to this fund and all eligible ministers who contribute, participate in this fund at retirement. The amount now payable at retirement has reached \$2,215.00, for maximum membership years from 1936.

In 1941 the conference launched the Sustentation Fund, now known as the *Minimum Salary Fund*. The apportionment for this fund raised \$14,738.00 in 1942. The minimum salary scale was set at:

\$1,200.00 for a single minister serving full time.

\$1,350.00 for a married minister serving full time.

\$1,500.00 for a married minister with dependent children serving full time.

There was a steady upward trend as in pensions, and in 1959 the sum realized was \$127,853.00 to sustain a scale as follows:

\$3,200.00 for a single minister serving full time.

\$3,500.00 for a married minister serving full time.

\$3,900.00 for a married minister with dependent children serving full time.

Special provision for student pastors.

This scale is expected to be increased by \$100.00 in each category for the ensuing year. We believe that the Minimum Salary Fund, next to the factor of very capable leadership, has been chiefly responsible for the amazing progress of the North Carolina Conference in recent years.

Missions and Church Extension in 1939-40 had a budget of \$15,679.00. In 1950-51 \$17,000.00. In 1953, through apportionments and the Ten Dollar Club, more than \$130,000.00 was available for this purpose and a full-time Executive Secretary was provided. In 1960 nearly \$200,000.00 is available for this cause. The Missions story must include a record of the chartering of the Board of Missions, Incorporated and the borrowing of money for the purchase of sites for new churches. More than \$179,000.00 has been invested by this revolving fund in sites and in steel chapels which may be moved from site to site. The borrowed money was repaid by conference apportionment and supplemented by Church Extension funds.

Another forward step has been the borrowing of \$250,000.00 for making loans for new church construction on properties denied loans by commercial lending agencies.

Our Conference support of *Educational Institutions* was first budgeted in 1941 for \$25,000.00. In 1944, the Methodist College Advance for college Capital Funds was launched in co-operation with the Western North Carolina Conference. About \$387,000.00 was raised by the conference over a four year period.

The 1949 Annual Conference initiated apportionments for *College Sustaining Funds* realizing \$39,867.00 in 1950—add \$20,600.00 realized by the Board of Education and

The total is \$60,467.00 equal to 37¢ per member. Total giving for the year 1959-60 will reach \$961,807.80, or \$5.07 per member, which figure reflects payments on the Capital Funds Campaign for our two new colleges and four other colleges. The Commission on Christian Higher Education is guiding the financial program.

The *Wesley Foundation* supports student work at the colleges. For 1939-40 the records show \$1,026.00 for this purpose. In 1950-51, this had increased to \$14,960.00. In 1958-59 to \$39,600.00.

The conference launched the program for *Youth Camps* at Camp Don-Lee in 1948. This program has been supported annually and is continuing to receive support in the amount of \$26,300.00 per year. Three additional youth camps are in process of development.

Our *Methodist Home for Children* was chartered in 1899. In 1939-40, they were supported to the extent of \$71,991.00. In 1958-59, the amount of support had been raised \$169,678.00.

In 1944, the Board of Hospitals and Homes set up the office of Executive Secretary with a budget of \$3,500.00 for the express purpose of founding a retirement home. The *Methodist Retirement Home* in Durham was launched with conference approval in 1947 and an apportionment in 1949. Apportionment and special offerings reached \$74,981.00 in 1959. A recently completed addition now enables them to care for 125 persons.

During the Bishop Garber Era we have expanded the *Board of Evangelism* and it is now represented by a full-time director. The Commission on *Town and Country Work* has been likewise recognized and has a full-time director of Field Work.

With the expansion of the conference program to cover so many activities, it is understandable that it was good business policy to establish a central office for the receiving of all conference funds and the disbursing of funds for all conference agencies except institutions.

The Pension Fund (Claimants) of this Conference since 1940 or prior has operated under a Disciplinary provision (1956, Par. 1625).

"The amount received for the support of Conference claimants each year from pastoral charges in advance of the Conference Sessions shall be received for appropriation and expenditure during the ensuing conference year."

This principle has likewise been applied by the Commission on World Service and since 1940 in all budgets for conference administration and program and to other funds so far as practical, particularly these:

All items of conference administration and program.

District Superintendents Salaries.

Church Extension.

Minimum Salary.

Youth Camps.

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

Golden Cross.

Wesley Foundation.

Et Al.

The aggregate of these funds provided a very substantial total to which were added permanent funds of our Pension Board including Ministers Retirement Fund and of Conference Trustees. Together they now comprise about \$1,750,000.00 and form a solid base for our Methodist Foundation which must have financial solidity if it is to appeal to makers of Gifts and Wills who would set up Endowment Gifts and Trusts. The income from investment of these funds has been far greater than that realized previously plus realized gains and the income of Central Funds amounts to substantially more than the cost of operation of the office.

When the Central Treasurer's office had become fully organized, it was apparent that good stewards of the business of the church could manage the funds of the conference in a manner to provide much greater income with proper security for invested funds. The centralizing of operations had created a pool of some \$600,000.00 minimum available for investment.

In 1954, the Conference set up an investment committee consisting of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance and representatives of the Board of Pensions and Board of Missions (Journal 1955, page 162). In 1955 the Investment Committee organized and prepared to make investments in marketable securities. They discovered problems such as that of fidelity bonds and in administration of an incorporated group whether as partners or trustees and in the sale of investment securities. The committee determined that it would be highly desirable to have a corporate body to handle the business. The result was the chartering of Methodist Fund, Incorporated, (now, *Methodist Foundation, Inc.*) on November 23, 1955. The action of the Committee and the charter were approved and accepted in June 1956 (Journal 1956, page 182. (The *Methodist Discipline* 1956, Paragraph 1610, P. 433, "It is recommended that each Conference provide a corporation to administer its permanent funds.")

The membership has been expanded 1957, 1958 and 1959 to include all agencies having an interest in invested funds or in the promotional work of the Department of Gifts and Wills which was launched on June 1, 1958.

The growth of the Investment Department of Methodist Foundation, Inc. is quite interesting:

	Subscription Price of Units	Outstanding Dividends	Realized Capital Gains
1955-56	\$ 330,000.00	\$	\$
1956-57	771,713.00	31,105.88	470.25
1957-58	844,636.00	37,556.73	2,863.38
1958-59	938,550.00	45,894.75	5,198.47
1959-60	1,113,975.00	55,621.38	144,312.03
TOTAL DIVIDENDS PAID AND DECLARED		\$ 170,178.74	
TOTAL REALIZED CAPITAL GAINS			\$ 152,844.13

A summary of investment earnings of funds invested through the Central Treasury (including Methodist Foundation).

Period	Total	Central Funds	Pension Funds	Ministers Ret. Fund	Min. Salary Fund	Trustees
1954	\$ 15,004.00	\$ 8,523.00	\$ 1,855.00	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 1,126.00	\$
1955	12,035.00	8,513.00	795.00	1,804.00	923.00	
1956	24,180.00	15,220.00	2,012.00	5,581.00	1,367.00	
1957	49,186.00	28,149.00	5,279.00	6,489.00	1,361.00	7,908.00
1958	54,903.00	28,907.00	8,189.00	7,584.00	1,182.00	9,041.00
1959	69,051.00	34,266.00	11,110.00	12,205.00	1,170.00	10,300.00
1960(est)	82,955.00	45,269.00	13,650.00	11,453.00	1,480.00	11,103.00
	\$307,314.00	\$168,850.00	\$42,890.00	\$48,616.00	\$ 8,609.00	\$38,352.00

When the conference set up the Central Treasury in 1953, interest in a *Conference Building* to house the offices of all conference agencies was spontaneously germinated. The idea spread first among those people and agencies which would probably occupy the building and gradually to other ministers and laymen of the conference. Interest quickened so that in 1957 the Long Rang Planning Committee recommended that the Conference establish Headquarters to house the various boards and agencies.

In 1958 and 1959 machinery was set up and a site of six acres was procured by gift from the Methodist Home for Children. The Conference has approved a building if it be self-liquidating. In order to comply with this provision, present plans are for a modern building of 40,000 square feet, air-conditioned, with about two-thirds of the area to be under long-term leases to responsible tenants thus providing revenue to retire the building debt. After providing revenue for retiring the building debt, the overall plan will also provide office space for expansion of our conference headquarters in future

ers and the income after the building is paid for can be directed by the conference to other needs.

The space occupied by Conference agencies will be given preference in space rates. This building will be an object of beauty and service to the church and can be considered in effect as free of cost. Total value on completion will be in the area of \$800,000. The Methodist Building Committee is guiding this project.

The building committee was interested in a proposal offered it to lease a portion of land for a long-term so that a first-class motel to cost \$725,000.00 might be erected thereon by the motel corporation and thus provide much needed facilities for dining, sleeping quarters, parking space and with restriction against the sale of alcoholic beverages.

In summation, we might say that Bishop Paul N. Garber came to our conference on an incoming tide but under his inspiring leadership much greater things have been accomplished; particularly:

1. Care for the aged.
2. Church Extension (75 new congregations established in 75 months).
3. Minimum Salary Fund.
4. College Sustaining Fund.
5. College Capital Funds including two new colleges.
6. Evangelism.
7. No silent pulpits (Lay Activities).
8. Conservation of membership including re-invigoration of declining churches.
9. The Central Treasury came about at a time of great need to facilitate the growth of the conference in all departments and the growth in turn brought about the expansion of the office and the establishing of Methodist Foundation, Inc.
10. The pooling of all funds in turn gave greatly increased earnings and established conference financial responsibility which now makes possible The Methodist Building with no apportionment to the churches for its erection and none anticipated for occupancy.

Our North Carolina Conference has been shown consistently in THE METHODIST DIRECTORY as among the leaders in their reports of Conference Advance specials.

The story must not close without some attention to what the churches of the Conference have done and are doing for *General World Service*, Administration Fund, Interdenominational Co-operation and Jurisdictional Conference.

1940	\$ 48,035.00
1951	89,542.00
1960	167,707.00

also

Duke Endowment contributions to rural churches, ministers salaries and retired preachers all of our Conference.

1940	\$ 62,617.00
1951	99,100.00
1959	174,250.00

Section II

Department of Gifts and Wills

The need for the *Department of Gifts and Wills* was foreseen by the Investment Committee which applied for the charter for Methodist Fund, Incorporated as previously reported.

That it developed so rapidly to the stage of activation is attributable to the zeal of a consecrated layman whose days were prolonged by God's grace and to the Pastor who was his spiritual guide in a critical stage. The Gifts and Wills Department was approved by Annual Conference in June 1958. It was well understood that the making of a will is something to which the average individual must be led and persuaded automatically and then in only a fraction of the cases are the details learned until the estate is effected.

We might also liken it to a spiritual revival in that as a few lead the way, many more will follow. We were fortunate in being able soon after formation to arrange with F. Olen Hunt, D.D. to report in March 1959 to serve as Director of the Department. In the interim, complete preparations were made by the Committee for the printing of the Brochure setting forth so well the numerous areas of God's work in which our Conference has special interest. Since Dr. Hunt assumed his post, seed has been sown throughout the Conference and cultivation is in progress. The process of cultivation is something in which all ministers and laymen may participate.

Intangible results which may be assessed are convincing that the Department will play a large part in the administration and conservation of gifts and bequests to God's work under the authority of the North Carolina Conference.

To date, many ministers have indicated they will tithe their estates by will. More than 100 persons have promised to write wills including church interests. The department has given much time to churches requesting assistance on financial problems or plans. He fills many pulpits on Sundays. The department initiated and has assumed responsibility for the financing to support the office of Conference Lay Leader on a full time basis. No apportionments to churches are involved.

The Collateral Credit Fund is a plan for the invested assets of said fund to underwrite credit whereby lending agencies will more readily make loans to worthy conference causes. A start has been made on this fund.

Gifts have been received for revolving loan funds for students and funds for scholarships have been received.

Another project which is foreseen in which the Methodist Foundation, Inc. can play a great part is the correlation of special gift campaigns for all conference agencies when the time of need has arrived; one united appeal for all causes, as mutually agreed in advance.

The support of the Department of Gifts and Wills is provided by the Commission on World Service and Finance from the reserve created by earnings on Central funds of the Treasurer's office and not by apportionment.

Section III

Investment Department

During the summer of 1959, upon recommendations of our Investment advisor Moody's Investors Service, we started a shift in investment funds in the total of several hundred-thousand dollars from common stocks to bonds and debentures. This shift in emphasis was done in keeping with the changing financial conditions and resulted in actual realization of Capital Gains in the amount of \$144,312.03 making a total realized capital gains not yet distributed in the amount of \$152,844.13.

We exhibit the schedule of investments as of March 31, 1960. Subsequent investments have been made in \$25,000.00 Carolina Power and Light bonds, \$25,000.00 FNMA notes, \$25,000.00 Mountain State Telephone debentures, thus reducing our reserve for investment to \$8,391.61.

As of March 31, our appraised value per capital unit was \$1.29214 (this figure includes all undistributed earnings and unrealized appreciation).

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

Summary	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Value
Total Bonds and Debentures	\$ 632,751.32	\$ 32,002.00	\$ 648,842.00
% of Portfolio 51.3	5.06%		4.9%
Total Preferred Stocks	57,236.90	2,645.00	51,600.00
% of Portfolio 4.64	4.62%		5.1%
Total Utilities—Common	144,513.03	7,826.00	166,513.00
% of Portfolio 11.7	5.41%		4.7%
Total Industrial—Common	140,055.40	4,308.00	152,946.00
% of Portfolio 11.4	3.07%		2.8%

Capital Trusts, Ins. & Banks	14,650.00	310.00	14,900.00
% of Portfolio 1.18	2.12%		2.08%
TOTAL SECURITIES	989,206.65	47,091.00	1,034,801.00
% of Portfolio 80.2	4.76%		4.55%
TOTAL REAL ESTATE	244,402.52	12,798.00	244,402.00
PLANS	5.23%		5.23%
% of Portfolio 19.8			
COMBINED TOTALS	1,233,609.17	59,889.00	1,279,203.00
	4.85%		4.68%
Reserve for Investment			78,609.88
Current Year Realized Capital Gain ..			144,352.16

It may be noted our investments are yielding at the rate of 4.85% on cost or 4.68% on appraised value.

We recommend the approval of a dividend of 5.25¢ per capital unit to be distributed as follows:

Central Funds	\$19,902.75
Pension Fund	13,650.00
Ministers Retirement Fund	10,253.25
Board of Trustees	11,103.75
Department of Gifts and Wills	711.63
TOTAL DIVIDEND	\$55,621.38

The dividend to be to owners on June 30, 1960 and to be payable July 20, 1960. Our full schedule of investments and the statement for the fiscal year will appear in the Conference Journal.

Methodist Foundation, Inc., is the medium used by a number of Conference agencies for investment of permanent funds.

Changing conditions could make it necessary or desirable that an agency utilize Capital Gains or part of its principal investment.

Therefore it is recommended that the Directors of Methodist Foundation, Inc. may at their discretion distribute capital gains proportionately to the holders of Capital Units of the Foundation. Also, they may permit withdrawal of capital gains or capital units based upon values as determined by the Directors of the Foundation. Conference approval of the foregoing is requested.

Section IV

Membership

We direct attention of the Conference to the matter of the membership in Methodist Foundation, Inc. and we quote from the charter:

"Membership shall expire as soon after the quadrennial meeting of said North Carolina Annual Conference as a successor has been elected, except members elected by the membership on the happening of a vacancy shall expire upon the election of a successor, which may be done at the next regular meeting of the Board or Commission charged with the election of such member."

Therefore, we respectfully direct attention to the necessity for action by the agencies involved and we respectfully suggest that such action might be accomplished at the time of the reorganization for the new quadrennium for the several groups.

We list below all of the agencies involved and their participation in membership.

(a) That person holding the office of Treasurer of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Southeastern Jurisdiction) of The Methodist Church.

(b) That person holding the office of President of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.

(c) Three members elected by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance from the membership of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

(d) Three members elected by the Commission on World Service and Finance from the conference at large based upon their recognized ability in investments.

(e) That person holding the office of Conference Lay Leader.

(f) That person holding the office of President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

(g) One member elected by the Conference Board of Pensions.

(h) One member elected by the Conference Board of Missions.

(i) One member elected by the Conference Board of Trustees.

(j) One member elected by the Conference Board of Education.

(k) One member elected by the Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education.

(l) One member elected by the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

(m) One member elected by the Methodist Home for Children, Incorporated of Raleigh, N. C.

(n) One member elected by the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham, N. C.

(o) One member elected by the Conference Town and Country Commission.

(p) One member elected by the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation.

The Methodist Foundation, Inc., expresses deep appreciation of the support given by so many and pray for the continuing interest of all.

Report 1-A

The conference of 1953 decided to set up a Central Treasury with a full-time person in charge. Marvin J. Cowell was elected and has served continuously since that time.

The consolidated net profits of the Central Treasury and the Methodist Foundation Inc. during the years 1953-1960 amount to \$460,158.13 distributed as follows:

Board of Pensions	\$ 80,399.34
Ministers' Retirement Fund	76,791.29
Minimum Salary Fund	8,609.00
Board of Trustees of the N. C. Conference	68,864.40
Department of Gifts and Wills	1,955.54
Central Treasury	223,538.56
Total	\$460,158.13

Net profits of the Central Treasury in the amount of \$223,538.56* have been used a follows:

Conference Claims in excess of collections	\$ 42,823.98
Department of Gifts and Wills (1958-1960)	77,000.00
Board of Publication-N. C. Christian Advocate	6,000.00
Board of Missions, Inc.	8,400.00
College Sustaining Fund (Maximum amount)	11,105.63
The Methodist Building	16,000.00
Furniture & Equipment for Methodist Building	30,000.00
Total	\$191,329.61
Balance of undistributed net profits of the Central Treasury	32,208.95
Total	\$223,538.56

The net profits of the Central Treasury can only be distributed upon the approval of the Commission on World Service & Finance and the Annual Conference.

The first two years the Central Treasury was created, the investments were confined to savings accounts in banks and savings & loan certificates, and our profits amounted to only \$27,039.00.

It was then decided that the permanent funds should be invested in bonds, stocks and real estate mortgages. It was then found it would be necessary to organize a corpo

tion so as to handle this business in a legal manner. Consequently, the Methodist Fund, Inc. was organized.

In 1958 it was decided that the Department of Gifts and Wills should be created and the name of the corporation was changed to Methodist Foundation, Inc.

It is estimated that the profits for the 1959-1960 Conference will amount to \$27,267.03.

It is estimated that the earnings of the Central Treasury for the 1959-1960 Conference will amount to \$99,960.56 as compared to \$15,004.00 in 1953-1954 Conference, the first year of the Central Treasury.

The work of the Methodist Foundation, Inc., is an essential part of the Conference Treasurer's work and cannot legally be separated.

We are fairly familiar with some of the descendants of the North Carolina Siamese twins. Some of their children and grandchildren are prominent people in North Carolina, and we have seen the grave of the North Carolina Siamese twins. It would be just as hard to separate the office of the Central Treasury from the Methodist Foundation, Inc. as it would be to separate the Siamese twins of North Carolina. As a matter of fact one of the North Carolina Siamese twins died and the other one died soon after, although he was not sick.

The work of the Central Treasury and the Methodist Foundation, Inc. cannot be performed in a profitable manner if separated. The Central Treasury and the Methodist Foundation, Inc. have been very fortunate in securing well trained and competent people to transact their business, and great care should be taken that this status does not change.

REPORT NO. II

In order that the Conference may be informed now rather than later, we report that we have in contemplation a distribution to the holders of Capital Units of Methodist Foundation, Inc., Capital Gains in the amount of \$152,844.13 in whole or in part. Our directors will take specific action on July 20 at our annual meeting.

The maximum distribution would be at a rate of 14.42667c per capital unit as follows:

Central Funds	379,100	\$ 54,691.56
Pension Fund	260,000	37,509.34
Ministers' Retirement Fund	195,300	28,175.29
Board of Trustees	211,500	30,512.40
Department of Gifts & Wills	13,555	1,955.54
	<u>1,059,455</u>	<u>\$152,844.13</u>

REPORT III

Further details as to its operation.

1. It has two departments:
 - a. The investment department which was the primary purpose of its origin and
 - b. A Department of Gifts and Wills. They are operated independently.
2. It is entirely owned and controlled by our own conference and after thorough screening has been granted Federal Income Tax exemption as a church organization. It is permitted to do business for our conference and the conference church interests. No outside business is permitted.
3. All investments are made as for a Common Trust Fund which is legal investment procedure permitting all funds to share pro-rata in all investments made and sharing likewise in the spread of risk and distribution of earnings or gains. This procedure does commingle the invested funds but only within our own conference and serves a business purpose which has proven itself worthy in the four years of operation. The commingling relates to our own conference funds and none other. We do not commingle with non-conference investments.
4. The management is controlled by twenty members coming from agencies of our conference and they meet quarterly to make plans and transact business. Investments in real estate loans are made on recommendation of our banking connections and all details are handled by the Trust Department of the bank.

Other security investments are made only on recommendation of Moody's Investors Service, a nation-wide firm of highest repute which gives us personalized attention. An Interim Investment Committee of three must approve transactions for the Foundation.

5. More than two-thirds of the funds are held for the benefit of our retired ministers and any unnecessary restrictions on the operation of the investment department can result in reduction in earnings and in capital gains.

6. Commingling of invested funds of our conference is distinctly beneficial rather than detrimental.

GURNEY P. HOOD, *President*

MARVIN J. COWELL, *Secretary-Treasurer*

GARLAND S. GARRISS, *President, Commission on World Service and Finance*

REPORT OF METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

I

Report of Superintendent

We are bringing to a close another eventful year in the history of our Methodist Home for Children. Children who were undernourished, behind in school work, in need of medical care, emotionally upset due to home conditions — stand with glowing cheeks, pictures of good health, satisfied and contented with the security and stability of a church home provided by you, our Church.

Many blessings have come our way, for which we are thankful. We have had one of our best years in good health. Very few school days have been missed by our boys and girls. Much credit goes to the fine work of our house mothers, nurse and doctors, and other staff members.

Some have suggested that a word be said concerning the findings and recommendations of the Study Report as made by the General Board of Hospitals and Homes in May 1958. The study showed us where we are, our weaknesses, our strong points, and how to move in the direction of improving our services to children. We are not satisfied to rest upon the tradition of 61 years. We are striving to keep abreast of the time with services in a child care program to meet present day needs.

There are some families who can benefit most by what we call Mother's Aid. After studying the budget of the family, we find that the mother can keep her children with her with necessary financial assistance. There are some children who need a strong parental figure to relate to. In many instances these children can benefit from foster family care. There are many children who need a home away from home, who adjust to foster group care. A number of our boys and girls who have been here for a number of years have been placed either with one parent who has been able to re-establish his or her home, or with some other relative. And many of our children who have been with us are still benefiting from our foster group care. There are a few who are released for adoption. Our adoption placements are made by the Children's Home Society, Incorporated, of Greensboro, N. C., and the local Welfare Department.

The superintendent still has responsibility for the details of the group care program. As additional funds become available, a director of children's services will be secured. Also, additional funds for social work staff have been requested. Services of a psychologist have been secured for one-half day per month for testing and evaluating children with special needs. We are very appreciative of our medical staff. One of our fine doctors, a pediatrician, has offered to serve as a member of our board. Our children have been very well received in the public schools of Raleigh. We are grateful to Mr. Jesse O. Sanderson, city school superintendent, and his able staff. We now have only two pre-school children, and these two fine boys will enter school this fall. Of our seniors this year, one has transferred to a beautician's school, one will go directly into clerical work, and four plan to enter college.

On June 12th of this year, our Methodist children's home in Richmond, Virginia dedicated an entirely new physical plant, at a cost of over two million dollars. Our children's home in Winston-Salem, North Carolina, has been spending an equal amount

more in new physical facilities. Both homes are in the city on old campus sites. We have beautiful grounds, a good location, and some very fine buildings. We have some buildings that need to be replaced. These include Borden Cottage, Brown Cottage, the Laundry building. In our proposed development program we hope to build in the near future two new cottages and a chapel. We need a student activities building, dwelling units for staff personnel who should live on the campus. We need a director of children's services, four more case workers, a vocational instructor, and a full-time director of Christian Education, as soon as funds are available.

We have made some progress. We have one tutor for our boys and girls, and a librarian. We are fortunate to have a library here at the Home. We have hopes of seeing a full-time recreational group leader. Much improvement has also been accomplished in our physical plant. In the last two or three years we have remodeled our primary and two cottages. This year two large furnaces have been converted from coal to gas and oil. Jackson Cottage has a new oil furnace. Many of the underground pipes have been replaced. The apartments for our house mothers to use on days off are ready for occupancy. We feel that our grounds have taken on a cleaner and more homelike appearance. Also, we have a small garden that will give our boys and girls many pleasures well spent, as well as delicious vegetables.

The public relations of the Home are improving. The fall promotional meetings in the districts were well received, and dates are on the Conference Calendar, with the approval of the trustees and the Bishop and his cabinet, to continue these district meetings. An attractive brochure illustrating the work of the Home has been prepared and is being distributed. Two recent articles in the "North Carolina Christian Advocate" about your Bishop and your superintendent have been well received. Many of you have gone out of your way to say and do things in behalf of our Home, for which we are grateful.

The Certificate of Incorporation of the Methodist Home for Children — that is, the Charter and By-Laws — have been examined and revised. The charter was well written and contains many advantages that could not be written into a new charter. Provisions have been made to enlarge our Board of Trustees from 24 to 36 members. Nine nominees for membership on the board are suggested by the district superintendents. The nominating committee of the Board of Trustees then presents a list of these to the Board of Trustees for approval. The board nominees are then elected by the North Carolina Annual Conference to serve a period of six years. Provisions have been made for six members to rotate off each year, and six to be elected each year. With the use of the rotation system there will be more opportunities to serve on the board and to serve as board officers. It has also been decided to meet as a board more often — at least three times a year, in January, May and September. Twelve members will constitute a quorum.

In addition to the Executive Committee, the Finance Committee, and Nominating Committee, the following committees have been added: Public Relations, Buildings and Grounds, and Long-Range Program and Planning.

We feel a new day is in the making for your Methodist Home for Children in Raleigh. Plans for new cottages as we can afford them, a chapel, a students' activities building, and personnel dwelling units, will do much to re-awaken our Church to the work of caring for children who need a home.

Our board members, under the leadership of our chairman, Mr. C. A. Dillon, Sr., are commended for the steps that are being taken to answer many of the challenges of this study report. Other projects can be accomplished as time and funds are made available by our Church and its friends.

We are grateful to the Board of Trustees, the Bishop and his Cabinet for able suggestions and guidance, to the Board of Hospitals and Homes (General and Conference), and to our preachers and laymen for their support of our program for child care. Again I want to thank you for the opportunity of serving my Church as superintendent of our Methodist Home for Children.

ROBERT L. NICKS, *Superintendent*

II

Trustees' Nominations

The Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children nominates and approves the following trustees, and asks the Conference to elect them:

Terms expire 1962: Rev. B. L. Davidson, D. J. Murray, Rev. Warren Petteway, Rev. W. K. Quick, George Ratterman, Harold Veazey.

Term expires 1963: Dr. L. H. Sanders.

Terms expire 1964: Syndor Cozart, Albert Goldfinch, Ralph Hardee, Rev. P. I. Layfield, Rev. W. J. Neese, James F. Rogers.

The Reverend Robert L. Nicks has been elected superintendent for another year, and the Board requests Bishop Garber to make this appointment.

C. A. DILLON, SR., *President*

C. R. PHILPOT, *Secretary*

III

Board of Trustees, Methodist Home for Children, Inc.

Officers of Board of Trustees: C. A. Dillon, Sr., president; Dr. E. L. Hillman, vice president; C. R. Philpot, secretary.

Executive Committee: C. A. Dillon, Sr., chairman; Dr. E. L. Hillman, P. D. Snipes, Charles H. Young, D. L. Cozart, Sr., C. R. Philpot.

Terms expire 1961: Guy E. Barnes, Jack Gibbons, Reynolds May, J. A. Lindsey, Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Wesley Foreman, Dr. E. L. Hillman, Rev. Leon Couch.

Terms expire 1963: D. L. Cozart, Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, C. R. Philpot, Judge Marsha T. Spears, W. C. Chadwick, Rev. Leon Russell, M. R. Zimmerman.

Terms expire 1965: Harold Makepeace, S. T. Peace, Jr., Walter Biggs, Charles H. Young, P. D. Snipes, C. A. Dillon, W. A. McGirt, Mrs. E. Y. Speed.

Finance Committee: Charles H. Young, chairman; C. A. Dillon, Sr., Dr. E. L. Hillman, W. C. Chadwick, P. D. Snipes.

ROBERT L. NICKS, *Superintendent*

IV

Extracts from Annual Audit Report

As of September 30, 1959

Operating Fund

Sources of Support

Conference Apportionments	\$169,678.00
WSCS, Special Groups	20,384.70
Duke Endowment	11,110.80
Relatives, Social Security and Veterans Administration	10,440.00
General Endowment (earnings)	55,449.10
Other Income	8,953.90

Totals

\$276,016.20

Disbursements

Institutional Care of Children	\$243,975.03
Physical Care & Welfare	29,129.45
Capital Outlay	13,900.41
Expenditures exceed Income	(11,870.28)

\$276,016.20

Plant Fund

Home Tract (69.3 acres)	\$211,378.36
Roads, fences, etc.	63,209.49
Buildings	915,184.90

Furn. & Fixtures	96,542.94	
Machines & Equipment	43,609.62	
Fund Balance	\$1,329,925.31	
Invested Funds	Book Val.	Market Val.
General Endowment Fund	\$1,114,282.72	\$1,580,730.63
Loan Funds	90,962.12	90,134.61
Scholarship Funds	35,493.00	35,018.90
Special Designated Funds	225,232.72	235,832.65
Totals	\$1,465,970.56	\$1,941,716.79

Operating expenses for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1959, amounted to \$273,986.16, with an average of 160.57 children being cared for at an annual cost per child of \$1,712.41, and a daily cost of \$4.67.

Since the conference year 1956-57, a trial balance has been available to the Conference Statistician, and an annual audit has been furnished to the Commission on World Service and Finance. Both reports have been prepared by A. M. Pullen & Co., CPA.

A. M. PULLEN AND Co., C.P.A.

REPORT OF THE METHODIST STUDENT CENTER, GREENVILLE, N. C.

The theme of our Wesley Foundation program at East Carolina College for the year 1959-1960 followed the program emphasis of the Methodist Student Movement within the project of the World Student Christian Federation's "Life and Mission of the Church." Our theme: "The Church's Mission in the World."

At the opening of Fall Quarter a "Methodist Orientation Program," was presented as a part of the college orientation. One hundred sixty-one freshmen were present on Sunday morning, September 1, at the Student Center for a time of fellowship, an introduction to the Center and the Wesley Foundation program. Cars from the two Methodist churches took the students to morning worship. In the evening tea and sandwiches were served in the Lounge, followed by a Vesper Service. The first two Monday night Vespers were: a panel discussion — "Gods of the Campus," led by four upperclassmen; "What Will College Do to My Religion?", discussion led by the director, Jamie Chandler.

A Bible study of Luke-Acts, using the guide "To the End of the Earth" by James C. Matthews, with discussion and questions, was conducted every Sunday morning at the Center by the director. Vesper-Discussions on Monday evenings, after a fellowship supper were on the following topics: "Basic Christian Beliefs," "The Christian Faith," "The Church — What Is It?"; "The Church — What Should It Be?"; "The Church in the World," "The Church at Worship," "The Relevance of the Bible for Today," "The Call to Be a Christian Student," "The Mission of the Church."

These discussions were led by local pastors, preachers of the North Carolina Conference, members of the faculty of East Carolina College, state director of MSM, leaders from local churches. Dr. Bessie McNeil of ECC faculty, showed slides and told of her work last summer with some of our missionaries in the Belgian Congo. The students sent 24 Negro dolls to Kindergartens in these mission stations. William Funk, of the personnel department of the Board of Missions, was our guest at the Center, and spoke of his three years service as a short-term missionary in Sarawak, showed pictures of the work there and presented the need for missionaries. Hideo Kusama, Japanese student at East Carolina College, a Methodist, showed slides of Methodist and Ecumenical Work Camps in Japan and told of what the Christian faith meant to him. Masaka Yano, Japanese student at Louisburg College, spoke on "Why I am a Christian."

In co-operation with the Campus Christian Council a retreat was held one weekend in January on "The Mission of the Church." Study and group discussions were held in

our Student Center. The USCC study guide, "Christ in You," was used as a basis for the discussions. The Rev. Hank Crane of the Presbyterian Belgian Congo Mission in Africa, was leader of this retreat. He was assisted by the directors of the denominational student programs on ECC campus. A movie, "The Unfinished Task," was shown in our Assembly Room by the CCC at our regular Vesper Hour on the Monday before the retreat.

Our Wesley Foundation was represented on the Campus Christian Council and participated in "Christian Emphasis Week," sponsored by the CCC, October 11-14. Members of our group presented the program for college chapel on December 17 and on May 10. These were in a series sponsored by the Campus Christian Council.

Members of the Baptist Student Union were our guests for Vesper on the night Hideo Kusama spoke and showed slides. Members of the YWCA who attended the Ecumenical Student Conference in Athens, Ohio, gave impressions of this conference at a Vesper service.

The Advent Season was observed with special services. Holy Communion was administered every Wednesday morning at 7:00 o'clock during Lent, in the chapel at the Center. These services were conducted by our two Methodist pastors, the director of the Presbyterian Student Program on campus, and by one of our own Wesley Foundation alumni, who is now rector of Grace Episcopal Church, Yorktown, Virginia—the Rev. Gordon B. Davis, who was active in our WF during his four years at ECC and president of the WF during his senior year.

Evening Prayer was held on Sunday in the chapel, under the leadership of the director; a period of worship led by a student opened the Vesper-Discussions on Monday and the weekly meetings of the Wesley Foundation Council.

Of real significance in our year's program was the attendance of ten of our students and the director upon the N. C. Methodist Student Movement Conference, held in Greensboro, the weekend of January 29-31. (1 senior, 3 juniors, 2 sophomores, 4 freshmen attended). Our WF was responsible for a display at the conference on the Methodist Student Movement—this was a good presentation of the various areas and activities of the MSM and received many favorable comments. The speaker for the conference, the Rev. Joseph Wesley Matthews, on the conference theme: "God's Truth in a Changing Dimension," greatly stimulated the thinking of our students and on their return they stimulated the thinking of others so that discussion continued throughout the remainder of this year, in large and small groups and between individual students and director.

An event of unusual significance for our group was the coming of Hideo Kusama from Japan at the beginning of spring quarter to enter ECC for graduate study. Hideo is a graduate of Aoyama Gakuin University, Tokyo, with a B.A. degree in English and American Literature. His major at ECC was Social Studies with a minor in Education. He was active in the Wesley Foundation in Tokyo, of which David Swain—formerly director of Wesley Foundation at the University of North Carolina—is now director. Since his arrival, Hideo has been a frequent visitor at our Student Center and a regular attendant at Sunday morning Bible study and Monday Vespers. Hideo's coming was a real challenge to our students in the WF, for he said he was looking to our Wesley Foundation for Christian fellowship and help in "growing in the spiritual life." He says he is "a very young Christian" (baptized six years ago, a convert from Buddhism, and that he came to this country "first, to further my spiritual growth; secondly, to further my education."

Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players has been active throughout the year and a group of pledges were initiated into membership at the close of spring quarter. A one-act play — "The House by the Stable" by Charles Williams, was produced by the chapter. This was presented on the stage in our Assembly Room to an audience of students, ECC faculty and townspeople. It was also presented at St. Mark's Methodist Church, Kinston; for the Vanceboro Methodist Church, in the high school auditorium in Vanceboro, at the district meeting of the Peninsula MYF at Hampton, Virginia. An evaluation and discussion of the play was conducted by the director and the cast at the conclusion of each performance, with excellent audience participation. A playlet—"The Choice"—was presented by the Pledges for the Bible study class at St. James Methodist Church. Eight took part in this,

A freshman council, under the direction of the director, offered freshmen an opportunity to make suggestions and have a part in planning the program. Six members of its council were chosen for membership on the WF Council for the coming year.

This year for the first time a Bible study class was held on Sunday morning at the Student Center in place of the regular Sunday school classes for students in the 10 Methodist churches in the city. Buns, coffee and cocoa were served from 9:00 to 10:30 a.m.; then a period of worship was led by a student, and this was followed by a Bible study of Luke-Acts led by the director. The class was adjourned in time for the students to attend morning worship in the city churches. The total number of students attending this class at some time during the year was 215, with 90 visitors, making a grand total of 305. One hundred seven attended the class three or more times—freshmen 70, upperclassmen 37. Fifty-one were regular in attendance during the first quarter—freshmen 31, upperclassmen 20. Twenty-one were in regular attendance throughout the three quarters. The largest attendance during first quarter was 95, smallest 19; second quarter—largest attendance 36; smallest 8; spring quarter—largest attendance 36, smallest 8; spring quarter—largest attendance 27, smallest 5.

A total of 21 attended a Sunday school class at St. James Church three or more times during the three quarters. Total attending at some time during the year: 34 — freshmen 19, upperclassmen 15; visitors 24; grand total 58. Twelve attended regularly during first quarter; 8 attended regularly during three quarters. (2 attended both this class and the one at the Student Center during the year). Of the 21 attending 3 or more times, 5 attended both classes during the 3 quarters.

Total attendance during the year: 363 — Student Center class 305; St. James SS class 58.

The enrollment at East Carolina College — on campus and in town — for the year — 4,571. (In extension courses — 3,689. Total — 8,260.)

Enrollment fall quarter—largest for the year — 4,045 — on campus and Town.

Methodist Enrollment — on campus and in town — 899. Commuting 57. Total 956. Freshmen 403, upperclassmen 496.

Participating in some way in the WF program: 353; freshmen, 219; upperclassmen, 134.

Active in WF program: 185; freshmen, 103; upperclassmen, 82.

"Vitality Reached": 82; freshmen, 29; upperclassmen, 53.

Three hundred ninety students (Methodist) have made more than 4,000 visits to the Student Center; 347 of other denominations have made more than 900 visits to the Student Center. All students on campus and in town have been contacted in some way, by visit, letter, student bulletin (WESLEYJ). The WESLEYJ — student bulletin — has been sent to Methodist students living in dorms and to freshmen living in town. "Power" has been distributed on the campus quarterly in dorms.

The director has held 695 personal conferences with students during the year.

Four students (including president of WF) and the director attended the Planning Retreat for State MSM at Camp Chestnut Ridge. Owing to conflict in college program one of our group could attend the district conference.

The Annual Spring Retreat for the WF Council was held at Camp Leach, near Washington, N. C., the weekend of April 22-24. The members of council were deeply concerned with the problem of reaching more students with the ministry of the Church. They endeavored to face frankly the difficulties and problems which we, as Christians, face in the increasing enrollment and expanding program of East Carolina College, and gave careful and serious consideration to the setting up of a program for the coming year which might more effectively meet the needs of all our students.

There has been throughout the year a growing concern on the part of many of our students to find meaning for their lives and a better understanding of the Christian faith. There has been a great deal of discussion in this area in large and small groups and between individuals. This recognized concern led the WF Council on Spring Retreat to make plans for small study-discussion groups in next year's program. The newly elected vice-president of WF has been given responsibility for carrying out these plans.

Contributions by Wesley Foundation: MSSF, \$75.00; CARE, \$12.00; Christian Emphasis Week (CCC), \$50.00.

Conferences attended: Lake Junaluska — MSM Regional Leadership Conference 13 — 10 from WF Council and also the director; State MSM Planning Retreat — Chestnut Ridge— 4, including president of WF and also the director; MSM State Conference — Greensboro — 10 students and the director — (president of WF).

Summer Service (last summer) Dorothea Dix Hospital, Raleigh, N. C. — 1 student; N. C. Conference Camping Program — 5 students; Methodist Caravan Service — 1 WF alumnae served as counselor; Crippled Children's Camp — State Board of Welfare — 2 students, near Washington, N. C.

MAMIEJ CHANDLER, *Director*

Treasurer's Report June 1, 1959-May 31, 1960

RECEIPTS

Balance in Bank June 1, 1959	\$ 4,606.74
Received from W. D. C. S.	300.00
Received from Jarvis Memorial	500.00
Received from W. S. C. S. and W. S. G. N. C. Conference ..	5,223.24
Received from Inter Conference Commission N. C. Conference ..	1,300.00
Received from W. S. C. S., Jarvis Memorial	50.00
Received Refund on telephone	36.66
Received Refund on Food Bill	26.73
Total Receipts	\$ 12,045.37

EXPENDITURES

Maintenance:

Maid	\$ 1,108.33
Social Security	72.51
Utilities-Water-Light-Telephone	779.19
Heat and air conditioning	736.89
Supplies	268.87
Miscellaneous	338.08

Total spent for maintenance

\$ 3,303.87

Promotion of Work:

Salary Supplement	\$ 500.00
Supplies	844.48
Student conferences	102.00
Student retreats	108.81
Social entertainment	107.05
Petty cash for director	556.55
(part time sec. stamps, etc.)	
Honorarium	10.00

Total spent for promotion

\$ 2,188.89

Total spent for year

\$ 5,492.76

Balance in Bank May 31, 1960

\$ 6,522.61

Reserve Fund:

1st Federal Savings and Loan

\$ 912.57

Note: \$1,000.00 received from N. C. Conference for property payment deposited in Building Fund Account and disbursed through Building Fund Account.

MRS. W. H. TAFT, *Treasurer*

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

This history of Minimum Salary in our conference is brief. In the 18 short years the North Carolina Conference has elevated this program to a peak of achievement among the highest in Methodism.

This progress has continued through the quadrennium now ending. We have achieved our announced objective. Next year the minister with a family will have the assurance of \$4,000 as his minimum salary.

We wish to express our appreciation to the Commission on World Service and Finance, the district superintendents, and each member of our conference for making this possible. We earnestly request the Commission for the next quadrennium to continue this progress, giving particular attention to such items as student pastors support and family financial needs.

We recommend that the salary for those serving pastoral appointments be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$3,300.00 for a single minister serving full-time.

\$3,600.00 for a married minister serving full-time.

\$4,000.00 for a married minister with dependent children serving full-time.

For student pastors serving pastoral appointments we recommend that the salary be supported at the following minimum levels:

\$1,800.00 for a single minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,000.00 for a married minister serving as a student pastor.

\$2,200.00 for a married minister with one dependent child serving as a student pastor.

\$2,400.00 for a married minister with 2 or more dependent children serving as a student pastor.

In addition to this support for student pastors, their salary shall be increased by an allowance relative to the distance of their charge from the school they attend. When the charge is within 25 miles of their school, it shall be by \$100.00. When the charge is between 25 and 50 miles from the school, it shall be increased by \$200.00; when the charge is beyond 50 miles and within 75 miles of the school, \$300.00; when the charge is beyond 75 miles and within 100 miles of the school, \$400.00; and when the charge is beyond 100 miles, \$500.00 as a minimum increment.

In order to achieve these goals and to plan for a new quadrennium, we encourage the wholehearted support of each pastoral charge now receiving minimum salary support to raise the level of ministerial support by the church or churches now served. As this support is increased, more funds will be freed to raise the general level of salaries. Unless this general promotion is followed, our bases cannot be stabilized and plans for growth will be impossible to fulfill.

As we commend the work of the district superintendents, we expect that the principles governing the use of Minimum Salary Funds shall be studied and followed in every instance. The Principles Governing the Use of Minimum Salary Funds may be found on pages 213-217 of the Journal of Proceedings of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SE.J. 1958. These shall apply as printed there except as regards minimum salary items amended by the action of the current report.

M. W. LAWRENCE, *Chairman*

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *Secretary*

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

NOTE: The Report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications is reflected in the following records:

1. Condensed Minutes, Part II, "Pertaining to Ministerial Relations—Section II.
2. Record of "Preachers On Trial"—Section II.
3. Roll, Status, Record of Service, Approved Supply Pastors—Section II.
4. Classes in the Conference Course of Study—Section II.

°RESOLUTIONS

RESOLUTION NO. 1: Concerning Approved Supply Pastors and Local Preachers

Whereas numerous complaints have reached the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification concerning the training of some men who have been recommended by the North Carolina Annual Conference and sent to minister to Methodist congregations: Whereas (in spite of our knowledge that some unlettered men have wrought wonders for the Kingdom of God); yet, in a day of advancing education and training we are acutely aware of the intellectual and emotional needs of the Methodist minister.

We, therefore, present this resolution setting forth what we consider to be some minimum requirements:

First, we recommend that ordinarily no person be given an Approved Supply status who is over forty years of age;

Second, we recommend that no man without a High School diploma, or its equivalent, be recommended for Approved Supply status;

Third, we suggest to District Committees on Ministerial Qualification that no person without a High School diploma be given local preacher's license.

W. M. HOWARD, JR., Chairman

W. N. McDONALD, Registrar

°Resolutions adopted by the 1957 Annual Conference (Editor).

REPORT OF THE METHODIST MINISTERS' CREDIT UNION

The books of the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union were audited as of April 13, 1960, by Mr. Carl B. Martin, Fiscal Examiner, Credit Union Division, North Carolina Department of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C. The following is the balance sheet resulting from that audit:

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash	\$660.59	Shares	\$1,687.00
Investments	220.68	Reserve Fund	86.00
Loans	968.00	Undivided Earnings	61.00
		Profit & Loss	15.20
Total Assets	\$1,849.27	Total Liabilities	\$1,849.20

The Reserve Fund is the regular statutory reserve required of all state-chartered credit unions. The Undivided Earnings is the undistributed earnings of the credit union as of December 31, 1959. The Profit and Loss entry is the income in excess of expenses for the period January 1 through April 13, 1960.

We feel that the conference is interested in more information than contained in the above balance sheet. These are interesting facts about our credit union:

The treasurer is bonded through CUNA Bonding Service for honesty and faithful performance of duty in the amount of \$1,000.00.

The life savings of every shareholder, if invested before age 55, is insured with CUNA Mutual Insurance Society, which means that upon death of the investor his beneficiary will receive not only the shares invested, but a like amount of insurance—double the amount of his investment. Those who invest after 55 have their life savings insured on a percentage basis in relationship to their age and time of investment.

The members of the Credit Union who borrow from it are not charged for insuring their loan, but their loan is insured by the Credit Union so that in case of death his estate is not charged with the debt, but it is paid by the insurance company and his beneficiary receives full benefit of the life savings insurance referred to above.

Our Credit Union is growing rapidly this year. By comparing the balance sheet of last year's book of reports we note a growth in assets from \$1,192.79 to \$1,849.27. The Credit Union is more than one-half again as large as it was a year ago. More than one

third of its assets, or \$656.48, have been accumulated within the past twelve months. This growth has been for the most part by the increased investments of those who were members a year ago.

The Credit Union is open for membership to all who are members of the North Carolina Annual Conference and their wives. We invite all members of the conference and their wives to join with us as shareholders. The Credit Union is organized for service to its members—not for profit or charity. One of the side benefits, however, is the dividends declared in favor of the shareholders. Our goal for the immediate future is to increase our capital stock to more than \$20,000.00; thus enabling us to begin financing new cars for our members and helping in other major financial needs.

We appeal to all of you for membership and the privilege of serving you in your financial needs.

C. M. MITCHELL, *President*

R. E. WALSTON, *Secretary-Treasurer*

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

I

We take this opportunity to report to the N. C. Annual Conference the work of the Board of Missions. This marks the end of this quadrennium and we, the members of this Board, express our appreciation to the Bishop and Cabinet for the privilege of serving the Church in this capacity. Rather than a duty it has been an honor and a privilege to serve on the Board of Missions during this quadrennium.

We wish to express our appreciation to the Reverend O. L. Hathaway, our executive secretary, for his untiring efforts and leadership during this year. For many years he has shown interest in the total field of missions—both home and foreign. We commend him for his unselfish service and recommend his re-appointment as executive secretary of our N. C. Conference Board of Missions for another year.

The officers of the board wish to thank each district superintendent, missionary secretary, and all other members of the board for their co-operation during this year. Laymen and ministers alike have given themselves unsparingly in promoting the work of the Board of Missions and the work as outlined below has been made possible only by the members of the board; and pastors and laymen of the churches of the conference have worked together in a wonderful way.

We would lift up a special word of appreciation to Mrs. Pierce Johnson, president of the N. C. Annual Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service. Our work has run more smoothly because of the interest and enthusiasm of the women of the church under the leadership of Mrs. Johnson during the past quadrennium.

WORLD MISSIONS

World Service: We recognize the need for the increase in askings for World Service, and we recommend that each church accept the increase in order that our missionary and conference causes may progress. With this increase our General Board of Missions and all of the 17 agencies under World Service will be able to expand their work and to reach more people for Christ and His Church.

Missionary Month: January has been designated at the month for special emphasis in missions. January 22, 1961 will be observed as "Church Extension Sunday." In addition missionary rallies will be held in all of the districts and we urge the support of every church and pastor.

During the past year 40 workshops were held across the conference. We urge the local church Commission on Missions to lift up the annual School of Missions and to make it a highlight in the year. Pastors are asked to preach on missions and to challenge young people to become missionaries.

Audio Visual Aids: For your guidance we lift up the opportunity of using Audio Visual Aids in the cause of missions:

Church extension slides of \$10 Club churches.

"Through the Church Window" (on World Service).

Five new film strips on the Commissions and one on World Service in general.

"Treasury in Bethany" (ready August 1, 1960).

Many other valuable aids are available and we recommend the fullest use possible to promote missions in the local church.

Missionary Conference: We recommend that each church be represented in the Missionary Conference for the Southeastern Jurisdiction at Lake Junaluska in July. The chairman of each local church Commission on Missions would find it most helpful and each commission would do well to send its chairman. Our youth are encouraged to attend the "Youth and Missions Conference" in connection with the Missionary Conference.

Youth Caravan: As this report is being given the Reverend and Mrs. Clyde Boggs and the Youth Caravaners will be on their journey or already at work in Europe. This caravan has become one of the great programs sponsored by our board and we encourage its continuation year after year. Each year some of the finest Christian young people of our conference are selected to go on the European Caravan to be witnesses for Christ and to represent our N. C. Annual Conference. We pray God's richest blessings upon them as they help to build the Kingdom of God abroad.

Missionaries: We commend the work of the missionaries going out from our own conference:

Reverend and Mrs. Rene O. Bideaux—Costa Rica.

Reverend and Mrs. Paul Bunn—Belgian Congo.

Reverend and Mrs. Linwood Blackburn—Purchasing Agent—Board of Missions, New York.

Mr. and Mrs. Seavey Carroll—Southern Rhodesia.

Reverend and Mrs. C. B. Dawsey—Brazil.

Reverend and Mrs. Clyde Dunn—Formosa.

Reverend and Mrs. J. W. Garrison—Brazil.

Reverend and Mrs. Ed Smith—Belgian Congo.

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Theis—Korea.

We thank them for their dedication to the missionary causes of the Church; and we want them to know of our prayers, our love, our interest, and our financial support. We urge all of our churches to accept part of their support as a mission special. A church may send funds marked "Paul Bunn Mission Work Fund," etc., to help with the work in a particular mission. Other churches may send funds marked simply "Ed Smith," etc., when churches or districts are accepting the salary of a particular missionary. We would like to accept the full support of all of our missionaries; but in order to do so more churches must accept additional mission specials.

During the past year Reverend and Mrs. J. W. Garrison were home on furlough. While in our conference they were constantly preaching, showing slides, and speaking at various groups on the Methodist work in Brazil. We thank them for their wonderful spirit and their excellent work.

MCOR (Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief) is the emergency mission special of our Church and one of the "Four Lanes." This year this fund gave inestimable assistance in the catastrophic areas of the world. In case of earthquake, famine, tidal wave, typhoons, etc., MCOR lends assistance immediately. We urge every church to support this cause for emergency relief in the name of Christ.

Advance Specials: To give guidance to local churches in their advance special program the following causes have been approved as specials for the year 1960-1961: The Lands of Decision; (for this quadrennium: Pakistan, Southern Rhodesia, Argentina and the 23 million Chinese scattered in Taiwan, Hong Kong and South East Asia); all new Methodist churches organized since 1952, including parsonages of these churches; proposed sites for new Methodist churches; tuition scholarships for directors of Christian education; the Methodist Student Center at East Carolina College; the Alaska Methodist College; the Bethany Mission of the Shiloh charge, Rocky Mount District; the work of our conference missionaries in all other lands; Caravan Methodist Church at Linz, Austria; the work of Methodism in the European Area; Soo Chow University of Hong

ong; Sunset Park Methodist Church, Wilmington; the Paul Bunn Mission Work Fund; the foreign student aid fund to assist students to study in Methodist colleges in North Carolina; the Wesley Foundation, North Carolina College; Galilee-Laurinburg (C. J.); t. John-Wilmington (C. J.); John Wesley-Fayetteville (C. J.).

HOME MISSIONS

Church Extension

Our N. C. Conference has continued to be the number one conference in all Methodism in the field of church extension. Because of this outstanding record set under the leadership of Bishop Paul N. Garber, the last session of our General Conference meeting in Denver in May, 1960 elected Bishop Garber to be "Mr. Church Extension" himself—head of church extension of the whole church. We appreciate this honor that has come to him and we pledge our support to carry on the program of church extension which he outlines for the church.

During the last year our conference has begun three new churches as follows: (1) Wendale Heights, Durham, organized Sept. 13, 1959. (2) Garber, New Bern, organized Nov. 8, 1959. (3) West Nash, Wilson, organized April 10, 1960.

Besides this work of beginning new churches our Board of Missions has helped twenty churches with donations or loans on their building programs for a total of \$24,450.00.

\$10 CLUB

We wish to take this opportunity to thank each member of the \$10 Club of our conference. Since its beginning in 1954, thirty-nine new churches have been given assistance in the purchase of building sites and the building of their first units. As much as has been done, however, the work is not finished. Therefore, we urge all members to remain active and for each pastor and church to do their best to gain additional members so that the new churches may receive the help needed to become strong churches in the future.

These new churches of our conference that have been given assistance through the help of the \$10 Club this year are: Jefferson, Goldsboro; Collins Chapel, Lumberidge; St. Matthew's, Fayetteville; Wesley, Riegelwood; Brogdon, Goldsboro; Philadelphia, Red Springs.

New Sites

During this year the board has made payments for the purchase of four sites for new churches: Pine Valley, Wilmington; Edgemont, Rocky Mount; Asbury, Raleigh; Sags Head.

In addition, payments have also been made on two additional sites for expansion relocation: Christ Church, Fayetteville; Cogdill Community, Goldsboro.

Parsonages

During this year we have assisted in the building of 15 new parsonages in our conference, allocating \$18,750 to this cause.

We commend these churches in their desire to provide a comfortable residence for their pastors and their families and we are happy to have had a part in this improvement.

When You Build

In order to make a request for a donation or loan from the Board of Missions, the pastor or some official of the church must secure an application blank from the executive secretary, Reverend O. L. Hathaway, 3341 Hampton Road, Raleigh, N. C. This application for aid must be completed and be in the hands of the executive secretary not later than May 1 annually. The applications are then processed and donations granted at the time of Annual Conference. The funds granted on these applications will be available to the churches, parsonages, or other building causes within the ensuing conference year.

We recommend that each church follow the rules of the Discipline of the Church and the laws of the state in all of its building programs. Any building to cost as much

as \$10,000 should have the approval of the commissioner of insurance and plans for any building to cost as much as \$20,000 should be drawn by a competent licensed architect. We recommend that all plans be presented to the District Locations and Planning Committee, to the Conference Board of Missions (if aid is requested) and to the National Board of Missions, Board of Architecture, for review and improvement if needed.

Alaska Methodist College

This is one of our National Mission Specials and one of our most worthy projects. We urge every church to continue its support of this project, as work is well under way so that the college may open in the fall of 1960. This project needs our support for the coming year.

Pastors' School

The Board of Missions submits the following as members of the Pastors' School Board of Managers: Rev. S. J. Starnes and Rev. A. S. Parker, terms to expire in 1961; Mr. G. P. Hood and Rev. J. W. Lineberger with terms to expire in 1963; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin and Rev. L. C. Vereen, terms to expire in 1965.

II

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

The Board of Missions, North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church, Incorporated, was chartered by the North Carolina Annual Conference to facilitate the expansion of church extension within the bounds of our conference.

This board has secured a loan of \$250,000 this year to enable us to help our churches to expand their work by making it possible for them to secure loans.

We recommend the re-election of all officers of this board for the ensuing year, and we encourage the support of the conference that this agency of church extension may grow in its service.

III

SURVEY, RESEARCH, AND PLANNING COMMITTEE

This committee, working with the Board of Missions, has accomplished a significant work this year in making a pilot district study of three districts in our conference, Fayetteville, Durham, and Raleigh. The facts uncovered in these studies will enable every church and agency of our conference to be more thorough in their work. It will help in the location and establishment of new churches, the re-location of churches where needed, the opening of abandoned churches, and will help in solving many of the problems in the churches of our conference.

We commend the chairman, Dr. Cecil W. Robbins and this committee and we look forward to the results of this study in every district of our conference.

In addition to this pilot study ten communities have been surveyed by two Duke Divinity School students under the direction of this committee. The purpose of this survey is to determine the need for new churches in the conference.

IV

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR REVEREND M. W. LAWRENCE

The Reverend M. W. Lawrence became our conference missionary secretary because of the record he had made in missions and church extension. In church after church in which he has served as pastor, he has led his people in the great causes of missions. Because of his great love for this phase of the work he has served as our conference missionary secretary for the past two quadrenniums.

We take this opportunity to thank him for his vision, his zeal, his understanding of the problems involved and his untiring efforts to establish and strengthen the work of Christ in every place possible. He has been a leader in all phases of our missionary program. We will not be the same without him but because of the faith and vision he

instilled within us, we will strive to carry on the work to achieve the heights which dreamed for us.

We thank him for his outstanding work as our conference missionary secretary during the past two quadrenniums.

CLYDE BOGGS, *President*
W. D. CAVINESS, *Secretary*

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

(Board of Managers)

Held jointly with the Christian Convocation on the campus of Duke University, the 1959 session of the North Carolina Pastors' School on November 2-4 showed increased attendance and new vitality. A changed schedule appeared to elicit general approval and will likely be followed as the pattern in the next several years.

Dr. John Bright of Richmond, Virginia was the James A. Gray lecturer; Dr. Kenneth P. Houston, Texas was the convocation preacher, and special lecturers were Dr. Richard A. Goodling of the Duke Divinity School, and Dr. Wallace Fridy of Columbia, S.C.

Dean Robert E. Cushman of the Duke Divinity School was chairman of the convocation, and the Reverend Harmon Smith was assistant.

Plans for the 1960 session have been made as follows: Dates will be October 24, 25, 26. Dr. Gerald Pelikan of Chicago, Illinois will give the James A. Gray lectures; Bishop Richard C. Raines of Indianapolis, Indiana will be the evening preacher, and special lecturers will be Dr. Dudley Ward of Washington, D. C., and Dr. Egil Grislis of the Duke Divinity faculty. Dr. Finis Crutchfield of Norman, Oklahoma will be the Alumni speaker.

Dr. McMurry S. Richey has been chosen director of the pastors' school, with the Reverend Harmon Smith, assistant.

WILSON O. WELDON, *President*
LAFON C. VEREEN, *Secretary*

STATEMENT OF THE J. M. ORMOND FUND FOR TRAINING MINISTERS FOR THE RURAL CHURCHES

For the Period July 1, 1959 through March 31, 1960

Amount of the Fund

Principal Contributions:

Prior Years:

Transferred from Scholarship Fund in accordance with excerpt from minutes of the N. C. Conference,	\$ 54,444.40	
Methodist College Advance	313.00	
Gift of Mr. A. A. Kern 1954-55	25.00	
Gift of Mrs. John D. Huitt 1954-55	6.00	
Transferred from Surplus to Principal	20,000.00	
		\$ 74,788.40

Current Year:

Transferred from Surplus to Principal	12,000.00	\$ 86,788.40
Net Investment Gain or Loss		
Prior Years	\$ 22,041.65	
Current Year 7-1-59—3-31-60	749.41	22,791.06
		<u>109,579.46</u>

Total Principal

Surplus:			
Balance July 1, 1959	\$ 14,805.47		
Transferred to Principal	12,000.00	2,805.47	
Expenditures:			
Grant-in-aid		66.40	
			2,739.07
Revenue:			
Investment Income	\$ 3,046.36		
Group Investment	356.32	3,402.68	6,141.7
			115,721.2
Assets of the Fund			
Equity in Pooled Cash			6,141.7
Equity in Group Investments			109,579.4
			\$115,721.0

M. WILSON NESBITT

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

There was one notable achievement during this conference year; the Committee on World Peace in co-operation with the Board of Temperance and the Board of Social and Economic Relations held a conference on social concerns in Goldsboro, N. C. on February 29, 1960, ten in the morning until three-thirty in the afternoon. It was attended by three hundred persons. A great deal of interest was indicated.

The committee endeavors to keep abreast with international conditions through the daily press, magazines, the activities of the United Nations, the Methodist Board of World Peace, and the magazine called "Contact" published by the three general boards. We assume that all our ministers are alert to every disturbing factor and incident, as we view the situation with absolute faith in God as revealed in Jesus Christ.

Our Methodist Church is thriving and growing in these very difficult and sometimes alarming conditions. We believe that God is greater than all our difficulties, and He will save us from world disintegration and collapse. Our church has turned to God, (We have never turned away from Him); we have taken up our cross; we follow on with confidence, and we believe that our future is assured. God has given us a task at home and abroad, and we will not shirk our duty even at greater sacrifices than at present.

We suggest that prayer groups be organized in each church and community, that they meet each day, if possible, and pray for world peace, and that the membership of these groups be confined to persons truly dedicated to Christ and His kingdom work.

We suggest that prayer groups be organized in all our colleges and universities meeting each day, and composed of dedicated students, who want world peace accomplished in our century.

We suggest that each annual conference allow an hour on the program for the discussion of "Ways and Means to World Peace," and that each district superintendent allow half an hour on the program of each district conference for a discussion of the subject.

We suggest that our Methodist Church through the general board meet the challenge of "Cold or Hot War" with concrete suggestions that aim to uphold the United Nations and to keep alive in the minds of our people the fact that war can be prevented, discounted, and the thoughts of war be pushed into the background of our nation and international thinking.

We think that God is our sure defense. We think that Christ would lead the world to a happier and more prosperous life, and we have but to call upon people everywhere to follow in His footsteps day after day.

LAWRENCE A. WATTS, *Chairman*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

I

It is the feeling of your Board of Pensions that too little effort has been made to forecast the demands of the future and to develop long-range plans which will insure the wisest use of available funds dedicated to making secure and comfortable the retirement years of our superannuates. This report has been prepared with the hope that it will create in the North Carolina Conference a better awareness of the demands of the years ahead as well as the alternatives which might be considered in expanding and improving an already excellent pension program.

An actuarial study of the North Carolina Conference begun in 1958 was completed in 1959. The General Board of Pensions arranged for the study which was done by the firm of Huggins and Company of Philadelphia. The results of this study show reliably the pension load of our conference for the next thirty years. In addition, the actual annuity rates, the total funds required, and the actual receipts of the Board of Pensions from 1946 through 1959 were charted and from these, trend lines were developed to forecast the requirements in dollars for the period 1960-1990. The figures developed are appended to this report.

The North Carolina Conference is a very stable conference and one with a light pension load. Even so, from 1960 through 1990, about 500 years of pension responsibility are added to this load each ten years. In spite of this growth in responsibility, the trend of growth in available funds since the adoption of an apportionment of 16% in 1953 indicates that sufficient funds will be available to pay the disciplinary rate to our superannuates through this entire period. As a matter of fact, if the trend lines developed for the growth of available funds is accurate, money will be available to do more than meet this minimum standard.

It should be pointed out that the pension load in years as projected will be accurate since it is based on a reliable actuarial study. The annuity rate schedule, the total funds required, and the available funds are based upon the trends established by the facts of the years 1946-1960. A recession in our economy, a war or other major disturbance in our national picture could change the computations radically. Even so, it is the feeling of your board that some reliance can be placed in the general assumptions reached and that they do indeed provide guide lines for the development of an outstanding program.

Your Board of Pensions has considered several plans for improving the stability and effectiveness of our conference program. Among these are: (1) joining the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund of the Methodist Church, (2) providing at the expense of the board a program of Hospitalization and Medical-Surgical Care for retired ministers and their wives, (3) providing partially at the expense of the board a program of group life insurance, and (4) paying a more liberal annuity rate which goes beyond the accepted standard of disciplinary rate. Each of these ideas will be developed in some detail in the report.

(1) Joining the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund of the Methodist Church

The Methodist Church at the national level has a skillful, experienced, and highly successful Board of Pension. It operates the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund of the Methodist Church which has assets already well in excess of \$55,000,000.

These moneys are invested with the diversity, skill and safeguards that characterize the great insurance companies. Actuaries set the rates and investment counsel guide the investments.

The Reserve Pension Fund is set up on the concept that pensions are an item of deferred salary, the funds for which are to be provided at the time the salary is earned.

The principal advantages of joining the Reserve Pension Fund appear to be these: (a) The cost of pension benefits is cut approximately in half. This is true because during the period of accumulating funds paid in the year in which service is rendered, substantial earnings are realized that more than double the funds on the average; (b) Larger benefits are paid to claimants annually. This is made possible by the same pattern of earnings which also lessen the cost of the program; (c) Disability benefits are provided

for ministers who become totally disabled before reaching age 65; (d) The total program is a more stable one, directed by trained professionals and is not subject to the potential vagaries of a local "pay-as-you-go" program.

The principal obstacle which must be considered in planning to join the Reserve Fund is the securing of funds to pay for years of responsibility already incurred or to pay into the Reserve Fund annually over a period of years a sufficient sum to cover all new entrants while at the same time paying for the ministers retiring under the conference program. For example, an annual sum of \$82,786 for twenty years would be required for our conference to fund the 9% contributions under the Reserve Fund for all new entrants. In spite of the fact that in the long view our funds would be recovered through a reduced pension cost, the intermediate years would require financial sacrifice.

(2) Providing at the Expense of the Board of Pensions a Program of Hospitalization and Medical-Surgical Care for Retired Ministers and Their Wives

One of the real fears of many older citizens is the fear of prolonged illness and the effect it might have on their financial security. In addition, many companies which sell hospital insurance cancel contracts of older people because they constitute a high risk group. It has been suggested that the Board of Pensions of our conference consider providing a basic hospital benefit program for our superannuates which would give them additional security and peace of mind.

The Hospital Care Association, sponsors of the Blue Cross Plan in our area, was contacted and information about such a program was obtained. It is interesting to note that the Western North Carolina Conference is also investigating this same plan. Basically, the plan would provide the standard Blue Cross benefits or a daily room allowance of \$12.00. The total cost to the Board of Pensions for our present group of superannuates would approximate \$25,000 annually. If our group grows larger, which is undoubtedly will, the cost will rise. If the experience of the group is poor and the number and severity of illnesses is higher than contemplated, the cost will go up on this account.

While such a program would be an excellent addition for our retired ministers and their wives, it must be remembered that funds spent in this manner would not be available to help defray the cost of entering the MRPF or to pay retirement benefits.

(3) Providing Partially at the Expense of the Board a Program of Group Life Insurance

The Discipline of the Methodist Church states that . . . "group life insurance may be provided through the medium of a life insurance company." At the annual conference session in 1958 your Board of Pensions presented a plan of group insurance for consideration. This plan was tabled by the conference with the suggestion that further study be given this matter.

Clearly the consideration of a group life insurance program is logical when the security and financial stability of the ministers of our conference are at issue. As in the case of a program of hospitalization and medical-surgical care, funds spent for group life insurance would not be available to defray the cost of entering the MRPF or to pay retirement benefits. If the premiums were split on a program similar to the one presented in 1958, the Board of Pensions would provide approximately \$15,000 annually.

The chief advantages accruing to the ministers of our conference from a group life insurance program lie in the low cost of group insurance and in the fact that no physical examination would be required. The Board of Pensions' payments on the premium would reduce the net cost to each minister to a bargain rate. A number of ministers considered uninsurable as individuals would be easily insured under such a program.

The question of relative importance clearly effects the consideration of such a program. The Board of Pensions must be satisfied with the program of direct benefits for superannuates before serious consideration could be given to activating such a plan.

) Paying a More Liberal Annuity Rate Which Goes Beyond the Accepted Standard of the Disciplinary Rate

In the event that none of the other proposals of this report are brought to fruition, our Board of Pensions must certainly consider seriously spending a portion of our owing reserve in providing an annuity rate beyond the so-called "disciplinary rate."

At the present time fifteen conferences of the ninety-nine Methodist conferences in our country pay a rate higher than the disciplinary rate. An additional fifteen, including the North Carolina Conference pay the disciplinary rate. A total of sixty-nine conferences pay less than the disciplinary rate. It should also be noted that fifty-two conferences are either already in or are in process of going into the Reserve Pension Fund. Undoubtedly some of the conferences faced with paying the cost of joining the Reserve Fund have not been able to pay as high an annuity rate as they might otherwise pay if this were not the case.

A planned pattern of paying more than the disciplinary rate is one thing, but blindly paying a higher annuity rate with no thought to reserve funds or what tomorrow might bring is folly. A proposal to increase our annuity rate beyond the disciplinary rate should be presented to the conference only after careful study of all of the alternatives discussed in this report.

Your Board of Pensions presents this report in the sincere belief that it will stimulate your thoughts and provide factual information with which we can build together for the future.

The Board of Pensions is requested to prepare for the next regular session of the conference recommendations as to the policy to be followed in use of the funds provided for the support of superannuates, and submit these in writing to the ministerial members and lay delegates at least thirty days prior to the convening of that session.

Projection of Years of Responsibility and Funds Required

Year	Retired Ministers	Widows (Full Years)	Retired Plus 70% Widows	Annuity Rate	Total Funds Required	Total Funds Available
146	1,985	2,199	3,524	\$ 20	\$ 70,480	\$ 82,250
147	1,880	2,328	3,510	25	87,750	96,000
148	1,936	2,454	3,654	30	109,620	109,000
149	1,804	2,312	3,422	35	119,770	114,000
150	1,780	2,277	3,374	35	118,090	128,000
151	1,736	2,257	3,316	38	126,008	134,000
152	1,689	2,249	3,263	42	137,046	144,500
153	1,987	2,190	3,520	45	158,400	
154	2,125	2,225	3,683	46	169,418	206,800
155(8 Mos.)	2,093	2,195	3,630	46	112,000	151,700
156	2,213	2,130	3,704	48	177,792	232,000
157	2,563	2,207	4,108	48	197,184	253,000
158	2,561	2,106	4,035	50	201,750	269,000
159	2,602	2,022	4,017	50	200,850	283,300
160	2,710	2,150	4,215	54	227,610	297,600
161	2,749	2,203	4,291	56(54)	231,714	311,900
162	2,844	2,256	4,423	58(58)	256,534	326,200
163	2,805	2,312	4,423	60(58)	256,534	340,500
164	2,751	2,351	4,397	64(60)	264,720	354,800
165	2,749	2,392	4,423	66(60)	265,380	369,100
166	2,723	2,437	4,429	68(64)	283,456	383,400
167	2,669	2,483	4,407	70(64)	282,048	397,700
168	2,700	2,531	4,472	74(68)	304,096	412,000
169	2,741	2,561	4,534	76(68)	308,312	426,300
170	2,797	2,595	4,614	78(70)	322,980	440,600
171	2,880	2,636	4,725	80(70)	330,750	454,900
172	2,910	2,682	4,787	82(74)	354,238	469,200

1973	2,955	2,733	4,868	86(74)	360,232	483,500
1974	3,008	2,761	4,941	88(76)	375,516	497,800
1975	3,039	2,795	4,996	90(76)	379,696	512,100
1976	3,117	2,834	5,101	92(80)	408,080	526,400
1977	3,110	2,880	5,126	94(80)	410,080	540,700
1978	3,109	2,929	5,159	96(82)	423,038	555,000
1979	3,161	2,955	5,230	100(82)	428,860	569,300
1980	3,186	2,985	5,276	102(86)	453,736	573,600
1981	3,172	3,022	5,287	104(86)	454,762	587,900
1982	3,108	3,061	5,251	106(88)	462,088	602,200
1983	3,010	3,103	5,182	110(88)	456,016	616,500
1984	2,948	3,128	5,138	112(92)	472,696	630,800
1985	2,878	3,158	5,089	114(92)	468,188	645,100
1986	2,848	3,189	5,080	116(94)	477,520	659,400
1987	2,945	3,224	5,202	118(94)	488,988	673,700
1988	3,172	3,267	5,459	122(98)	534,982	688,000
1989	3,298	3,280	5,594	124(98)	548,212	702,300
1990	3,361	3,296	5,668	126(100)	566,800	716,600

II

The Constitution of the Ministers' Retirement Fund has been received. This constitution is in reality the document which sets both policy and operating procedures, and periodic surveillance is proper. The principal changes recommended for adoption effect the benefit schedule, the Death Benefit Plan, the statement concerning Eligibility for Membership, and the Investment of Funds. The basic concepts remain the same, and your Board of Pensions feels that a presentation of the entire constitution in this report is in order. The recommended constitution follows:

Trustees, or of its said Executive Committee, as shall be determined, to fix the salaries of the faculty and other employees, and to make all contracts and agreements necessary to the business and management of the corporation.

THE MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, THE METHODIST CHURCH

Constitution

Revised — June 1960

This fund is intended to provide a single, lump sum benefit to be paid at the time of retirement of each member of the fund. The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this fund. He shall promote this work, receive reports from the district superintendents, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of collections and benefits paid. The treasurer will obtain the names of all ministers retiring at each annual conference and pay to them promptly any benefit to which they are entitled.

Assessments: Each member shall pay into the fund one percent (1%) of all money he receives each year from charge or conference sources (this includes salary, minimum salary fund payments, Duke Endowment, and missionary sources). Members transferring out of the North Carolina Conference or who may undertake work which does not entitle them to credit as annuity years and who wish to retain membership in the fund must pay into the fund two percent (2%) of their salaries and other income items received from church sources constituting a usual part of their annual income. Payment may be made by the employing agency for the credit of the member, but the individual member is held responsible that such payment be made.

Each charge in the conference shall be required to pay into the fund annually an amount equal to one percent (1%) of what it reports as paid to the pastor and also associates, if any, under episcopal appointment or who may hold membership in the fund.

Deadline for Receipt of Payments: Each charge and each member of the fund shall submit the required payment no later than the last day of the month following the month in which the North Carolina Annual Conference meets.

Benefits: Benefits shall be paid to members of the retirement fund as follows:

If superannuated at the end of one year of membership	\$ 200.00
If superannuated at the end of two years of membership	300.00
If superannuated at the end of three years of membership	400.00
If superannuated at the end of four years of membership	500.00
If superannuated at the end of five years of membership	600.00
If superannuated at the end of six years of membership	700.00
If superannuated at the end of seven years of membership	800.00
If superannuated at the end of eight years of membership	900.00
If superannuated at the end of nine years of membership	1,000.00
If superannuated at the end of ten years of membership	1,100.00

Dividends: Any fund remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members shall be divided in equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have ten participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears. The total dividends of each member shall be paid to him at the time of his retirement or to his beneficiary in the event of his death prior to retirement.

Death Benefits: If a participating member dies while in the active service, the treasurer shall pay to his widow or other dependents the full amount of his basic benefit payment plus dividends to his credit.

Penalties: Upon superannuation or death of any member who has failed any year or years to contribute one percent (1%) or two percent (2%) in any years in which he did not serve a charge, there shall be deducted from any benefits an amount equal to twice the amount he should have paid during the year or years he did not contribute.

If any member of the fund fails to contribute the required percent of his salary for more than a total of three years, consecutive or otherwise, he shall have no claim on the fund beyond the amount he has paid into the fund.

Eligibility for Membership: Each member on trial or in full connection who is serving a charge or other work by Episcopal appointment, and such work contributed to the minister's credit as annuity years shall be eligible to join. Membership is certainly in his best interest but it is not mandatory. Members may not be received retroactively. Ministers transferring into the conference in full connection are eligible to join the fund in the year following the conference in which their credentials are recognized. Eligible ministers may join the fund at any time although no member shall be eligible for dividend until he has been a member in good standing for 10 years.

Approved Supply Pastors: Approved supply pastors may become participating members in this fund in the year following the conference at which they are accepted as Approved Supply Pastors. The following conditions of membership apply to supply members.

1. If within five years of becoming a participating member, an approved supply minister not given work, he shall be paid the amount he has paid into the fund plus one-half the amount the charges he served paid into the fund during his years as pastor, and terminate his membership.

2. If an approved supply pastor has served five years but less than ten years since becoming a participating member and is not given work, he shall be paid the amount he has paid into the fund plus the total amount the charges he served paid into the fund during his years as pastor, and terminate his membership.

3. The provisions contained in this section shall apply only to those approved supply pastors giving full-time service to the ministry.

Investment of Funds: Funds paid in shall be processed and accounted for by the Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference. He shall keep accounts to reflect: 1. Current Funds, 2. Members Payments, 3. Dividend Funds, 4. Reserve Fund. All funds available for investment shall be invested at the discretion of the Commission on World

Service & Finance of the Annual Conference in consultation with the officers of the Board of Pensions. The members payments fund and the dividend fund, each fiscal year shall be in balance with the total of the credits to the accounts of individual members.

The members payments fund shall be set up by the transfer initially to said fund from the present reserve fund of an amount equal to the total members payments. Interest income received hereafter shall be included with other funds available for dividends; except the present reserve fund shall be continued. It shall be set at 10% of the members payments and dividend fund combined as investment income permits. Adjustment shall be made annually at time of audit.

III

For the support of the conference claimants during the conference year 1960-'61 we recommend an apportionment on the churches of 16% of the salaries of the preachers and their ministerial assistants. We also recommend the annuity rate : \$54.00 per service year for retired preachers, including retired supply preachers who have served at least ten full-time years.

A list of the conference claimants and their records of service years and annuity will appear in the conference journal. We recommend special appropriations as follows: Nannie Pattishall \$378.00; Mrs. J. W. Smith \$600.00.

The conference claimants who have died during the year are: R. Z. Newton, L. S. Massey, B. M. Williams, G. B. Starling, R. F. Munns, H. B. Porter, E. G. Cowan, Sr. C. F. Culbreth, W. R. Hale, Mrs. W. A. Piland, Mrs. W. G. Pilcher, Mrs. L. E. Sawyer and the wife of a retired preacher, Mrs. J. W. Bradley. To the surviving loved ones, we extend deepest sympathy, prayers and love. Also, out of hearts of love and appreciation we recognize the passing of Mrs. Orina Kidd Garber and Bishop William Walter Peele.

The board recommends that the honorarium for the secretary remain at \$300.00 plus expense.

JOHN M. DOZIER, *President*
R. L. COX, *Vice-President*
W. R. STEVENS, *Secretary*

Conference Year 1960-61

Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate \$54.00

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Barnes, Albert S., 3 Maiden Lane, Raleigh, N. C.	49		49	2646			2646
2	Benson, Walter C., Wallace, N. C.	32		32	1728			1728
3	Boone, James J., 923 Iredell Street, Durham, N. C.	46		46	2484			2484
4	Bradley, James W., % Mr. J. W. Bradley, Jr., 3011 Eton Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	45		42	2268	3	186	2454
5	Brandenburg, F. B., Rt. 1, Candor, N. C.	31 ³ / ₄		31 ³ / ₄	1715			1715
6	Brown, William H., Jackson Springs, N. C.	34		34	1836			1836
7	Cade, William A., 1609 Iredell Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	40		40	2160			2160
8	Chambers, Martin R., Rt. 2, Box 397, Durham, N. C.	38 ¹ / ₂		15 ¹ / ₂	837	23	1156	1993
9	Clarke, David A., Yanceyville, N. C.	40 ¹ / ₂		37 ¹ / ₂	2025	3	186	2211
10	Clegg, Ernest R., Rt. 1, Moncure, N. C.	37 ¹ / ₂		37 ¹ / ₂	2025			2025
11	Cline, John, Carthage, N. C.	33		14	756	19	1178	1934
12	Cranford, John D., Rt. 2, Box 38, Denton, N. C.	28 ¹ / ₂		28 ¹ / ₂	1539			1539
13	Dawson, Walter L., Jr., Laurinburg, N. C.	18		16	864	2	124	988
14	Dimmette, Joel W., Cary, N. C.	37 ¹ / ₂		37 ¹ / ₂	2025			2025
15	Dodd, Eff D., Fuquay, N. C.	39		39	2106			2106
16	Durham, Ernest C., 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	31		31	1674			1674
17	Duval, Kirby F., 1004 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C.	43		43	2322			2322
18	Earnhardt, Daniel E., 2610 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham, N. C.	41 ¹ / ₂		41 ¹ / ₂	2241			2241
19	Elliott, William F., 218 Hilton Avenue, Murphy, N. C.	45		22	1188	23	1426	2614
20	Ewing, Henry C., 100 Deweese Ave., Rockingham, N. C.	29		13	702	16	896	1598
21	Farrar, Walter G., 6019 Hillsboro Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	36 ¹ / ₂		36 ¹ / ₂	1971			1971
22	Fields, Paul H., 1400 Spring Garden St., Greensboro, N. C.	23		23	1242			1242
23	Fitts, Robert N., 207 Grove St., Oxford, N. C.	39		39	2106			2106

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
24	Fletcher, Maynard O., Washington, N. C.	35		32	1728	3	150	1878
25	Glass, Henry I., Lake Junaluska, N. C.	40		40	2160			2160
26	Guthrie, Charles W., Wanchese, N. C.	34		27	1458	7	434	1892
27	Hall, Edgar M., 415 Morrison Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	26		26	1404			1404
28	Hall, Leon M., 1008 W. Knox St., Durham, N. C.	40½		40½	2187			2187
29	Harmon, John C., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh, N. C.	36		22	1188	14	861	2049
30	Hayman, Louis D., Box 127, Southport, N. C.	40		40	2160			2160
31	Hendricks, Harris L., 1104 Saint David, Tarboro, N. C.	43		31	1674	12	600	2274
32	Herbert, James F., Rt. 2, Glenn Heights, Chapel Hill, N. C.	30¾		30¾	1661			1661
33	Hethcox, Robert L., Second St., Clayton, N. C.	39¾		39¾	2147			2147
34	Hillman, Edgar L., 816 Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N. C.	38½		36½	1971	2	100	2071
35	Hoyle, John W., Sr., 2347 Huron St., Durham, N. C.	28		20	1080	8	461	1541
36	Hurley, Bernard T., Red Springs, N. C.	44		44	2376			2376
37	Hurley, John B., Apex, N. C.	40½		40½	2187			2187
38	Jones, Horace C., 308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	27		5	270	22	1120	1390
39	King, Hiram K., 2245 Dixie Trail, Raleigh, N. C.	35½		26½	1431	9	360	1791
40	Lance, Hicks E., 2916 Guess Rd., Durham, N. C.	29		29	1566			1566
41	Lanning, Jesse H., Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C.	42½		35½	1917	7	422	2339
42	Larkin, Leon C., P. O. Box 213, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	41½		41½	2241			2241
43	Lee, Thomas W., 811 Third St., Durham, N. C.	36		36	1944			1944
44	Long, John O., Town Lake Rd., Apex, N. C.	35		35	1890			1890
45	Love, Frank S., Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N. C.	44		44	2376			2376
46	Lowe, William G., Aurora, N. C.	39		39	2106			2106
47	Lowry, Doctor F., Box 162, Pembroke, N. C.	40		40	2160			2160
48	Lowry, French R., Pembroke, N. C.	7		7	378			378
49	Loy, William L., P. O. Box 64, Rowland, N. C.	38½		37½	2025	1	50	2075
50	McLamb, McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham, N. C.	35½		35½	1917			1917
51	McRae, William V., Box 412, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	39		39	2106			2106

53	Maness, Paul R., 617 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapid, N. C.	24¾	17	7¾	419	419
54	Maness, William L., Rt. 1, Box 2-A, Siler City, N. C.	40½		40½	2187	2187
55	Martin, William C., Clayton, N. C.	42		42	2268	2268
56	Melton, Omer C., Margaret St., Clinton, N. C.	31		27	1458	1682
57	Merritt, Benjamin O., Cary, N. C.	39½		39½	2133	2133
58	Myers, Hiram E., 141 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.	10		10	540	540
59	Noblitt, Frank B., Rt. 2, Marion, N. C.	31		29	1566	1690
60	Phipps, William T., 901 Clarendon St., Durham, N. C.	43		40	2160	2328
61	Poole, Ivey T., 1302 N. Duke St., Durham, N. C.	41½		41½	2241	2241
62	Richmond, Isaac S., 606 Larkspur Rd., Kinston, N. C.*	37¾	7¼	1647	1647	1647
63	Rogers, Charles T., 919 St. David St., Tarboro, N. C.	46		46	2484	2484
64	Russell, John A., P. O. Box 327, Troy, N. C.	42½		42½	2295	2295
65	Self, Marvin Y., Box 252, Littleton, N. C.	45		44	2376	2438
66	Sharpe, Daniel M., 1004 Urban Ave., Durham, N. C.	33		31	1674	1798
67	Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Second St., Durham, N. C.	42½		42½	2295	2295
68	Smith, Jackson L., 2700 Maryland Ave., Kannapolis, N. C.	32		30	1620	1744
69	Spence, Hersey E., Box 3627, Hope Valley, Durham, N. C.	18		18	972	972
70	Surratt, Harris F., 2229 Omah Ave., Durham, N. C.	38¾		38¾	2093	2093
71	Tanaka Isawo, 117 Newell St., Durham, N. C.	10		10	300	300
72	Tharpe, John A., 1100 S. Salisbury Ave., Spencer, N. C.	27		27	1458	1458
73	Thrift, Charles T., 406 Bon Air Ave., Durham, N. C.	43		29	1566	2434
74	Underwood, William J., Bonlee, N. C.	32		32	1728	1728
75	Vaughn, William N., 5516 Woodrow Terrace, Richmond 28, Va.	30		30	1620	1620
76	Vickery, Robert L., P. O. Box 203, Hamlet, N. C.	13		13	702	702
77	Walton, Arley J., 3650 Mayflower Place, Nashville 4, Tenn.*	32	29	3	150	150
		2706½	53¼	2438¼	131668	215
					11854	143522

WIDOWS

Widows Annuity Rate \$37.80

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRF Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Adams, Mrs. Gaston T., 204 Summitt Ave., Sanford, N. C.	25 ³ / ₄		25 ³ / ₄	973			973
2	Alexander, Mrs. Clark C., 12020 Lake Ave., Lakewood 7, Ohio	8 ¹ / ₄		2 ¹ / ₄	85	6	168	253
2	Atkinson, Mrs. Robert E., P. O. Box 168, Russellville, Ky.	32 ¹ / ₂		23	869	9 ¹ / ₂	391	1260
4	Autry, Mrs. John W., 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville, N. C.	28		28	1058			1058
5	Boone, Mrs. Benjamin F., 310 Sunset Drive, Wilson, N. C.	39 ¹ / ₂		39 ¹ / ₂	1493			1493
6	Bridgers, Mrs. Luther B., 705 S. Main St., Gainsville, Ga.	24 ¹ / ₂		3 ¹ / ₂	132	21	735	867
7	Bross, Mrs. John P., 646 S. 40th St., Birmingham 6, Ala.	9 ¹ / ₂		9 ¹ / ₂	359			359
8	Brown, Mrs. Robert E., 1424 Bambury Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	28		28	1058			1058
9	Bundy, Mrs. Jesse D., 815 Benson St., Fayetteville, N. C.	27 ¹ / ₂		27 ¹ / ₂	1040			1040
10	Caviness, Mrs. Cicero H., 417 Chestnut St., Asheboro, N. C.	22 ¹ / ₂		22	832	1/2	23	855
11	Caviness, Mrs. Doctor N., Meth. Retire. Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	34 ¹ / ₂		34 ¹ / ₂	1304			1304
12	Coble, Mrs. Thomas S., 821 Green St., Durham, N. C.	19		5	189	14	651	840
13	Coley, Mrs. Herman T., Hillsboro, N. C.	2 ³ / ₄		2 ³ / ₄	104			104
14	Cotton, Mrs. Solon A., Sanford, N. C.	32 ³ / ₄		32 ³ / ₄	1238			1238
15	Cowan, Mrs. Ernest G., St.	1		1	38			38
16	Craven, Mrs. Eli B., 311 E. Fifth St., Siler City, N. C.	33 ¹ / ₄		33 ¹ / ₄	1257			1257
17	Culbreth, Mrs. Cornelius B., 831 E. Morehead, Charlotte 3, N. C.	27 ¹ / ₂		27 ¹ / ₂	1040			1040
18	Cunninggim, Mrs. Jesse L., Sterling Ct., Apt. 3C, Nashville 4, Tenn.	11 ¹ / ₂		11 ¹ / ₂	435			435
19	Guthrell, Mrs. Harold G., Maxton, N. C.	7		7	265			265
21	Downum, Mrs. Edgar W., 102 Circle Dr., Beaufort, N. C.	33		33	1247			1247
22	Draper, Mrs. Jesse T., Warrenton, N. C.	41		41	1550			1550
23	Edwards, Mrs. Chas. J., % Mrs. B. B. Rogerson, Box 742, Williamston, N. C.	26		26	983			983
24	Edwards, Mrs. John R., P. O. Box 246, Troy, N. C.	28 ³ / ₄		28 ³ / ₄	1087			1087
25	Edwards, Mrs. Robert G., 703 Umstead Lane, Garner, N. C.	39		38	1436	1	47	1483

28	Geddie, Mrs. Daniel C., Whiteville, N. C.	24	24	907	378
29	Glenn, Mrs. Edwin C., % Meth. Retire. Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	11	11	416	416
30	Grant, Mrs. Rufus R., Fairfield, N. C.	4 1/4	4 1/4	161	161
31	Grant, Mrs. Thomas M., 1804 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	33 1/2	33 1/2	1266	1266
32	Hardesty, Mrs. William R., Shannon, N. C.	6 3/4	6 3/4	255	255
33	Harris, Mrs. Cecil B., Atlantic, N. C.	16 1/2	16 1/2	624	624
34	Harris, Mrs. Loy V., Mt. Gilead, N. C.	18	18	680	680
35	Hill, Mrs. Ethelbert L., P. O. Box 44, Dover, N. C.	31	31	1172	1172
36	Holmes, Mrs. George W., Sr., Graham, N. C.	26	26	983	983
37	Houston, Mrs. Benjamin H., Smithfield, N. C.	29	29	1096	1096
38	Johnson, Mrs. Neill B., 4006 Linwood Rd., Columbia, S. C.	21	21	794	794
39	Jolliff, Mrs. James M., Gatesville, N. C.	28	28	1058	1058
40	Jones, Mrs. Charles A., Meth. Retire. Home, Erwin Rd., Durham, N. C.	39	39	1474	1474
41	Jones, Mrs. Lloyd B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount, N. C.	27 1/2	27 1/2	1040	1040
43	Joyner, Mrs. Lemon H., % Laurane Joyner Godfrey, Admx., 510 W.	22	22	832	832
43	Joyner, Mrs. Lemon H., % Laurine Joyner Godfrey Admx., 510 W.				
	Main, Jonesboro H. Sanford, N. C.	34	34	1285	1285
44	Lane, Mrs. Daniel, P. O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N. C.	35 1/4	35 1/4	1332	1332
45	Lassiter, Mrs. William C., 304 Forrest St., Martinsville, Va.	29	29	1096	1096
46	Lewis, Mrs. John J., Grimesland, N. C.	21 3/4	21 3/4	822	822
47	Long, Mrs. Charles B., Rt. 6, Box 118, Kinston, N. C.	25 1/2	25 1/2	964	964
48	Lupton, Mrs. Frederick A., % Nat. B'k of Alamance, Graham, N. C.	34	32	1210	1287
49	McCracken, Mrs. Jacob H., 1308 Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.	38	38	1436	1436
50	McDonald, Mrs. Neil M., 213-55 38 Ave., Bayside 61, N. Y.	14	11	416	534
51	McWhorter, Mrs. Euclid H., 304 Aycock Ave., Raleigh, N. C.	44 1/2	34	1285	1705
52	Martin, Mrs. Junius A., Whiteville, N. C.	36 3/4	36 3/4	1389	1389
53	Mercer, Mrs. Saul E., 917 N. Cleveland St., Arlington 1, Va.	2 3/4	2 3/4	104	104
54	Mercer, Mrs. Seymour E., Jr., Stantonsburg, N. C.	19 3/4	19 3/4	747	747
55	Munns, Mrs. R. F., 2104 Pelham Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	37	37	1399	1399
56	Nettles, Mrs. Stephen A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	6	6	227	227
57	Newton, Mrs. R. Z., P. O. Box 1645, Burlington, N. C.	34 3/4	22 1/2	851	1004
58	Nicks, Mrs. Samuel F., Hillsboro, N. C.	42	42	1588	1588
59	O'Briant, Mrs. John B., Rt. 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	19	19	718	718

Number	Name	Total Approved Years	MRFY Years	Years	Annuitiy	Other Years	Other Annuitiy	Total Annuitiy
60	Ormond, Mrs. Jesse M., 110 Pinecrest Rd., Durham, N. C.	17		17	643			643
61	Overton, Mrs. Ernest C., Box 1584, Durham, N. C.	15½		15¼	576			576
62	Parker, Mrs. David B., Meth. Retire. Home, Durham, N. C.	14		14	529			529
63	Perry, Mrs. George W., High Point College, High Point, N. C.	30½		30½	1153			1153
64	Phillips, Mrs. Charles N., 519 Sunset Ave., Sunset Pk., Wilmington,	31		31	1172			1172
65	Phillips, Mrs. James G., 1412 W. Markham Ave., Durham, N. C.	21		21	794			794
66	Porter, Mrs. Hubbard B., 1810 Avondale Dr., Durham, N. C.	40½		40½	1531			1531
67	Proctor, Mrs. Creasy K., 226 E. Park Dr., Raleigh, N. C.	32¾		29¾	1125	3	105	1230
68	Read, Mrs. Charles L., 403 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham, N. C.	20½		20½	775			775
69	Royal, Mrs. William R., Hendersonville, N. C.	32		32	1210			1210
70	Scoville, Mrs. Virgil P., Greenville, N. C.	17½		6½	246	11	410	656
71	Singleton, Mrs. Louis T., 2106 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C.	39		39	1474			1474
72	Smith, Mrs. Harry C., 1103 N. Peace Haven Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.	43¼		43¼	1635			1635
73	Snipes, Mrs. Eugene M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham, N. C.	23¾		23¾	898			898
74	Stanford, Mrs. James T., Rich Square, N. C.	36		36	1361			1361
75	Starling, Mrs. G. B., 1107 Byrd Ave., Lumberton, N. C.	45¾		45¾	1729			1729
76	Sutton, Mrs. Thomas H., Box 1199, Fayetteville, N. C.	24¾		24¾	936			936
77	Thompson, Mrs. Arnold C., 1512 Glendale Ave., Durham, N. C.	7¼		7¼	274			274
78	Thompson, Mrs. Bryan C., Mt. Gilead, N. C.	33¾		33¾	1257			1257
79	Tyson, Mrs. Marvin E., Box 244, Carboro, N. C.	10		10	378			378
80	Vickers, Mrs. Thurman G., 404 W. 24th St., Lumberton, N. C.	28½		28½	1077			1077
81	Walters, Mrs. Whitford F., Hanes House, Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.	20½		20½	775			775
82	Walton, Mrs. William C., Jr., Rt. 6, Box 157-M, Raleigh, N. C.	8½		8½	321			321
83	Watson, Mrs. William J., Stantonsburg, N. C.	8		8	302			302
84	Whedbee, Mrs. James C., 2702 Wayne Dr., Wilmington, N. C.	40¾		40¾	1540			1540
85	Wilcox, Mrs. Armour D., Rt. 3, Waynesville, N. C.	30¼		26¼	992	4	186	1178
86	Williams, Mrs. B. M. C., Efland, N. C.	18		18	680			680
87	Williams, Mrs. John C., Rt. 1, Summerfield, N. C.	30		30	1134			1134
88	Woodall, Mrs. Preston D., 2 Cape Fear Apts., Wilmington, N. C.	26½		26½	1002			1002

89	Wooten, Mrs. John C., 1908 East 9th St., Greenville, N. C.	94	007	007
	City, W. Va., 2000 1/2 Peach St., Darraing, W. C.	10	005	005
91	Wright, Mrs. Samuel E., Box 188, Rocky Mount, N. C.	6 1/4	236	236
92	Yearby, Mrs. Norman C., Smithfield, N. C.	40	1512	1512
		2253 1/2	6 1/4	2155 3/4
			81489	91 1/2
			3484	84973

CHILDREN — Annuity Rate \$13.50

Number	Name of Mother or Guardian Name of Child	Age	Father's Approved Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Cuthrell, Mrs. H. G.	6	7	7	95			95
3	Harris, Mrs. C. B.							
3	Harris, Esther K.	16	16 1/2	16 1/2	223			223
4	Harris, Henry P.	14	16 1/2	16 1/2	223			223
5	Harris, William G.	10	16 1/2	16 1/2	223			223
6	Harris, Mrs. Loy V.							
6	Harris, Betty C.	18	18	18	243			243
7	Pattishall, Mrs. L. B.							
7	Pattishall, Nannie		28	28	378			378
	Edgecombe Acre Boarding House, RFD, Tarboro, N. C.							
	Phillips, Mrs. James G.							
8	Phillips, William	16	28 3/4	23 3/4	321	5	44	365
	Walton, Mrs. W. C., Jr.							
9	Walton, Pamela	7	8 1/2	8 1/2	115			115
10	Walton, Patricia	11	8 1/2	8 1/2	115			115
11	Walton, W. C. III	5	8 1/2	8 1/2	115			115
12	Walton, Charles L.	3	8 1/2	8 1/2	115			115
			165 1/4	160 1/4	2166	5	44	2210

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Number	Name	Annuity Rate	Years	Annuity	Relief
Ministers — Annuity Rate \$54.00					
1	Freeman, William J., Sr., RFD 2, Box 362, Leland, N. C.		30	1620	
2	Porter, Paul M., 20 Grubb St., Hertford, N. C.		9 ³ / ₄	527	
	Total		39 ³ / ₄	2147	
Widows — Annuity Rate \$37.80					
1	Cooper, Mrs. John A., 321 Cross Creed St., Fayetteville, N. C.		11	416	
2	Smith, Mrs. Lela L., Pembroke, N. C.		11	416	600
	Total		22	832	600

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The members of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation wish to express our thanks to every agency of the Church for the privilege of sharing with them in the work of The Methodist Church.

We wish to thank every person who has had a part in the support of World Service, Advance Specials, Week of Dedication, Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and Television Ministry, Special Days, the Quadrennial Program for Educational Institutions and the Interdenominational Fund.

We have helped in furnishing pictures for use in the every-member canvass in the local church.

We have helped in the preparation of materials for church extension and for the general promotion of the work in our conference.

We have two co-operative projects for this year. The first one is to help prepare material for aid to the minister in pointing out the opportunities that are provided for the pastor and his family. The second project has been to help strengthen the Ministers' Credit Union.

We rejoice and look forward to the opening of the Methodist College in Fayetteville and the North Carolina Wesleyan College in Rocky Mount for this year of 1960.

We urge the Commission on World Service and Finance and the North Carolina Annual Conference to accept the World Service Apportionment of \$214,667.00 as quickly as possible. We are being asked to give \$1.13 per member for World Service. We hope that through the efforts of all of us, we may move as rapidly as possible in taking the full amount of our apportionment for World Service.

We offer our service to any of the agencies of our conference for the promotion and cultivation of our people.

O. L. HATHAWAY, *Chairman*

CLYDE S. BOGGS, *Vice-Chairman*

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR., *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION

For 105 years "The North Carolina Christian Advocate" has served Methodism in our state, its only request being that people subscribe. Other conference journals found themselves in financial straits years ago and either sought and received subsidization or passed into oblivion. Our official publication, however, was fortunate in having had farsighted management a generation ago that undergirded the paper with two extra supports, namely, an endowment of \$60,000 and a print shop whose profits could be used to offset losses incurred by the "Advocate." Thanks to these provisions our conferences have been spared the cost of subsidizing our paper. It is, therefore, with profound regret that the Board of Publication makes this report, for it represents the end of a long and happy era of service without cost to our conferences.

Since 1957 deficits sustained in publication of "The North Carolina Christian Advocate" have been of such magnitude that current earnings from endowment and profits from the print shop have been insufficient to balance the ledger. The deficit for the fiscal year of 1957-58 was \$25,600. Consequently, your Board of Publication began a study of all phases of the operation of the "Advocate" and the Piedmont Press to determine the cause of the deficits. A new accounting system was instituted to enable the Board to determine more accurately the cost of any printing job but primarily to determine the cost of producing the "Advocate" itself. The study revealed that it costs more to produce our paper than its income from all sources. In the year just ended, for example, the "Advocate" itself, exclusive of print shop, had a total income of \$1,731 while it cost well over \$50,000 to produce, leaving a loss of approximately \$48,000. The Board of Publication took steps to cut costs and sought methods of increasing income. Changes in personnel have been made, reorganization for greater

efficiency has been affected, and economies have been invoked. The Every-Family Subscription Rate, which was costing the paper one dollar for each subscription, was abandoned, and the regular subscription rate was increased to \$3.00. As a result the deficit was reduced from 1957-58 to 1958-59 by 40%, from \$25,600 to \$15,850. Obviously, however, even this deficit can be sustained over a period of years only at the cost of eventual bankruptcy.

Two statements of fact need to be made at this point, for they vindicate the stewardship of the Board of Publication:

1. The Board of Publication has not incurred any indebtedness nor has it dissipated "Advocate" endowment. Both "The North Carolina Christian Advocate" and the Piedmont Press are still solvent.

2. The evidence indicates that basically the woes of our official journal are not attributable to any neglect or mismanagement on the part of the board or the editor. Rising cost of production and a relatively static income have simply caught up with us. Conference organs similar to the "North Carolina Christian Advocate" almost, if not entirely, without exception are operating and have been operating at a deficit.

Faced with the grim fact that the "Advocate" cannot be made self-supporting, the board appealed to the bishops, cabinets and conferences of our state for a mandate. Meetings were held with the bishops and cabinets of both conferences in which the questions were raised: Does the "Advocate" have a significant ministry in our Methodist economy? Is it worth subsidizing? The bishops and cabinets of both conferences reported unanimously in favor of providing the subsidy necessary to continue publication. Subsequently, the World Service and Finance Commissions of each conference included in the report to its Annual Conference the amount of \$6,000 for "The North Carolina Christian Advocate." Thus, if the conferences adopt those portions of the World Service and Finance reports, for the first time in history our conference organ will be subsidized.

The current concern about "The North Carolina Christian Advocate" has caused pastors and district superintendents to ask themselves another question, "Have we supported our paper as we should?" Most have been honest enough to confess that they have not. Our district superintendents have stated that they intend to push harder for subscriptions. Many of our pastors have said that they were certain that there were ways they could help make the paper more newsworthy and that they intend to do their part. All across our two conferences there has been a rallying of concern and interest for and in the "Advocate." The omens augur well for the future of our paper under the guidance of our new editor.

The term of N. E. Edgerton as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Board of Publication expires this year, and we respectfully request his re-election to the North Carolina Conference.

CHARLES E. JORDAN, *President*
O. K. INGRAM, *Secretary*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

We recommend for the retired relation:

For this year: H. K. King, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, Isawo Tanaka.

Before this year: A. S. Barnes, J. P. Bartak, W. C. Benson, J. J. Boone, J. W. Braley, F. B. Brandenburg, W. H. Brown, W. A. Cade, M. R. Chambers, D. A. Clarke, R. Clegg, John Cline, J. C. Cranford, W. L. Dawson, J. W. Dimmette, E. D. Dodd, E. C. Durham, K. F. Duvall, D. E. Earnhardt, W. F. Elliott, H. C. Ewing, W. Farrar, R. N. Fitts, M. O. Fletcher, H. C. Fraser, W. J. Freeman, H. I. Glass, C. Guthrie, E. M. Hall, L. M. Hall, J. C. Harmon, L. D. Hayman, H. L. Hendricks, J. Herbert, R. L. Hethcox, E. L. Hillman, J. W. Hoyle, B. T. Hurley, J. Bascom Hurler, H. C. Jones, G. M. Kelly, H. E. Lance, T. W. Lee, J. O. Long, F. S. Love, G. W. Low, D. F. Lowry, F. R. Lowry, W. L. Loy, E. C. Maness, P. R. Maness, W. L. Maness, V. C. Martin, O. C. Melton, B. O. Merritt, H. E. Myers, McDonald McLamb, W. V. M. Rae, F. B. Noblitt, W. T. Phipps, I. T. Poole, P. M. Porter, I. S. Richmond, C.

ogers, Sr., J. A. Russell, M. Y. Self, D. M. Sharpe, B. B. Slaughter, J. L. Smith, H. E. pence, H. F. Surratt, J. A. Tharpe, C. T. Thrift, W. J. Underwood, W. N. Vaughn, L. Vickery, A. J. Walton, R. D. Wells.

CHARLES E. VALE, Chairman

WESLEY G. BROGAN, Secretary

REPORT OF THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Report No. 1

Expanded facilities enable your Retirement Home to render greater service. With this, however, goes an added opportunity for and obligation to do more benevolent work.

The original building occupied in 1955 had a capacity of 44. The expanded facilities increased this to 130. The first four of The Home's apartments add eight to this number, giving a total licensed capacity of 138.

The Methodist Retirement Home is the only Retirement Home in Eastern North Carolina. It is owned and operated by the North Carolina Conference and represents one of the conference's finest efforts to meet the needs of people in the name of Christ and His Church. Every district of the conference is represented in the Home's membership.

The Methodist Retirement Home is governed by a Board of Trustees elected by the Annual Conference. All nine districts of the conference are represented on this board. In addition to the 45 elected members there are honorary members and ex-officio members. These are the bishop of our conference, the district superintendents, the conference president, the conference president of the WSCS, the president of The Home's auxiliary, and the treasurer of the conference.

Adequate facilities and programs are available so that the members of The Home can live a well rounded, happy life. There is a religious environment, with a devotional service each morning before breakfast, Bible class, and Sunday worship service. Wholesome meals are served with special attention given to diets which are ordered by the doctor. The occupational therapy, social and recreational programs mean that there need not be idle hands nor minds.

The entire top floor of the new building is allocated to the infirmary. These facilities can be easily expanded to take in the top floor of the original building, thereby giving one-third of the total capacity of The Home to infirmary. This will be needed for the normal operation of The Home, so that nursing cases as such cannot be accepted as they would overload our normal operating facilities.

The infirmary is well-planned, well-equipped, and well-staffed. The Home's medical and nursing service along with the services available through co-operation with Duke Hospital, assure that the members receive the best medical and nursing care available.

This is not a nursing home, but a Retirement Home, accepting those who are reasonably able to look after themselves. It is prepared to keep persons for life once they are accepted. The requirements are a minimum age of 65, a life of service to the church and the community, and a need for the services offered by The Home. Members are accepted on both a monthly boarding basis and on a life contract.

Members who are able are expected to pay as much as the cost of their keep and, in addition, are urged to make gifts to The Home. No one has yet been turned away because of lack of finances. This is made possible by generous contributions from friends of The Home. Payments range from \$160 per month down to \$65, for an average of \$12 per month. Only thirty per cent of the members are contributing as much as the average monthly cost. One-third of the members receive Old Age Assistance. The monthly rate of \$160 covers: room, board, laundry, dry cleaning, the services of The Home's physician, the medicine he prescribes, the nursing and geriatric care, and the religious and social life in The Home.

In addition to the main building with its private rooms, double rooms, and two-room suites, privacy is made available to those who want more room and more privacy in The Home's apartment project. The apartments have four rooms: two bed rooms, a living

room, dining room-kitchen, bath, and screened porch. Members in the apartments have every service available in the main building. No distinction is made in the main building between those who pay and those who cannot pay the cost of their keep. Since the apartments, however, are an additional service, members moving into these apartments are expected to pay a part of the cost of their construction.

Though The Home is rapidly being filled to its capacity, members of the churches of our conference who need these services, should make application as soon as possible for The Home is trying to meet the needs of the people of our conference.

The \$540,000 cost of the new construction and the balance of \$60,000 on the original building were covered as of September 1, 1959, by a FHA insured, FNMA mortgage in the amount of \$600,000. This is a forty-year loan with a privilege of 15 per cent prepayment per year without penalty. A gift of \$25,000 in the will of Rev. L. S. Massey and a gift from Mr. J. P. Gibbons in the amount of \$77,000 has enabled The Home to prepay \$75,000 this year so that the mortgage now stands at \$515,000. The equity of The Home is now \$715,000.

The average monthly income from the members is \$142 while the average cost of operation exclusive of interest and depreciation is \$152. Only 30 of the 82 current members are paying as much as the cost of their keep while 37 are Old Age Assistance recipients.

The income from the Welfare Department for Old Age Assistance is the highest it has ever been. With such a large per cent of the members as Old Age Assistance recipients, the conference faces the possibility that should this income be cut at any time, the conference must be prepared to accept the financial responsibility.

The Home is supported by the local church through the part of the Annual Conference benevolences which comes to The Retirement Home. The plans are to pay as much of this as possible on reduction of the mortgage.

The Benevolent work of The Home, that is, the care of those who cannot pay as much as the cost of their keep, can only be done through the Mothers' Day offering and special gifts which come to The Home for this purpose. Other sources of income are through special gifts, wills, and memorials. There are many opportunities for memorials at The Home. Plaques are placed on the door of a member's room upon receipt of a contribution of \$350 for the furnishing of such a room. Persons often send contributions to The Home in memory of loved ones, and a card is sent to the family acknowledging the contribution. There is a memorial opportunity for any contribution that a person would like to make for this purpose.

On Sunday, August 21, 1960, at 3 p.m., Bishop Garber will dedicate the original building as a memorial to two Methodist ministers, Rev. Henry Hardy Gibbons and Rev. Lemuel Hardy Gibbons in recognition of the contributions given to The Home by the grandson and son of these two men.

Recognizing the fact that The Retirement Home is in a limited way meeting the needs of the senior citizens of our conference, the Board of Trustees has appointed a long-range Planning Committee to seek ways to serve more fully the needs of our senior members. The Board of Hospitals and Homes of the conference has a similar committee that will work with this committee of the trustees of The Home.

In view of the fact that The Home has grown to the place that additional administrative help is necessary for its proper operation, The Home has secured the services of a business manager. We are happy to announce the appointment of Mr. Joe H. Brintle of Durham, a Duke graduate, as business manager of The Home.

II

Nomination of Trustees:

Term to expire in 1960: Charles Boone and Conrad Stallings. (These are to fill unexpired terms.)

Term to expire in 1963: Dr. C. S. Crissman, Mrs. H. I. Glass, Mrs. M. T. Spears, Mr. Dillard Teer, Rev. A. S. Parker, Q. K. Nimocks, III, C. L. Thomas, J. W. Hensdale, G. C. Seymour, J. B. VonCannon, Ray Barbre, W. B. Chalk, Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Calc K. Burgess, Lewis Gore.

M. W. FOWLER, *President*
J. F. COBLE, *Superintendent*

Report III

Officers

M. M. Fowler, president; Ray S. Barbre, 1st vice-president; Broadus Foushee, 2nd vice-president; J. F. Coble, secretary; Marvin J. Cowell, treasurer.

Board of Trustees

1960-61: Broadus Foushee, W. M. Wren, M. M. Fowler, Charles Boone, Mrs. J. S. Snans, L. C. Winslow, J. P. Gibbons, Mrs. Norwood Thomas, Conrad Stallings, Hugh Tgsdale, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., Everett Blake, Dr. J. H. Cutchin, Josiah Maultsby, Sr., V. C. Monk.

1961-62: Rev. E. R. Clegg, Reid A. Maynard, Rev. O. L. Hathaway, Rev. M. W. Lawrence, L. R. Foreman, Rev. N. W. Grant, Rev. W. R. Stevens, Manly G. Mann, J. J. Carr, B. Troy Ferguson, R. W. Joyner, J. L. Horne, Rev. M. C. Dunn, Dr. J. E. Crlington, J. H. Rose.

1962-63: Dr. C. S. Crissman, Mrs. H. I. Glass, Mrs. Marshall T. Spears, Dillard Teer, J. W. Hensdale, Q. K. Nimocks, III, G. C. Seymour, Crawford L. Thomas, J. B. VonCanon, Ray Barbre, W. B. Chalk, Rev. A. S. Parker. Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Cale K. Burgess, Lewis Gore.

Honorary Trustees

Rev. W. V. McRae, Dr. H. I. Glass.

Executive Committee

M. M. Fowler, Ray S. Barbre, Broadus Foushee, J. F. Coble, Marvin J. Cowell, J. W. Jenkins, Jr., W. M. Wren, J. B. VonCanon, Reid A. Maynard, Cale K. Burgess, I. C. S. Crissman, J. P. Gibbons, Dr. C. D. Barclift.

Ex-Officio Members

Bishop Paul N. Garber, J. Nelson Gibson, Mrs. H. C. Turlington, Rev. E. R. Clegg, D. Barclift, R. L. Jerome, G. S. Eubank, A. J. Hobbs, Walter C. Ball.

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Income, Expense and Equity Balance
Year Ended June 30, 1960

Balance July 1, 1959			\$519,574.31
Income:			
Operating	\$121,789.77		
Non Operating	216,877.85	\$338,667.62	
Expenses:			
Operating	121,229.16		
Depreciation	22,769.04		
Promotion	2,026.54		
Interest on Mortgage, etc.	29,705.76	175,730.50	162,937.12
			<hr/>
Balance June 30, 1960			\$682,511.43
Consisting of:			
Bank (operating)	\$ 13,591.40		
Cash in Hands Conference Treasurer	1,920.86		
Accounts Receivable (credit balance)	2,624.65°		
Inventory	2,560.71		
Deposit FHA	3,229.16		
Investments:			
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.	\$ 39,126.75		
Endowment	25,000.00		
Donated Stock	44,641.00		
Land, Buildings			
value	1,049,924.86		

Less Mortgage	516,886.06	533,038.80	
Deposit in Escrow and unamortized Mortgage Expense		22,027.40	\$682,511.40
*Does not include following funds held by Conference Treasurer for use year 1960-61 as follows:			
Share General Giving		\$ 60,000.00	
Mother's Day Offering		15,317.19	
Wills and Bequests		2,828.66	
			\$ 78,145.85

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

I

Mindful of the fact that Christian people have a definite responsibility for the improvement of the social order, this board during the past year has sought to give leadership to the problems of Christian Social Relations. We realize that in this area the church is just beginning its program. The Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations has been in existence now for only two quadrenniums. However, we feel that the new organizational structure from the general board down to the local church, great advances will be made in the period that is immediately ahead.

Juvenile Delinquency

During the year we have given our special attention to a study of Juvenile Delinquency. In the Conference of Christian Social Concerns held at Goldsboro on Monday, February 29th, we were ably led in a discussion of this problem by Dr. Haskell Miller of Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D. C. Following this, a committee from our board continued the study, and we bring to this conference the following suggestions which we submit with the request that this session of the conference give its approval to the following statement.

In view of the fact that juvenile delinquency has been increasing during the last ten years, and in view of the fact the rate of increase in juvenile delinquency is faster than the population increases, the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church urges that all resources of our society be recruited in an effort to:

1. Work toward the prevention of juvenile delinquency.

a. We must begin to strike at the heart of the local churches to become awakened to what facilities and activities can be furnished to engage our youth in wholesome activities in the local scene.

b. Our Conference Board of Education's Committee on Family Life should be commended for their leadership, and we urge this committee to develop further programs to enlist the entire family in church-centered activities, such as, Sunday school, worship, Junior Fellowships, MYF, WSCS, and Methodist Men.

c. It is urged and recommended that the local church give moral support and encouragement to all public and private agencies dealing with the prevention of juvenile delinquency, such as public school, juvenile courts, and recreation programs.

2. Provide adequate treatment for young people who have already become delinquent.

a. We heartily commend the State of North Carolina and the North Carolina Board of Correction and Training for the rapid improvement that is being accomplished through the correction and training program in the state, and especially for the establishment of a new correction and training school at McCain, North Carolina.

b. That all agencies, both public and private, providing services for juvenile delinquency be urged to further strengthen their programs by increased emphasis on therapy and treatment to help such young people solve their behavior problems.

c. It is recommended that specialized facilities be provided to provide ongoing diagnostic, clinical, and treatment services for our young people who have acute behavior problems.

Church-State Relations

It has been the American way to keep churches as institutions separate from the state and the state from the church. It is our belief that this is a sound practice, and that we as Methodists in the discharge of our privileges as citizens should use every opportunity that we have to preserve it as one of the basic principles of the democratic way of life.

Other Concerns

There are other areas that need the careful study of this board. We are cognizant of a number of additional areas that need the thorough study of the new Board of Christian Social Relations as it has the opportunity to explore these fields. It is our belief that these matters should be carefully studied and that strong emphasis be given to at least one or two problems in each of the years of the quadrennium, 1960-1964.

Recommendations

We submit the following recommendations with the request that the conference approve of these as a program of action for 1960-1961.

1. That the Commission on Christian Social Relations, which is now one of the mandatory commissions of the local church, be activated in each of the local churches throughout the North Carolina Conference at the very beginning of the new conference year.
2. That the Social Creed of the Methodist Church be either read from the pulpit or copies of it in leaflet form be distributed to the members of the congregation of each of our local churches during the next year.
3. That the local church commission on Christian Social Concerns co-operate with the Commission on Education in each of our local churches in the observance of Race Relations Sunday on February 12th, 1961.
4. That another conference-wide Conference on Christian Social Concerns be held some time during the conference year with at least one problem on Human Relations being a part of the consideration of the conference.

II

ATTACKS UPON CHURCHES AND CHURCHMEN

We express concern that there have been individuals and organizations endeavoring to silence the voice of the Church and the voices of individual churchmen who strive to bring Christian ideals to bear upon controversial social and economic and political issues.

We support the following statement from the 1960 Episcopal Address: "We register protest against viciously false statements that have been made, and are being made, concerning prominent Protestant churchmen - - men of unimpeachable character, patriotism, and loyalty to Christ. These assaults are also being made upon the World Council of Churches, the National Council of Churches, and other agencies of cooperation among Protestant and Orthodox churches.

We commend the officials of the Air Force for the prompt apology given to the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. for the incredible blunder of allowing some of these slanderous charges to be included in a training manual. This incident is but another indication of the subtle and alarming growth of a procedure by which an American citizen whose name has been brought into question by irresponsible, malicious, and at times, malicious rumor, must prove himself innocent of disloyalty and subversion - - and that before an agency of the government which has no judicial authority and whose methods of persecution are devoid of the safeguards which are constitutionally guaranteed to the individual citizen. This is a frightening reversal of an inalien-

able heritage, dear to every American. The preservation of this inherent freedom is worthy of the most dedicated and determined effort of all our citizens, churchmen and non-churchmen alike.

We emphasize with approval the following statement by Dr. Truman Douglass, executive vice-president, Board of Home Missions, United Church of Christ:

"It is important to look behind the relatively minor incident of the Air Force manual, and understand the real purpose of those persons who have attempted to defame responsible Protestant leaders. What they really want is to silence the witness of the Church on all social problems and issues. They seek to drive a wedge between the clergy and the laity. They seek to arouse suspicion between the congregations and their denominational bodies and leaders. They seek to discredit local and state councils of churches and the National Council of Churches in the eyes of their member denominations.

These theological and social reactionaries have a single common purpose. They are united in saying 'Let the church confine itself to spiritual matters.' They fail to realize that in pursuing this policy they themselves become the supporters and comforters of communism."

We reaffirm our confidence in the National Council of Churches, its constituent members, and its leadership which has always recognized that the best bulwark against communism is a "free ministry in a free pulpit preaching to a free people."

We also encourage local church Commissions on Christian Social Concerns to sponsor a study of "A Case Book on Christian Responsibility for Freedom," which is the current coordinated emphasis in the area of social concerns and which is available for 50c from the General Board of Social Concerns, 100 Maryland Avenue, N. E., Washington, 2 D. C.

Another booklet, "The Truth About the National Council of Churches," should be given wide distribution, and is available from the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., 475 Riverside Drive, New York, New York.

III

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

The Social Creed of the Methodist Church declares: "We stand for the application of the redemptive principle to the treatment of offenders against the law, to reform of penal and correctional methods, and to criminal court procedure. For this reason we deplore the use of capital punishment."

The 1960 General Conference of the Methodist Church has declared: "Appropriate punishment is a justifiable and necessary, and can be a beneficial aspect of human relations. We believe that the death penalty is neither a morally justifiable nor socially effective form of punishment. The Christian Gospel expressly forbids the treatment of another human being on the basis of 'An eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth' (Matt. 5:38). To define justice as retribution or retaliation is a sub-Christian concept.

"A Christian view of punishment must look beyond correction to redemption. It is our Christian faith that redemption by the grace of God is open to every repentant sinner, and that it is the duty of every Christian to bring to others, by every available means, the challenge and opportunity of a new and better life. Whatever may lie beyond earthly existence, to curtail life here by human edict is to cut off this possibility. We believe that under these circumstances only God has the right to terminate life.

"Capital punishment is most often supported on the ground of its being a deterrent to homicide and other serious crimes. Repeated statistical studies have shown that this assumption is without foundation. In the nine states of the U.S.A. which have abolished capital punishment, the homicide rate is similar to or lower than the rate in the state which retain it . . . Increased knowledge of the psychological and social causes of crime tends to discredit the belief that fear of the death penalty is a deterrent."

Therefore, we commend the General Conference statement on capital punishment to the local church Commission on Christian Social Concerns for study and action.

We urge all Methodists of the N. C. Conference to exert their influence toward the termination of capital punishment,

The N. C. Conference of the Methodist Church urges the Governor and the General Assembly of N. C. to take steps to abolish the death penalty.

We also urge that the conference secretary be instructed to send copies of this Resolution to our Congressmen from North Carolina, and to urge their support of H. R. 870, which would abolish federal capital punishment for capital offenses.

T. J. WHITEHEAD, *Chairman*

R. H. FLEMING, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN

1. What are the church membership statistics, members reported last year; Record of Profession of Faith; Received from other Methodist churches; Received from other denominations; Removed by transfer to other Methodist churches; Removed by quarterly conference; Removed to other denominations; Removed by death; Present Membership; Net Gain?

Total members reported last year 189,608; Received on Profession of Faith 5,187; Received from other Methodist churches 4,364; Received from other denominations 1,32; Removed by transfer to other Methodist churches 4,283; Removed by quarterly conference 963; Removed to other denominations 1,273; Removed by death 1,710; Total present membership 192,562. Net gain 2,954.

2. What is the number of infants baptized; other baptisms; preparatory members on roll?

Number of infants baptized 2,201; other baptisms 3,414; preparatory members on roll 11,589.

3. What are the church school statistics, officers and teachers; nursery home members; children; youth division; adult home members; adult members; total membership; average attendance?

Number of officers and teachers 12,169; nursery home members 3,840; children 17,748; youth division 27,748; adult home members 3,068; adult members 59,549; total membership 148,122; average attendance 83,867.

4. What are the numbers of church schools; number attending Vacation Bible school; number joining church on profession of faith from church school; amount of church school offering for world service and benevolences?

Number of church schools 823; number attending vacation Bible schools 37,759; number joining church on profession of faith from church schools 3,907; amount of church school offering for world service and benevolences \$54,483.

5. What are the statistics on the work of Woman's Society of Christian Service; number of societies; number of members; amount of money raised for local work?

Number of societies 749; number of members 33,858; amount raised for local work \$4,056.

6. What is the number of charter groups of Methodist Men and their membership?

Number of charter groups 284; number of members 9,066.

7. What are the statistics on church property; number of organized churches; value of church buildings; value of parsonages; value other properties; indebtedness on property?

Number of organized churches 835; value of church buildings \$48,154,061; value of parsonages \$6,422,776; value of other property \$1,486,264; indebtedness on property \$257,816.

8. What amount has been paid on principal, interest and old indebtedness; building and improvements; current expenses; incidentals; paid on church school administration?

Amount paid on principal, interest and old indebtedness \$1,218,900; building and improvements \$1,409,917; current expenses \$1,453,238; church school administration \$9,297.

9. What amount has been raised for pastors and associate pastors; pastor travel; district work fund; episcopal fund; district superintendent; conference pension fund; ministers retirement fund; minimum salary fund?

Amount for pastors and associates \$1,765,177; pastor travel \$177,390; district work

\$35,085; episcopal \$32,669; district superintendent \$89,490; conference pension \$289,266; ministers retirement \$31,555; minimum salary \$127,178.

10. What amount has been raised for combined benevolences?
Combined benevolences \$1,037,714.

11. What amount has been raised for advance specials, general; conference?
Amount raised for general \$64,783; for conference special \$39,083.

12. What amount has been raised for church school rally day; fellowship and suffering; television ministry; race relations; Methodist Retirement Home; Methodist Student day; Thanksgiving offering for Methodist Home for Children; Methodist Youth Fund Week of Dedication?

Amount raised for Rally Day offering \$11,844; Fellowship and suffering \$12,250; Television ministry \$3,357; Race relations \$4,504; Methodist Retirement Home \$24,230; Methodist Student day \$4,005; Thanksgiving offering for Children's Home \$5,160; Methodist Youth Fund \$15,346; Week of Dedication \$6,552.

13. What amount has been raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service?

The amount raised by the Woman's Society of Christian Service \$201,188.

14. What amount has been contributed by the Duke Foundation?

The amount \$174,575.

15. What is the grand total raised from all sources?

The grand total from all sources \$9,251,305.

REPORT OF THE INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

Among the causes stressed by the Methodist Student Movement are evangelism, Bible study, the Christian faith, the Church, Christian fellowship, ecumenicity, Christian education, service, Christian vocation, religion in higher education, participation in a university Christian movement, and world Christian community. Supervising the direction of the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina in carrying out Methodism's ministry to campus communities located in this state is the task of the Inter-Conference Commission on Student Religious Work.

We co-operate in interdenominationally-sponsored activities and in projects of fellowship, training, and service sponsored by Methodist Annual Conferences and by the General Board of Education.

The Methodist Church invests personnel and funds for the extension of a fuller ministry to the following campuses in North Carolina: Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone; Baptist Hospital School of Nursing, Winston-Salem; Bennett College, Greensboro; Brevard Junior College, Brevard; Davidson College, Davidson; Duke University, Durham; East Carolina College, Greenville; Greensboro College, Greensboro; High Point College, High Point; Louisburg Junior College, Louisburg; Marshall Hill Junior College, Mars Hill; Meredith College, Raleigh; Methodist College, Fayetteville; N. C. Agricultural and Technical College, Greensboro; North Carolina College, Durham; N. C. State College, Raleigh; N. C. Wesleyan College, Rock Mount; Peace Junior College, Raleigh; Pembroke State College, Pembroke; Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer; Rex Hospital School of Nursing, Raleigh; St. Mary's Junior College, Raleigh; Salem College, Winston-Salem; State Hospital nurses, Raleigh; University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem; Western Carolina College, Cullowhee; Woman's College of U. N. C., Greensboro.

This year as our report, instead of giving three sentences about each of several selected schools, we shall concentrate on one campus as a typical situation. (Following we shall give a brief summary of religious activities on one of our Methodist campuses. Many of the efforts made and results achieved by Methodist students described below are found on several campuses throughout the state. Some are stronger at some points, others are weaker. Here is what we feel to be the current program of typical units of the Methodist Student Movement:

I. A State Campus

A. Purpose: The Appalachian Wesley Foundation is The Methodist Church at work at a tax-supported institution where there are 500 Methodist students. One of the basic

rector mailed informative materials to the new students. The council planned small group meetings for the new students and made personal contacts to invite the students to the activities of the Wesley Foundation. A student director of the drama interest group worked closely with the director in presenting an orientation skit on the first Sunday in the fall. Perhaps the thorough way in which the students followed through in planning for the assimilation of new students is one of the fine achievements of the year.

C. Personnel: At least eighty-three students and a score of adults in the Boone vicinity have worked together this year to make the program of the Foundation effective. However, some have given conspicuously of their time and energy without remuneration.

For the years 1959-60 and 1960-61 the Official Board of the Boone Methodist Church has given its approval to a schedule permitting the Wesley Foundation to use the fellowship hall on certain evenings each week and also granting the use of other facilities. The regularity of this schedule enhances the planning of the Foundation, but everyone looks forward to the time when the Wesley Foundation may be housed in its own center, thereby freeing the facilities at the church for an expanded church program.

The director is the Reverend Robert S. Gibson, a graduate of Duke University and also of the Duke Divinity School. His wife, Janie, has been an active participant in the program and has also invited many of the students into their home.

II. A Methodist Campus

At Greensboro College a conscious attempt is made to create a Christian atmosphere which will pervade all the campus. Of the nearly 500 students enrolled in the school approximately 75% are Methodists.

The one religious organization other than the college itself which exists on the campus is the interdenominational Student Christian Fellowship. The SCF has 46 members on its council. Each year an effort is made to have at least one of these members attend the Southeastern Regional Methodist Student (training) Conference at Lake Junaluska.

Areas of special emphasis include: worship, world Christian community, social action and community service, recreation, deputations to local churches, music, and fellowship prayer groups. There are approximately 40 subscribers on the campus to "Motive," the Methodist student magazine. Attendance at a religious chapel service is required of the students every week, as is regular church attendance.

The outreach of the Christian ministry of the campus extends during the summer as students take part in such enterprises as Caravans, working under auspices of the Council of Churches, helping as part-time educational assistants in local churches, etc. More than 20 students on the campus are committed to some vocation in the church employ.

There is a direct working relationship between Methodist students at G. C. and two of the local churches, West Market Street and Grace. However, students are free to attend any church of their choice.

Religious Emphasis Week is always a highlight of the school year at G. C. I. Robert Tuttle, superintendent of the Asheville District of The Methodist Church, was guest preacher for the Week in 1960. This included preaching, visiting classes, informal "Coffee Confabs," and personal counseling.

A dozen or more students from G. C. attended the State Conference of the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina in 1960, and one or more attended the officers' planning retreat.

Dr. Raymond Smith, a Methodist minister and head of the Department of Religion and Philosophy, also serves as director of Religious Life, giving approximately one-fifth of his time to this phase of the ministry. He has had 40 years of professional experience.

Again, we emphasize that what we have said about Appalachian and G. C. is somewhat typical of campuses throughout the state. Much good work is being done, but much more needs to be done. We solicit your prayers and increased gifts in the extension of Christ's Kingdom on the missionary frontiers of the college campuses of the state. We call attention to the fact that in no conference of North Carolina Methodists has the General Conference goal of 30 cents per member for Wesley Foundations sur-

port been reached. In fact, less than half of this amount is being paid for Wesley foundations.

II

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS
AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

Agricultural and Technical College

Clinton Armstrong, J. E. Brower, L. A. Brown, W. T. Brown, Mrs. F. S. Culpepper, E. Dean, M. E. Harbin, Mrs. J. S. Heptinstall, Miss Geneva Holmes, Hobart Jarrett, L. Kennedy, Douglas Miller, David Morehead, G. M. Phelps, Paul Reid, J. W. Sapp, Mrs. Veda Stroud, Miss Marlene West, Allen Wilkinson, and C. M. Winchester.

Appalachian State Teachers College

Students

Pat Alexander, Lucille Mayes, and Charles Stanley.

Alumni

Norma Sluder and William F. Snyder.

Faculty

Max Dixon, John Kirk, Carl Meeks, J. R. Melton, David Middleton, Lee Reynolds, J. Whitener, and Mrs. Carrie Winkler.

Conference Officials

Miss Mary Bethea, W.N.C. Conference Secretary of Student Work of WSCS and Earl H. King, Executive Secretary, W.N.C. Conference Board of Education.

District Officials

Garland Stafford, District Superintendent

Mrs. Ronald White, North Wilkesboro District Secretary of Student Work of WSCS

Marion District Secretary of Student Work WSCS

Asheville District Secretary of Student Work of WSCS

Mrs. Ed F. Gardner, James M. Thurman, Robert G. Tuttle, and J. E. Yountz.

Delegates

To represent the conference at large

To represent the Marion District

To be elected by Annual Conference

Mrs. Charles Beaman.

Davidson College

C. E. Ratliff, E. F. Patterson, Mrs. L. R. Kennerly, Mrs. J. S. Purcell.

Duke University

Robert Bradshaw, Bob Dix, John Dozier, Charles E. Jordan, Mrs. W. Arthur Kale, Sam Langford, Lawrence McClesky, Sara McCracken, Robert McKenzie, Sam McMilton, Harris Proctor, William Van E. Sprinkle.

East Carolina College

Mrs. C. H. Boyd, Mrs. R. W. Davenport, Mrs. Donald H. Edman, Mrs. Jake M. Hadley, C. F. Hirschi, A. J. Hobbs, W. M. Howard, Lee W. Jenkins, Mrs. Pierce Johnson, Mrs. James A. Lanier, Mrs. W. Taylor Long, Charles T. Marston, C. P. Morris, Mrs. J. H. Rose, Mrs. William H. Taft, James H. Tucker, and Mrs. L. C. Vereen.

North Carolina College

Arthur Brandenburg, H. C. Dawson, Mrs. Ruth Cillium, R. Johns, N. Johnson, R. Johnson, Mark Lawrence, James Hicks, and M. Turner.

Pembroke State College

Sylvia Besson, Simeon Cummings, Adolf Dil, Colin Hornsby, Redell Jacobs, Jackie Picklear, D. F. Lowry, Elmer T. Lowry, Harvey Lowry, Ira Pate Lowry, M. L. Lowry, Sylvia Lowry, Robert Mangum, Andrew Ransom, and Julian Ransom.

The Wesleyan Foundation at Raleigh

Landis S. Bennett, Guy Cassell, Mrs. J. L. Etchells, B. Troy Ferguson, N. W. Grant, J. E. Legates, R. H. Leoppert, Lucy Neblett, Preston D. Page, R. M. Pinkerton, R. H.

Snyder, H. E. Springer, A. B. Starnes, Miss Juanita Scott, D. H. Sutton, Mrs. D. H. Sutton, R. C. White, and O. B. Woolridge, *Ex Officio*.

The University of North Carolina

Ernest O. Campbell, Arthur DeBerry, Edward Harrill, Donald Hayman, A. M. Jordan, William Olsen, and L. R. Wilson.

Ex Officio

C. D. Barclift, David A. Brooks, Bill Brown, Charles Hubbard, A. S. Johansson, Kimsey King, Jr., Ronald Koonts, Miss Patsy McKay, J. D. Phillips, McNeil Smith, and O. W. Watson.

Western Carolina College

Hieronomous Bueck, W. E. Bird, Mrs. Hazel Cotter, Mrs. Mable Crum, David Daniel, Mrs. Mary Dodson, Nobel Garrett, Anne Hammond, Mrs. Dan Moore, Mrs. Ruth Reid, Charles Stewart, and Ralph Sutton.

The Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem

Wesley Bailey, Zeb Barnhardt, Mrs. Douglas Dillard, Mrs. J. R. Durham, William I. Gilbert, Richard Hanner, Jr., N. M. Harrison, W. A. Hunt, Harold Hutson, Thomas Langford, H. Michael Lewis, Jim McLean, Mrs. Anne Murphy, Clifford Peace, Mrs. Charles Reynolds, C. Excellence Rozzell, Harmon Smith, Mrs. Earl D. Staley, Frank A. Stith, Jr., J. Lem Stokes, II, Mrs. F. N. Tominson, Lee F. Tuttle, Dan O. Via, Jr., Mrs. L. J. Whisnant, N. Carson Williams, Jr., Clifford Perry, Norwood Robinson, Jack Caudle, J. R. Marion, Earle Haire, Brantley Aycock, Susan Hughes, and Ann Butler.

Woman's College

Woman's College Faculty

Ruth Collings, Jessie Franklin, Pauline Keeney, Franklin Parker, and Irvin Sperry.

College Place Methodist Church

W. P. Banner, Forrest Campbell, Mrs. Mabel N. Holden, and Dwight Mullis.

West Market Street Methodist Church

Harold Hipps and Stephen P. Millikan.

Grace Methodist Church

Miss Elizabeth Rollins and Charles E. Shannon.

Out of Town

C. C. Lipscomb and Bob Younts.

By Virtue of Office

Clay Madison and E. R. Zane.

Student Council Representatives

Mary Allen, Nancy Allen, and Jone Thomas.

HOWARD C. WILKINSON, *Chairman*

C. P. MORRIS, *Secretary-Treasurer*

W. M. WELLS, JR., *State Director*

REPORT OF TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

The Television, Radio and Film Commission concludes its second quadrennium with a record of achievements it is happy to report.

The Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library is growing in size and in usage. Many new titles have been added to the library. Most noteworthy is the fact that we recorded more than 1800 uses of materials this year as contrasted with approximately 1000 last year.

We now have more than 600 filmstrips, films and slide series catalogued. We commend the work of Mrs. W. R. Lawson, Jr., as librarian. She may be contacted by phone for mail order catalogs for specific audiovisual aids. The library address is: Walton Memorial Audio-Visual Library, c/o Mrs. W. R. Lawson, Jr., 2328 Derby Drive, Raleigh, N. C. (Phone TE 3-1804).

The Second Series of "Talk Back" is currently being shown on Tuesday evening.

er the facilities of WUNC, Channel No. 4. Dr. Landis Bennett is the producer and reverend Harold Minor is coordinator of utilization.

The conference is responding with growing enthusiasm to the opportunities of the Television Ministry Sunday. Next year we recommend this observance in every church on January 8, 1961. The offering the past two years has been good, but we must increase substantially this year. We have a long way to go to attain our goal of 10 cents per member for this cause.

We further recommend that 25% of the offering for the Television Ministry be retained by our Conference Commission to support the purchase of new materials for our Audio-Visual Library. This will supplement the budgeted item which barely cares for operational expenses.

Recognizing the need for training in the use and presentation of audio-visual aids, the commission proposes an Audio-Visual Workshop at Edenton Street Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C., on November 21-22, 1960. We encourage the practice of having an audio-visual coordinator in each local church to see that this teaching method is effectively used in the total program of the church. It would be beneficial if this person could be encouraged to register for the workshop.

To advance this program we are sending two delegates to the North Carolina Television-Radio Workshops at Chapel Hill under the auspices of the University of North Carolina and the North Carolina Council of Churches, and two delegates to the Audio-Visual Workshops at Lake Junaluska under the auspices of the General Commission on Television, Radio and Film Workshops.

The commission is co-operating with others in the Orientation Workshop for New Pastors at Camp Don Lee in August. Through these, and many other avenues we are seeking to bring the program of the Television, Radio and Film Commission to the attention of our conference for those values we know it affords all our people.

W. H. KIRBY, *Chairman*

THOMAS A. COLLINS, *Secretary*

REPORT OF BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Since the General Conference has coordinated the social concerns of Temperance, Social and Economic Relations, and World Peace, a committee on Christian Social Relations is expected to be set up in every church. With effective committees on these momentous issues in every local parish, Methodism will assume greater leadership on problems of vital concern to all.

During the past quadrennium, the Board of Temperance launched a series of workshops across our conference, emphasizing alcohol education and rehabilitation of the victims of alcohol. A goodly number of youths and adults were present for these meetings. Moreover, a number of delegates have attended the Briefing Conference on Alcohol and other Social Concerns each year at Lake Junaluska, and our young people have represented us at national schools on alcohol studies. Two members of our board attended a seminar on alcohol in Washington, D. C., last February.

Some of our pastors have received clinical training at Keeley Institute recently. But the crowning event of our Board of Temperance activities was co-sponsoring the Conference on Social Concerns, which was held on February 29, at Goldsboro. The response to this conference was indicative of the keen interest in the pressing social issues of our day.

Last year we voted for the first time to cooperate with the North Carolina Council of Churches in the area of alcoholism. Here we are working together with some fourteen denominations, who are in harmony with our approach and principles in dealing with the alcohol problem.

We have also continued our support of the Christian Action League, successor to the Allied Church League. This agency is in the process of reorganization and widening its program to include a greater emphasis on alcohol education.

With about 60 million drinkers in the nation, and excessive drinking apparently on the increase, indulgence of alcohol beverages is most devastating to the social life of our

country. Its a number-one killer on the highway; a serious health menace; a major factor in the breakdown of the home; the basic cause of crime; a heavy drain on our economic life. But "the devil in drink is what alcohol does to a man's behavior," said Clifford Earle. Drinking often produces grotesque and gruesome effects, turning a man into stumbling, stupid distortion of himself.

The misleading liquor and ABC store propaganda and educational program is the word MODERATION. The simple answer to the moderationist is that a little drinking is a dangerous thing. All alcoholics began as occasional or moderate drinkers. Moreover, moderate drinking has its ill effects on the human body and behavior, and most highway accidents are caused by drinking drivers rather than drunken drivers. So we re-affirm the Methodist position of total abstinence as the wiser and safer way of life.

In addition to the educational approach to drinking, which we have emphasized during the quadrennium, we have felt also that legislation has its place in shutting off the overflow spigots, and lessening the volume of alcohol consumption. Attempts at legislation, however, must be supported by an aroused people who will rise up in the magnitude of their might and demand that something effective be done in law-making and enforcement to curtail the flow of alcohol beverages.

Legislation can cut down the traffic in drink by local option; by improving and putting teeth of laws regulating the sale of alcoholic beverages; reducing alcohol outlets; eliminating the profit motive in the operation of the multi-billion-dollar industry; an abolishing high pressure advertisement. We raise our voice against the sale of liquor on aircraft, and to urge legislation to eliminate the sale and drinking of alcoholic beverage on airplanes.

Moreover, we call attention to "the filth that lies like an open sewer," pouring its pollution on our reading matter. A leading citizen said that children looking back on our time may call it the "dirty decade." The deluge of glamor magazines and movies have emphasized sex to pornographic extremes, revealing a growing and dangerous sickness in society.

The *Contact Magazine* urges the churches to institute courses of study for young people regarding Christian attitudes toward sex and personality growth. Our members are called on to encourage and participate in community action to eliminate the distribution and sale of pornographic literature, films, and amusements through voluntary and if necessary, legislative means.

Finally, we protest all forms of gambling practices in churches or secular organizations. This includes raffles, lotteries, and games of chance for community or church related projects.

The General Conference stated that "the passion to acquire wealth without honest labor, inflamed by widely publicized giveaway programs and the growing movement to legalize gambling . . . is a serious concern for Christians . . . gambling is a menace to business integrity, breeds crime, and is destructive of the interest of good government."

In summary, we recommend:

1. That we sponsor a two-day conference on Social Concerns, March 20-21, 196 at Goldsboro.
2. That we continue to coordinate our efforts with the Social Action League and the North Carolina Council of Churches in the area of alcoholism.
3. That the Board of Temperance press the four-fold approach to the alcohol problem: (1) education, (2) legislation, (3) commitment, (4) rehabilitation.
4. That we give serious attention to the public morals of our people as related to degrading forms of literature and movies.
5. That we protest all forms of gambling practices, and discourage them on a voluntary, and wherever necessary, on a legal basis.
6. That every Commission on Christian Social Concerns join with the Commission on Missions in sponsoring the church-wide study on alcohol and alcoholism this year using the new study book, "Stumbling Block," available from the General Board of Missions.

D. W. CHARLTON, *Chairman*

REPORT OF TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

I

District Survey and Analysis Study

This year, in addition to the regular field work with our weaker churches an ambitious undertaking has been initiated to survey and analyze every charge within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference. The Raleigh District was chosen to be the "Hot District." The purpose of this work is to obtain a more personal knowledge of our local churches; of their opportunities and general condition; and what potential the future may hold for them.

This study is being sponsored in cooperation with the Conference Survey Committee and the Conference Board of Missions. It is believed that through this cooperative effort much information will be derived which will prove beneficial to the planning of our local conference programs.

It is regretted that progress in this study has not proceeded more rapidly, however, due to limited personnel and resources we have been forced to stop from time to time to deal with critical situations as they appear, many of which were brought to light as a result of the study itself.

Local Church Production Story

This work was originally intended to serve as a companion resource to the District Survey and Analysis Study. It deals primarily, if not exclusively, with Conference JOURNAL records over the past decade. The "study," on the other hand, gives emphasis to the direct on-the-field approach and seeks information not generally found in official records.

The Reverend Martin R. Chambers, Research Secretary for the Conference Commission on Town and Country Work, has done a commendable task in the preparation of the Local Church Production Story for the Raleigh and Fayetteville Districts. These have already been accepted as among the really significant pieces of research material made available to the church in recent years. All districts are to be eventually included in this coverage being conducted by the commission's research secretary. We feel fortunate, indeed, to have the competent services of Mr. Chambers in the preparation of the Local Church Production Story.

ROY L. TURNAGE, JR.
Director of Field Work

II

Citation of Commission on Minimum Salaries, and Others

The Annual Conference of 1941 adopted the "Report of the Special Committee on Adequate Support of the Ministry." (See JOURNAL, 1941, pp. 86-87). Pursuant to this action, a "sustentation fund" was created and a minimum salary plan was put into operation, under the administration of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. Later, the sustentation fund was changed, as to name, to minimum salary fund. The minimum salary fund now is administered by the Commission on Minimum Salaries, by action of the General Conference of 1956. (See *Discipline*, 1956, par. 826).

The initial minimum salary schedule was: \$1,200 for a full-time unmarried pastor; \$1,350 for a full-time married pastor without child; \$1,500 for a full-time married pastor with dependent child or children.

Through the years, with the aid of the minimum salary fund, steady progress has been made toward the goal of "adequate support of the ministry." Effective July 1, 1960, the minimum salary for a full time married pastor with dependent child or children will be \$2,000. Also, there will be raises in the other two-full time categories. Thus, the quadrennial goal will be reached.

Many persons and bodies have assisted in the steady climb of minimum salary to the current goal of \$4,000.00. Among these were and are: J. M. Ormond (deceased), Gray P. Hood, Bishop Paul N. Garber, district superintendents, pastors, laymen, local churches, The Duke Endowment, Board of Missions, Commission on World Service and

Finance, Commission on Town and Country Work, and Commission on Minimum Salaries.

The minimum salary fund is a sound and helpful financial program of this progressive Annual Conference. The fund has, through the years, helped provide needed increases in salary for many pastors. Also, the fund has aided, salarywise, the essential program of church extension and the essential program of circuit division. And too, the fund, by its assistance to student pastors, has accelerated the programs of church extension and circuit division. All told, the fund has constantly and constructively aided in lifting the financial base of the Annual Conference.

The minimum salary fund in its operation is an expression of Christian brotherhood as it is a means by which the strong help the less strong. Also, the fund provides a means by which urban churches properly send financial resources to rural churches from which the urban churches receive many members.

Based on need, the minimum salary fund in operation applies alike to approved supply pastors, pastors on trial, and traveling pastors in full connection. The purpose of minimum salary assistance is to help pastors and their families have sufficient income for the physical necessities of life. Properly, the minimum salary fund is administered on the family basis, without preference of any kind.

The U. S. Department of Labor reports that its consumer price index recently rose to a new high. The Department forecasts a continuing gradual uptrend.

"A study of nine major denominations, including Methodists, by the National Council of Churches, paints a dismal picture. Two-thirds of the ministers polled are in debt for many, indebtedness is increasing . . ." (Together, July 1958, p. 7).

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Se. J., meeting in Rocky Mount, hereby commends the Commission on Minimum Salaries for leading the Conference to achievement of the quadrennial minimum salary goal. The worthy goal attained, of course, is not a stopping place.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*

RALPH I. EPPS, *Secretary*

III

Local Church Program Manager

Someone recently said: "If the pastor's duty as the program manager for the local church continues to increase, the laymen will have to take over the preaching." That statement is arresting because it points up a problem which now requires attention.

This problem, not peculiar to The Methodist Church, is explicitly stated by a leader of a sister denomination in the following news article: *Preachers Spend Too Much Time Organizing*, Baptist leader says:

"Fears that Baptist ministers are devoting too much time to administrative duties and not enough to preaching were expressed by Baptist State Convention President C. L. Deane of Rockingham here last night.

"He spoke at a dinner meeting of convention employees and Baptist General Board members at Tabernacle Baptist Church.

"Deane said he was concerned about the 'risk of North Carolina Baptists becoming mired up in paper plans, administrative mechanism, and at times selfish ambitions.'

"We need to slow down, take time to think, more time to pray and more time to allow the Holy Spirit to invest us with a new sense of direction,' he said.

15 Per Cent Preachers

"Quoting figures compiled in a recent study, Deane said Baptist pastors are spending 50 per cent of their working hours in administration and organization, 25 per cent in personal visitation, five per cent in teaching and related duties and only 15 per cent in preaching and getting ready to preach.

"If a minister is going to become an administrator mainly,' he said, 'why give much time to the study of theology and Biblical history? Unless we reverse this trend we are going to see fewer and fewer of our choice young men entering the ministry.'

"The Baptist leader also had strong words for ministers who are 'growing old too rapidly.' He said he had 'seen lines develop in their faces. There isn't a sense of relax-

th, joy and optimism that once seemed to be present. I detect a feeling of driving and ing driven. I've asked myself frequently if personal ambition and the desire to be up nt were involved.'

"Deane, who served in Congress from 1946 until 1956, was recording secretary of the State Baptist Convention for 28 years before his election to the presidency last member." (The News and Observer (Raleigh), January 12, 1960, p. 20.)

It is likely that local church program will steadily increase, originating from local urch, connectional, and community needs. Obviously, the local church needs a pro- um manager. Governments of cities, large and small, now of necessity employ mana- rs of city affairs. The same is the case with hospitals.

Possibly the solution to the problem could be found in the church lay leader being o church program manager. Perhaps the provisions of the Discipline with regard to o church lay leader could be interpreted as to constitute this officer as church program nager. Specifically, the object would be to effectively accomplish the purpose stated in discipline, 1956, par. 292.6.

The Board of Lay Activities of the Annual Conference is hereby respectfully request- to study the above stated problem, and report recommendations as to solution to the xt regular session of the Annual Conference. In this matter, the North Carolina Annual nference could pioneer in American Methodism, as is being done in several endeavors.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*

RALPH I. EPPS, *Secretary*

IV

MISCELLANEOUS

1. In accord with Discipline, 1956, par. 1231.4, the Commission on Town and Coun- ty Work nominates Ralph I. Epps for the office of Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work, and hereby expresses appreciation for his competent work. The minutes of the Commission on Town and Country Work meetings, written by the Secretary, are usually complete and constitute a valuable source for future researchers who will study the present progressive period of Annual Conference work.

2. Appreciation is hereby expressed for the constructive services of Roy L. Turnage, Director of Field Work. Commission on Town and Country Work, Report No. 1, gives an account of his services during the year now closing.

3. Appreciation is hereby expressed for the capable services of Martin R. Chambers, Research Secretary. During the year, the *Production Story* research studies of the Raleigh, Fayetteville and Durham districts have been compiled and published.

4. The Department of Town and Country Church work for Louisburg College renders valuable services to the rural churches, in school and on the field. Notable among these services is the college training provided for approved supply pastors. Appreciation is hereby expressed to the college and to Professor C. Wade Goldston for this creative contribution to the Annual Conference.

5. The Duke Endowment renders valuable services to the rural churches in various ways. Appreciation is hereby expressed to The Duke Endowment and to Professors M. Watson Nesbitt, W. Arthur Kale, and O. Kelly Ingram for this creditable contribution to the Annual Conference.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*

D. D. TRAYNHAM, *Vice-Chairman*

V

RESOLUTIONS

I

Long-Range Planning Committee

Whereas, the Long-Range Planning Committee was constituted by the Annual Conference of 1952 (See JOURNAL, 1952, p. 147), and

Whereas, the Annual Conference of 1956 continued the committee (see JOURNAL 1956, p. 176), and

Whereas, the committee has rendered very efficient service, and has gained valuable experience and information, and,

Whereas, the North Carolina Annual Conference area is having significant population growth, economic expansion, and sociological change, and,

Whereas, need for the committee's work continues and increases, therefore, be it

Resolved, that the Long-Range Planning Committee be continued as a quadrennial committee, under the terms of the constituting resolution. Further, be it

Resolved, that the Long-Range Planning Commission be requested to prepare an report to the regular session of the Annual Conference of 1962 a Long-Range Master Plan for Annual Conference work. Further, be it

Resolved, that the Annual Conference Long-Range Master Plan, if adopted, be published in printed form. Further, be it

Resolved, that the Annual Conference Long-Range Master Plan, if adopted, be presented to all the District Conferences of 1962-1963, with a minimum of 30 minutes set aside for the presentation, explanation and distribution of the Master Plan. Further, be it

Resolved, that the "Committee for Study of District Lines" (namely, W. L. Clegg, A. J. Hobbs, Nelson Gibson, C. D. Barclift, Key W. Taylor), appointed by the Long-Range Planning Committee, be continued.

II

Committee on Local Church Emphasis

Whereas, the General Conference of 1956 instituted an endeavor called "The Local Church Emphasis" to meet a stated need (see *Discipline*, 1956, par. 2017, and JOURNAL, 1959, p. 20), and,

Whereas, the Annual Conference Committee on Local Church Emphasis has, during the quadrennium now closing, rendered efficient service, and,

Whereas, the committee has not finished its work, and,

Whereas, new and helpful information has recently become available to the committee, therefore, be it

Resolved, that the Committee on Local Church Emphasis be continued as a quadrennial committee, under the terms of the constituting General Conference resolution but by authority of this Annual Conference resolution.

III

Sustentation Fund

Whereas, the Annual Conference of 1958 established the permanent "Sustentation Fund" (see *Discipline*, 1956, par. 828; JOURNAL, 1958, pp. 197, and 265, and 266; JOURNAL, 1959, pp. 29, and 228) therefore, be it

Resolved, that the names of the members of the Sustentation Fund Committee, and names of officers, be provided and published in the JOURNAL under heading "Agency Boards, Commissions, and Committees;" that the committee be requested to make an annual report to the Annual Conference; that the committee be requested to present to the next regular session of the Annual Conference, "Rules Governing Administration of Sustentation Fund," for consideration and approval.

KEY W. TAYLOR, *Chairman*

RALPH I. EPPS, *Secretary*

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Conference Board of Trustees has during the conference year met its responsibility with respect to the funds which it holds in trust for the Board of Pensions of the Annual Conference. The investment and management of these funds has been entrusted to the Methodist Foundation, Inc. A financial statement of this management is attached as Report Number 2.

At the request of the Board of Pensions of the Conference, \$3,500 from the current earnings of the funds was transferred to the Board of Pensions of the Conference for

tribution. The remainder, at the request of the Board of Pensions, was left with the Methodist Foundation, Inc., for reinvestment.

As a part of the responsibility placed upon the Conference Board of Trustees by action of the 1959 Annual Conference in accepting the report of the long-range Planning Committee regarding the Methodist headquarters building, the trustees have ascertained from the District Director of Internal Revenue of the United States Treasury Department, the tax status of the proposed headquarters building relating to that part of the building not used exclusively for church purposes, as follows: "Since you (the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference) are an integral part of the Methodist Church within the meaning of Section 511 (a) (2) (A) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 and the Income Tax Regulations applicable thereto you are not subject to unrelated business income tax imposed by Section 511 (a) (1) of the Code of 1954."

The Board of Trustees acknowledges and accepts the directive of the conference to execute notes and/or deeds to facilitate the planning for and construction of the conference headquarters building.

The Board of Trustees is grateful for the long and faithful services on the Board of Trustees by B. Cooper who died during the conference year, Rev. L. C. Larkin who, because of expiration of term, is no longer eligible to serve on the board, and Rev. R. H. Sales who, because of removal from the bounds of the conference is no longer eligible to serve.

CHARLES E. JORDAN, *Chairman*

JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Secretary*

II

Balance last report	\$	38.85	
Received:			
Dividend, Methodist Foundation, Inc.	10,300.00		\$10,338.85
			<hr/>
Disbursed:			
Conference Board of Pensions	3,500.00		
Reinvested, Methodist Foundation, Inc.	6,815.00		
			<hr/>
5500 Capital Units			\$10,315.00
			<hr/>
Cash Balance		\$	23.85

ASSETS
 Cash balance

Methodist Foundation, Inc.
 211,500 Capital Units Subscription Price

\$216,977.85

LIABILITIES

None

J. F. COBLE, *Treasurer*

III

RESOLUTION CONCERNING SALE OF PROPERTY IN WILMINGTON DISTRICT

It has come to the attention of the Board of Trustees that the Journal of the 1952 Session of the N. C. Conference passed the following resolution: (Page 183, 1952 Journal)

Resolved that the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church be and they are hereby authorized and empowered to sell .72 acre of land lying in Wilmington Township, New Hanover County, State of North Carolina, across the highway from Blumenthal Air Field, to the United States Government for the sum of \$750.00, which sum of money is to be put into the Fund held by the Trustees for the Conference Claimants."

The minutes of the Conference Board of Trustees as recorded in both the 1953 and 1954 Journals mention the fact that negotiations are still under way for the sale of the property, but record no disposition of the said property. The quadrennium changed

and with it the officers of the Board of Trustees and the district superintendent of the Wilmington District changed. Early in 1957 a check in the amount of \$750.00, payable to "The Methodist Church of the Wilmington District" was received and was directed by the Board of Trustees of the Wilmington District to the newly-organized Wrightsville Methodist Church.

Since lack of current information and apparent misunderstanding on the part of the purchaser in making the check payable to "The Methodist Church of the Wilmington District," and since the Trustees of the Wilmington District invested the said \$750.00 in a worthy project of the Methodist Church in the said district, and since the N. C. Methodist Conference, through one of its agencies would have to furnish this amount of money to the Board of Trustees of the Conference if the money were to be used as directed by the 1952 session of the N. C. Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees recommends:

"that the Conference approve the action of the Board of Trustees of the Wilmington District in directing the \$750.00 to the Wrightsville Methodist Church."

CHARLES E. JORDAN, *Chairman*

JOSEPH F. COBLE, *Secretary*

REPORT OF BOARD OF COLLEGE VISITORS

Circumstances made it appear unnecessary for the board to visit our Methodist college campuses this year as has been done for the past several years. We would, however, point out the steady progress which is being made on the campuses of our college and at Louisburg particularly. The board is following with interest the rapid development of North Carolina Wesleyan College at Rocky Mount and Methodist College at Fayetteville. If the Board of College Visitors is continued for another quadrennium these campuses will be visited.

We believe the Conference Board of Visitors has served a useful purpose in our conference and we recommend its continuance.

We call upon all our people to co-operate with our Christian college officials in holding before high school students the advantages of the church institutions of higher education.

L. C. VEREEN, *Chairman*

A. L. THOMPSON, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

"A Minister From Every Local Church"

Realizing that a fruitful church is one that has sent some young person into a church vocation and a barren church is one that has not, your commission calls this conference to again face its responsibility for recruitment.

In this report your commission would like to review the work of the past quadrennium because we feel the work has been most gratifying, as well as make recommendations for the new.

During the quadrennium we have had two church-related vocations conferences. On the week-end of March 1-3, 1957, the first was held in Steel Street Church, Sanford. This conference was attended by 124 youth delegates and their adult leaders. Another was held on March 6-8, 1959, in First Church, Rocky Mount with 92 youth delegates and their adult leaders. All were high in their praise and evaluation of the conferences.

During 1958 district vocations institutes were held in each of our districts with Dr. Harold Porter and Dr. Marcus J. Birrell of Nashville serving as outside resource persons. Also during the same year, church vocations conferences were held in Fayetteville, Goldsboro and Raleigh districts. Over 100 young people were reached by the

the same year we co-operated with the State Methodist Student Movement in a state-wide vocations conference for college students held in Salisbury.

The highlights of our program came in 1960 with the Bishop's Convocations on the Ministry. These tri-district meetings reached 96 youth and 62 adults or a total of 158. These, we believe, were very constructive and worthwhile and ought to be repeated. They were under the direction of Rev. James A. Auman and Rev. W. M. Howard.

We would also commend Queen Street Church, Kinston, for their Vocation Scholarship Program. They have \$3,000 in their budget to help those going into church vocations, and are working on a program to offer assistance through loans with limited interest rates for a long term use. Two young people have graduated from school on this scholarship program and to date there is one senior in High Point and one sophomore at Greensboro College, one freshman at Duke, and three freshmen at High Point.

As we look forward to the new quadrennium, we would like to make the following commendations for the commission:

- (1) That another Bishop's Convocation on the Ministry be held.
- (2) That there be something similar to this on a conference level for the director of Christian education and the prospective DCE.
- (3) That special efforts be made to activate the local church committee on Christian vocations so that each local church will face up to its responsibility for recruitment.
- (4) That the district superintendent at least once a year inquire of the quarterly conference: "How many from the church have gone into church vocations?"
- (5) That we enter the college campus with a program of challenge and information in the field of church vocations.
- (6) That extensive use be made of "Methodist Service Projects."
- (7) That we use the Sunday set by General Conference when all will preach on the "Call to the Ministry."

Our sincere appreciation is expressed to Bishop Garber, to the district superintendents, and to the pastors for their constant and able support of our work.

We would also thank Dr. A. P. Brantley, the representative from the cabinet, who has helped us so much. Our district directors of Christian vocations have carried much of the work and we wish to thank them. They are: N. L. Jones, R. W. Bradshaw, H. F. Latherman, Robert Mooney, R. Harry Jordan, John M. Cline, T. J. Barrett, R. Grady Lawson, and C. F. Grill.

Our gratitude also to Rev. W. M. Howard and Rev. J. A. Auman for their direction and leadership in the Bishop's Convocations.

HERMAN WINBERRY, *Chairman*
R. L. BAME, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND THE WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

It is difficult to record in a brief report the year's activities of the Woman's Societies of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guilds of our conference. We must content ourselves with a sweeping glance at a few outstanding facts and figures. And yet figures and statistics cannot possibly reveal the expenditure of time, abilities, and resources given by our women in an effort to make real the purpose of our organization.

The Annual Meeting of the Woman's Society held in Wilmington at Grace Methodist Church April 5-7, followed the theme, "Thy Kingdom Come." The meeting of the Guild in New Bern at Centenary Church April 30-May 1 had as its theme, "The Challenge of Our Task to Face." Both of these meetings were well attended, and the programs presented proved a spiritual blessing as well as offering a comprehensive interpretation of the Church's mission in bringing in the Kingdom of God.

The growth in the conference is encouraging. Thirteen new societies have been organized this year, bringing the total number of Woman's Societies to 757. There are 25 unorganized churches, and the goal of our conference is still 100% organization. A

debt of gratitude is due the district officers and the district superintendents for their untiring efforts in this field. There are 67 Wesleyan Service Guilds, serving in a most effective manner the employed women of our church.

The report of the conference treasurer shows the amount of \$204,157.71 sent to the Woman's Division for the year 1959-60, an increase over last year of \$3,520.46.

Final payments will be made on the Methodist Student Center in Greenville in August of this year, which will leave the building debt free, and a dedication service is being planned for the early fall.

The workers in the conference at present are Miss Mamie Chandler, Deaconess at the Student Center at East Carolina College; Miss Jean Griffith US2, Glendon Area Burlington District; and Miss Rebecca Modellmog, employed worker in the Pembroke Area of the Wilmington District.

In the foreign field our conference supports Miss Marjorie Yarborough at the Methodist Mission in Taejon, Korea, and Miss Sudie Hunt Doughton in Santiago, Chile.

This report closes not only a year but a quadrennium. Therefore the conference president feels impelled to express appreciation to all who have given her support and encouragement. This includes not only the members of the Woman's Society and Guilds but also the various boards and agencies of the church on which she has served ex officio. It has been a rich experience and she is grateful. Special appreciation is expressed to Bishop Garber for his interest, his consideration and his graciousness at all times.

The Spirit of Christ-for All of Life, has been the dominant goal for this quadrennium. May we ever strive to hold before us this lofty goal as the guiding principle of our lives.

MRS. PIERCE JOHNSON, *President*

MRS. H. W. DOUB, *Recording Secretary*

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

REPORT NO. 1

I

This Annual Conference marks the closing of a quadrennium of The Methodist Church and the beginning of a new one. Therefore, it seems appropriate that some attention be given to the great growth of The Methodist Church in this conference area in the period from Unification in 1939 to 1951 and from 1951 to date which is the Bishop Garber Era. The report of Methodist Foundation, Inc., includes a review of those 21 years and we urge you to read it in the Book of Reports or in the Journal of the conference.

Our General Conference which met so recently in Denver, Colorado, set new and higher objectives for World Service which is the great Mission of the Church. The annual apportionment to our conference for World Service is \$214,667.00 or 50% increase. The budget submitted herewith includes World Service at \$167,117.00 which reflects only one-third or \$23,775.00 of the increase. We are recommending acceptance of the entire amount of increase but to be reached in three stages—one third each in 1960, 1961 and 1962.

In this connection it may be said that our World Service giving has a long way to go to equal the average of other conferences. We must leave room in our total program for further increases in World Service.

Your commission recommends that the Every Member Canvass for the budget of the local church be part of the program each year. For good results the plan must be used in detail and followed through to completion.

The askings by districts for Benevolences, Fund No. 7, for 1960-61 are:

Burlington	\$130,240.00	New Bern	\$129,329.00
Durham	149,933.00	Raleigh	175,080.00
Elizabeth City	103,224.00	Rocky Mount	138,949.00
Fayetteville	149,670.00	Wilmington	101,435.00
Goldsboro	113,934.00	TOTAL	\$1,191,794.00

The district superintendents will make the allocations to the charges.

The total funds received from the acceptances for the combined Benevolences shall be distributed thus: Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from the acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the conference treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon recommendation of the commission. Provided, however, in the event collections under Item No. 7, Benevolences, should fall short to an extent which cannot be bridged by the Contingency Fund, the commission requests authority within its discretion to pay in full certain items in the budget (World Service, General Administration, Interdenominational Co-operation, Jurisdictional Conference Budget). The remaining sum available will be paid proportionately to the remaining budget items.

CONNECTIONAL EXPENSE APPORTIONMENTS AND ASKINGS
for Benevolences for the Conference Year 1960-61

APPORTIONMENTS

Connectional Expense

FUND No.		
1. Episcopal Fund — 2% Pastors' Salary	.....	\$ 33,705.00
2. Dist. Supts. Fund — 5½% Pastors' Salary	.....	92,690.00
3. Conf. Pensions Fund — 16% Pastors' Salary	.....	269,645.00
4. Ministers' Ret. and Emergency Fund		
2% Pastors' Salary	.....	33,705.00
5. Minimum Salary Fund		
The same amount as for 1959-60	.....	131,265.00
		<hr/>
Estimated	.....	\$561,010.00

ASKINGS

Benevolences:		
A. World Service	.....	\$167,117.00
B. General Administration	.....	15,461.00
C. Interdenominational Co-operation	.....	9,663.00
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	.....	13,208.00
E. Conf. Program and Administration	.....	136,132.00
F. Annual Conference Benevolences	.....	807,598.00
G. Contingency Fund	.....	10,000.00
		<hr/>
Fund No. 7 Total	.....	\$1,159,179.00
Combined Total Budget	.....	\$1,720,189.00

Distribution of 7E
Conference Program and Administration

Buildings, Commissions, etc.		
Education, Local Church Division	.....	\$ 41,619.00
Board of Social & Economic Relations	.....	500.00
Evangelism	.....	18,493.00
Hospitals and Homes	.....	486.00
Lay Activities	.....	4,000.00
Ministerial Training	.....	812.00
Temperance	.....	4,300.00
Christian Vocations	.....	1,043.00
Promotion & Cultivation	.....	2,000.00
Town and Country	.....	15,000.00
TRAFCO	.....	1,406.00
Co-ordinating Council	.....	500.00
N. C. Pastors' School	.....	400.00
Duke Supply Pastors' School (Scholarships)	.....	1,500.00
Annual Conference Entertainment	.....	6,500.00

Conference Minutes and Printing	7,000.00
Book of Reports and Conference Publications	934.00
Sec. Help, Office Expense, Conf. Secretary	962.00
Salary, Conference Secretary	600.00
Statistician	462.00
Conference Treasurer Office Budget	27,115.00
Conference Printing	500.00

 \$136,132.00

**Annual Conference Benevolences
Distribution of 7F**

Methodist Home for Children	\$175,910.00
Church Extension	142,660.00
College Sustaining Fund	330,000.00
Conference Youth Camps	26,300.00
(Administered by the Conf. Board of Education)	
Golden Cross Fund	26,300.00
Methodist Retirement Homes	64,678.00
Wesley Foundation Commission (Program)	21,870.00
Wesley Foundation Commission (Buildings)	17,800.00
N. C. Council of Churches	2,080.00

 \$807,598.00

Remittances for these funds should go to Marvin J. Cowell, Treasurer, P. O. Box 10344, Raleigh, N. C. Remittance forms should be requested if needed.

At the close of the year the total amount realized from Fund No. 4 is to be divided by the conference treasurer as follows: ½ to Ministers' Retirement Fund and ½ for Sustentation Fund (Discipline, 1956, Paragraph 828) for emergency aid to ministers of the conference who may be in special need. We direct attention to this apportionment at 2%.

Below is a distribution of allocations to be made to General, Jurisdictional and Conference Agencies from acceptances and collections during the fiscal year 1960-61. The percentages shown may be used to ascertain the amount of the charge Acceptance in dollars for the several items making up Benevolences Fund No. 7.

7. F. Methodist Home for Children	15.176
F. Church Extension	12.307
F. College Sustaining Fund	28.468
F. Conference Youth Camps	2.269
F. Golden Cross Fund	2.269
F. Methodist Retirement Homes	5.580

World Service and Other Conference Benevolences:

A. General World Service only	14.416
B. General Administration	1.334
C. Interdenominational Co-operation .....	.834
D. Jurisdictional Conference Budget	1.139
F. Wesley Foundation Program	1.886
F. Wesley Foundation (Buildings)	1.536
F. N. C. Council of Churches .....	.179
E. Conference Program and Adminis.	11.744
G. Contingency Fund .....	.863

 100.

LIMITING AND SUPPLEMENTING PROVISIONS RELATING TO THE BUDGET

1. Apportionments against pastor's salary are defined to include the salary of the pastor and associate pastor under Episcopal appointment.

2. (a) The annual salary of each of the 9 district superintendents shall be set at \$1,000.00 including travel and utilities (water \$60, heating \$300, electricity \$180, residential telephone \$60).

(b) "We approve the use of an amount up to \$3,000 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program."

3. The Commission recommends that each person who has authority to draw checks against an account of a conference agency be required to present annually to the full membership of his agency a complete list of all checks drawn, justifying all checks with budget approved by his agency.

4. The commission recommends that each agency whose accounts are not audited by the treasurer's office be required to have an annual audit made and furnish this commission with a copy of it.

5. A. Under the Church Extension Fund the first \$25,000.00 is earmarked to be paid to the Board of Missions, Inc., for the revolving fund in order to provide security for money borrowed by Board of Missions, Inc., used for loans to build churches.

B. The amount under Section A is considered a fixed obligation annually through conference year 1963-64 or until the borrowed money is fully repaid.

6. The distribution of the College Sustaining Fund shall be in accordance with the action of the Board of Education.

7. We request approval of this commission setting up a committee to study the needs of the various agencies, boards, commissions and committees prior to pre-conference meetings of the commission.

8. The district superintendents will establish suitable apportionments for new churches, and adjust apportionments where other charge changes occur; provided also where circuits are divided any church involved in the division that must receive minimum salary, may upon the consent of the district superintendent, pay their former proportionate share of the items based on pastoral support and total money raised, plus an additional 20% of this amount of first-year of division. This shall be increased by at least 10% of the original base annually until they achieve the then current base of established churches in a period not to exceed four years.

9. In regard to travel by executive secretaries. The commission recommends that the standard voucher form be used by the executive secretaries in reporting their mileage to the conference treasurer and that it be paid at the rate of 7c per mile actual travel.

3

By action of the last Annual Conference, as a part of Supplementary Appropriations, a sum of \$3,894.39 was set aside as a reserve for College Sustaining Fund to apply against a part on the \$40,000.00 which was not budgeted as an increase for the 1959-60 conference year. In compliance with a request made by the district superintendents, this commission recommends:

1. That \$25,000.00 be transferred from the District Superintendents' Fund to the College Sustaining Fund.

2. That any remaining amount after distribution of all claims on current year Benevolences, Fund No. 7, shall likewise be transferred to the College Sustaining Fund and

3. That any remaining amount to complete the total of \$40,000.00 be transferred to the conference investment income.

In addition to the above appropriation from conference income on investments, thus affecting apportionments to churches, we recommend the transfer to the Department of Gifts and Wills, Methodist Foundation, Inc., for 1960-61 budget in the amount of \$2,000.00.

In accordance with request as outlined in the report of The Methodist Building Committee, we approve their request to be effective when the new building is available for occupancy for support at the rate of \$2.00 per square foot per year for space to be occupied by conference agencies.

We also approve their request for funds for furniture, cabinets, etc., with details to be worked out by the Building Committee and the commission when definite information can be provided.

Supplementary budget appropriations will be in Report No. 2 which remains to be prepared.

4

The commission recommends approval of the following Specials to be arranged by Special Offerings or included in the local church budget. If budgeted, the amount should be liberal. Remit to conference treasurer.

Advance Special (General) World Missions and National Missions.

Advance Special Conference.

Christmas Offering, 1960 only, Special Gifts for Conference Youth Camps.

Church School Rally Day for Leadership Training.

The Television Ministry of The Methodist Church.

Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World-Wide Communion).

Race Relations Sunday (Paine College).

One Great Hour of Sharing.

Methodist Retirement Homes Special (Mother's Day).

Methodist Student Day.

Thanksgiving Offering (Special, Methodist Home for Children).

5

The body of the Annual Conference is becoming too large for our churches. Therefore, we recommend the Conference Committee on Entertainment investigate the matter.

That we approach large institutions within the conference bounds to investigate the possibility of their entertaining the Annual Conference and report their findings to the conference.

That they investigate the wisdom of charges assuming the expense of their two delegates to the Annual Conference.

6

We recommend approval of the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the conference:

1. The Capital Funds Campaign for our colleges.

2. Wesley Foundation Commission for special gifts for the benefit of special work in state supported institutions.

3. The Board of Missions for the promotion of Church Extension Ten Dollar Clubs.

4. That the Board of Education be authorized to solicit from churches, groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the camps of the North Carolina Conference.

5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated, for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such donations as may be directed thereto.

6. We commend the program of the Board of Lay Activities to promote Stewardship and Tithing throughout the conference embodying:

(a) District Schools to train leaders.

(b) Charge leaders in turn to conduct schools to train members for Every Member Canvass.

(c) Also, we approve for the Board of Lay Activities a continuing campaign to raise a student loan or scholarship fund for people going into full-time ministry. The funds to be used at Louisburg College, Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College.

7. The Methodist Foundation, Inc., as provided in its charter.

7

We recommend that the conference fiscal year be designated to begin July 1st and to close June 30th.

We recommend to charge or church treasurers that they set up a schedule for remitting at a fixed time each month and to close the year as early as possible. Final remittance should be mailed on Monday two weeks preceding the opening of Conference.

The pastors bear responsibility to check with treasurers for full remittance of budgeted items and all funds collected as specials and to harmonize their reports

annual Conference with conference treasurer's acknowledgments both received and ending.

We report the issuance of a Fidelity Bond in Employers Mutual Casualty Company Des Moines, Iowa to cover the conference treasurer in the amount of \$100,000.00 and cover the stenographer-clerk in the amount of \$25,000.00; others to a minimum amount of \$10,000.00 in said office. Also, to cover others handling funds: director of Christian Higher Education \$100,000.00, superintendent of Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., \$50,000.00 and others to the amount of \$10,000.00 in various offices.

For the office of conference treasurer, we nominate Marvin J. Cowell for the quadrennium as provided in the Discipline (Paragraph 803).

We recommend the continuation of A. M. Pullen and Company as auditors.

GARLAND S. GARRIS, *President*

J. V. EARLY, *Secretary*

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 2

Supplementary Appropriations as Fund No. 7 contingency items:

Education, Local Church Division		\$ 200.00
Evangelism		2,400.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes		1,350.00
Conference Statistician		750.00
Conference Journal (1959)		100.00
Coordinating Council		2,148.88
Office Supply Pastors School		145.77
		1,000.00
		<hr/>
Conference Entertainment (as needed)		\$ 8,094.65
Also additionally from earnings on the Central Treasury invested funds:		
Board of Publications, <i>N. C. Advocate</i>		\$ 6,000.00
Board of Missions, Inc		8,400.00
Conference Treasurer's Office:		
Budget needs 1960-61	\$30,889.00	
Amount in current budget	20,885.00	
		<hr/>
Needed to supplement	\$10,034.00	
Operational deficit '59-'60 due to additional employee and salary adjustments	2,193.00	
Office equipment: adding machines, 2 desks	1,566.98	\$28,193.98
		<hr/>

Additional funds of indefinite amount are earmarked for furnishing the Conference Building of The Methodist Building and for support in lieu of rent for the space to be occupied.

Economy and efficiency have made necessary a bookkeeping—check-writing machine for the Conference Treasurer's office and this installation has been authorized for

We regret to have to inform the Conference that non-acceptances of Benevolences amounts to \$17,600.00. This includes 3% shrinkage due to non payments and the only method we can think of to correct this situation is for laymen and preachers to take a look at the local church budget and benevolence acceptance at their first quarterly conference with a view to increasing their acceptances.

This is a new day in Methodism and churches across the conference are enthusiastically raising their budgets through the medium of the Every Member Canvass.

The Wilmington Methodist churches are losing substantial numbers of their members through the removal of the Coast Line offices to Jacksonville, Florida, and they

have met the challenge. Grace Church is losing \$18,000.00 in income from loss of membership. Other Wilmington denominations are losing in proportionate manner.

To meet this situation we suggest the following:

1. Continuous Stewardship. Education from the pulpits.
2. Systematic distribution of material which can be secured from Promotion and Cultivation headquarters in Chicago.
3. Yearly Every Member Canvas.
4. Intelligent appraisal of program from pulpit and in channelling of information to members through the weekly bulletins. Keep your members abreast of the growth and challenge of our church.

Our need as Christians is to give in order that we might live.

GARLAND S. GARRISS, *President*
J. V. EARLY, *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

In the Episcopal Address to the General Conference of 1960, the Bishops of The Methodist Church called on Methodism to reclaim her theological heritage. This timely utterance declared that, "Inseparable from this call to the recovery and reaffirmation of our theological inheritance is the urgent need for a deeper understanding of worship at the heart of the Christian life . . ."

This crisis in Methodism is expressed in this further statement from the Episcopal Address:

In connection with our interest in worship, we recognize that the Methodist Church stands in an anomalous position in the eyes of other major Christian communions with respect to our doctrines and administration of the Sacraments and the relation of the questions to our doctrine of the ministry. Other Christians are asking us, and we might well ask ourselves: "Do your sacramental practices conform with your historic sacramental doctrines? How does your conception of the ministry fit in with either or both?"

Your Conference Commission on Worship heartily endorses this challenge from our Bishops and we summons you to join in this quest here in our N. C. Annual Conference

We call attention to certain unmistakable trends among us which must be recognized and properly handled:

1. The alarming exodus of Methodists to the liturgical churches.
2. The absence of any unifying principle in our contemporary worship which would serve to bind our people together in a corporate understanding of their heritage.
3. A view of evangelism which denies any relation between religious experience and the means of grace derived from the sacraments.
4. A weak and inadequate conception of the ministerial office.
5. A constant neglect of the Wesleyan hymns.

Lest we seem negative and alarmist in view, we point to the more positive signs which challenge us:

1. The growing interest in better church music expressed in the concerns of both organists and choir directors.
2. The overwhelming changes in church architecture which cry out for improvement in worship techniques.
3. The new and growing interest in the Christian Year as a pattern for planning worship and work.
4. The use of Symbolism and Art in relation to religion.
5. The rise of spontaneous groups here and there seeking a better understanding of our liturgical heritage.
6. The call of the 1960 General Conference urging that the whole church restudy the Book of Worship and experiment with the recommended Orders of Worship suggested by the General Commission on Worship.

In the light of these facts, we recommend:

1. That the Commission on Worship be continued for the quadrennium of 1960-64.
2. That a Commission on Worship be created in each local church.
3. That our pastors, organists, choir directors, and other leaders co-operate with the Board of Education by sharing in the Workshops on Church Music to be held February 6-7, 1961.
4. That our pastors and laymen strive earnestly to make the quadrennium 1960-64 time for special study and sincere effort to co-operate with the General Commission re-thinking our Methodist heritage in the ways of worship.

Turning again to the Episcopal Address of 1960, the Bishops wisely observed that,

A penetrating grasp of the integral meaning of sermon, sacrament and the normal and of Sunday services of worship is necessary if we are to hold ourselves true and ready in the practice of a truly evangelical worship which is both evangelistic and sacramental. We must make our corporate worship a public evangelical witness to our faith in Jesus Christ, Atoning Saviour, Risen and Redeeming Lord.

V. E. QUEEN, *Chairman*

CHAS. H. MERCER, *Secretary*

SECTION V

Amendments — Memorials — Resolutions

Note: Amendments, Motions, and Resolutions appearing in the minutes, or within the context of Reports submitted to the Annual Conference, may not appear here. (Editor).

RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING THE RE-ASSIGNMENT OF BISHOP PAUL GARBER TO THE RICHMOND AREA, SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTION

WHEREAS under the episcopal leadership of Bishop Paul Neff Garber the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church has made tremendous progress in every phase of its activity, in evangelism, in stewardship, in missions, and most especially in church extension with the founding of seventy-eight new churches and in higher education with the founding of two new Methodist colleges, namely Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina and North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, North Carolina;

AND WHEREAS the work begun under the leadership of Bishop Paul Neff Garber is far from complete and because of the necessity of his leadership and guidance during these critical formative years of the two new colleges, and for the continuation of the program of church extension as well as the further development of the other phases of the work of the Church;

AND WHEREAS Bishop Paul Neff Garber is held in the highest possible esteem and love by the ministers and lay people of the North Carolina Conference because of his undivided dedication to God and to the Methodist Church, his great wisdom, his unflinching courage, his innate sense of justice, his practice of the principles of democracy, his unflinching leadership, and deep sense of responsibility;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the North Carolina Conference in regular session at Rocky Mount, North Carolina, June 27-30, 1960, does earnestly and prayerfully request the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference in regular session at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, July 13-17, 1960, to reassign Bishop Paul Neff Garber to supervision of the North Carolina Conference for the next Quadrennium.

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR.
ROY L. TURNAGE, JR.
SAM B. UNDERWOOD, JR.
C. D. BARCLIFT
ALLEN P. BRANTLEY
R. L. JEROME
C. F. HEATH
CARLOS WOMACK
MILLARD C. DUNN

RESOLUTION CONCERNING TERM OF OFFICE OF LAY LEADERS

BE IT RESOLVED that the limit of eight years tenure shall apply to the office of Associate District Lay Leader, to the office of District Lay Leader, and to the office of Conference Lay Leader so that time spent in each office shall not prohibit full tenure in each succeeding office.

J. NELSON GIBSON, JR.
R. L. JEROME
MILLARD C. DUNN
W. L. CLEGG

RESOLUTION CONCERNING PARSONAGE STANDARDS

As a project of our group, we, The Association of Ministers' Wives of the North Carolina Conference, recommend

That a quadrennial committee on parsonage standards be authorized by this Annual Conference; the committee to be composed of the president and vice-president of the Association of Ministers' Wives of the North Carolina Annual Conference, the president to be chairman of the committee; the president of the conference Woman's Society of Christian Service (or someone appointed by her); the Field Director of the Commission on Town and Country Work; the Executive Secretary of the conference Board of Missions; and two ministers' wives at large, to be appointed by the Bishop.

That the duties of this committee shall be to formulate a set of standards for parsonages, including buildings, furnishings, and grounds, and to bring same to the 1961 Annual Conference for adoption, before the brochure is printed.

MRS. VERGIL E. QUEEN, *President*
Ministers' Wives Association

*The Committee: See Section II, Organization.

RESOLUTION CONCERNING WORLD SERVICE FUNDS

"Be it resolved that Item World Service be removed from Item Seven 'World Service and Conference Benevolences' and made a separate item in Conference and World Service Budgets."

s/ GRAHAM S. EUBANK

RESOLUTION CONCERNING CONFERENCE HEADQUARTERS BUILDING

"That a Committee composed of the Cabinet, the Commission on World Service and Finance, The Conference Headquarters Building Committee, and three laymen and three ministers from the Conference at large to be appointed by the Bishop, be authorized to fully study the plans for the Conference Headquarters Building and report its recommendations to a Special Session of the Annual Conference to be called by the Bishop at a date as soon as possible after September 1, 1960."

s/ W. L. CLEGG
s/ LEON RUSSELL
s/ M. C. DUNN

The date subsequently set for the Special Session of the Annual Conference was September 9th, and was held at Jarvis Memorial Methodist Church at Greenville, N. C. The six additional members at large from the Conference, appointed by the Bishop, were—Laymen: Reynolds May, Greenville; W. D. Payne, Henderson; Charles E. Jordan, Durham. Ministers: Vergil E. Queen, H. G. Ruark, and T. Hough. (Editor).

RESOLUTIONS EXPRESSING THE GRATITUDE OF THE
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

BE IT RESOLVED THAT WE, the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, both clerical and lay, assembled in the one hundred and twenty-fifth session in the city of Rocky Mount, do hereby record and express our gratitude and appreciation.

1. To our host pastor, the Reverend Leon Russell and the people of First Church, and to the entertainment committees from Clark Street, Marvin, Englewood, and St. Paul for their unbounded hospitality in providing homes for our lodging, and refreshments in such abundance, not only during the fellowship periods, but throughout the morning, afternoon and evening sessions.
2. To Dr. Walter C. Ball, the host District Superintendent, whose spirit of cordiality pervaded the conference.
3. To the faithful people who have served as registrars, pages, ushers and custodians.

4. To the Commission on Worship of First Church for placing flowers on the Chapel Altar and throughout the building. The flowers on the church altar, placed there in memory of deceased former pastors of First Church, have reminded us that we stand in an "Endless Line of Splendor."

5. To the Minister of Music, organist, choirs, and soloists for the beautiful and inspiring music which has so greatly enriched our worship.

6. To the *Rocky Mount Evening Telegram*, the *Raleigh News and Observer*, the *Durham Morning Herald*, and the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* for generous news coverage, and free copies of the paper.

7. To the public officials, police department, highway patrol, and citizens of Rocky Mount who have shown us every courtesy and helped in so many ways, especially with parking privileges.

8. To President Thomas A. Collins and his staff at North Carolina Wesleyan College for the delicious luncheon on the new campus.

9. To St. Andrews Episcopal Church, First Baptist Church, First Christian Church, First Presbyterian Church, Christ Episcopal Church, Englewood Methodist Church, Rio Restaurant, Bullocks' Restaurant for providing banquet facilities for special group meeting during the conference.

10. To the Program Committee for providing so many high moments of inspiration to break the strain of conference business.

11. To W. C. Wilson, our conference secretary, and his associates, for effectively expediting the business of the conference.

12. To D. D. Traynham, our Conference Statistician, and his associates, whose patient toil compiles the results of our labors.

13. To the hardest working men in Methodism, our district superintendents, who sacrificially spend their lives to serve Christ and His church in this important office.

14. To the courteous representatives of the Methodist Publishing House for bringing to us the best in new books.

15. To our retired brethren for arranging and conducting the Love Feast which recalls us to our basic task of increasing love among all men.

16. To God's man, and our beloved Bishop, Paul N. Garber, who lives solely for Christ and His church, a great happy warrior for the Kingdom, whose example spearheads all Methodism in the Church Militant. May his hands be constantly upheld by our daily prayers.

17. To our honored and beloved guests, Bishops Clare Purcell and Ralph S. Cushman, for the information, inspiration, and high spiritual flavor which they have contributed to the sessions of our conference.

18. And most of all, to Almighty God who has brought us redemption through his great love and mercy, we are grateful for the privilege of preaching Christ and serving Him in the fellowship of His church.

Committee on Resolutions:

LEON COUCH, *Chairman*

R. G. DAWSON, *Secretary*

L. S. WEAVER

WADE PIERCE

N. W. GRANT

D. J. REID

F. OWEN FITZGERALD

S. B. UNDERWOOD, JR.

C. E. JORDAN

SECTION VI

Financial Exhibits

1. A Statement by the Conference Treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell
2. Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations
3. Auditor's Report on Examination
- °°4. Other Financial Exhibits:
 - a) Methodist Camps
 - b) Methodist Youth Assemblies
 - c) Pastor's School
 - d) Wesley Foundation Commission

°°Financial Exhibits not shown in Section VI appear with agency Report in Section IV. (Editor)

1. A STATEMENT BY THE CONFERENCE TREASURER

The total income handled by the Conference Treasurer, Marvin J. Cowell, for the year 1959-60 reached \$2,814,389.00; about \$87,000.00 greater than the previous year. College Capital Fund collections continue to play a large part in this aggregate amount.

We received 96.60% of apportionments and acceptances. Benevolence Fund No. 7 was \$9,498.00 short of reaching the total for 1958-59.

Earnings on Central Fund investments reached a new high of \$49,480.92 and is a great stabilizer enabling us to meet many needs which would otherwise become a charge to the local churches; see Schedule P. We are happy that these earnings have been available.

Yours in His Service,
MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer

2. TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS FOR 1959-60 CONFERENCE YEAR ENDED

JUNE 30, 1960

July 29, 1960

The Commission on World Service and Finance
North Carolina Conference of
The Methodist Church, S. E. J.,
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, for the 1959-60 Conference Year ended June 30, 1960, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements have been examined by A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is published in the Conference Journal.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Commission for their unselfish service to the Church in the work of this office which continues to grow at a rapid pace.

Sincerely yours,
MARVIN J. COWELL
Conference Treasurer

INDEX

June 30, 1960

Schedule

- A Benevolences, Fund No. 7
- B Episcopal Fund
- C District Superintendent's Fund
- D Conference Board of Pensions
- E Ministers' Retirement Fund
- E-1 Sustentation Fund
- F Board of Education
- G College Sustaining Fund
- H Golden Cross Fund
 - Ministers' Blue Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Board of Missions
- J-1 Board of Missions—Allocations to Districts
- J-2 Minimum Salary Commission
- J-3 Minimum Salary Commission—Allocations to Districts
- K Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 - College Board of Visitors
 - Board of Hospitals and Homes
 - Board of Lay Activities
 - Board of Social and Economic Relations
 - Board of Temperance
 - Quadrennial Commission on Local Church Emphasis
 - Television, Radio and Film Commission
- L Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 - Long Range Planning Committee
 - Co-ordinating Council
 - North Carolina Historical Society
 - Committee on World Peace
 - Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications
 - Commission on Christian Vocations
 - Committee on Promotion and Cultivation
 - Commission on Worship
 - Committee to Study Charters
- M Conference Administration
- N Board of Evangelism, Inter-Board Ministry, Town & Country Commission
- O Board of Trustees, The Methodist Building Committee, Pastors' School
- P Conference Reserve and Unallocated Funds
- Q College Capital Fund Campaign
- R Commission on Christian Higher Education
- S Methodist College Foundation of North Carolina, Inc.
- T Methodist Foundation, Inc.
- T-1 Schedule of Investments
- T-2 Department of Gifts and Wills, Conference Lay Leader Fund
- U Summary of Investments

BENEVOLENCES FUND NO. 7

EXHIBIT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

Income:

Income from charges	\$1,039,001.15
Transfer from Unallocated Funds (Schedule P)	516.10
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds (Sched. P)	3,558.33
	<u>\$1,043,075.58</u>

Distribution:

A. General World Service	\$143,342.00
B. General Administration Fund	8,070.00
C. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund	6,389.00
D. Southeastern Jurisdiction Conference Budget	9,906.00
E. Conference Program — ADMINISTRATION	
Education—Local Church Division	\$ 39,625.00
Evangelism	16,000.00
Hospitals and Homes	200.00
Lay Activities	4,000.00
Ministerial Training	500.00
Temperance	4,300.00
Christian Vocations	950.00
Board of Social & Economic Relations	500.00
Promotion and Cultivation	2,000.00
Television, Radio and Film	1,250.00
Town and Country	15,000.00
Worship	300.00
Conference Long-Range Planning	200.00
Co-ordinating Council	500.00
N. C. Conference Historical Society	200.00
N. C. Pastors' School	400.00
Duke Supply Pastors' School (Scholarships) ..	1,500.00
Annual Conference Entertainment	6,500.00
Conference Minutes and Printing	7,000.00
Secretarial Help, Office Exp., Conf. Secy.	900.00
Salary for Conference Secretary	600.00
Statistician	400.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	20,855.00
Conference Printing	500.00
	<u>124,180.00</u>

F. Annual Conference BENEVOLENCES

Methodist Home for Children	169,678.00
Church Extension	130,200.00
College Sustaining Fund (see also Item H) ..	290,000.00
Conf. Youth Camps (Admin. by Bd. of Edu.) ..	26,300.00
Golden Cross Fund	26,300.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	60,000.00
Wesley Foundaion Commission	20,000.00
(Inter-Conference Comm. Student Religious Work for Wesley Foundation Building ...	12,000.00
(Methodist Student Center, E. Car. College ..	5,800.00
(Exp. \$800, Debt \$1,000, Building \$4,000 N. C. Council of Churches	1,800.00
	<u>742,078.</u>

G. Supplementary Budget Items

The Committee to Study Charters	200.00
Education, Local Church Division	2,400.00
Evangelism	1,350.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	750.00
Conference Statistician	100.00
Conference Journal	2,148.88
Co-ordinating Council	145.77
Duke Supply Pastors' School	1,000.00
Conference Entertainment	1,015.93

9,110.58

\$1,043,075.58

H. Special Appropriation

Source:

Reserve from 1959 Distribution	\$ 3,894.39
Transfer from District Superintendent's Fund (Schedule C)	25,000.00
Transfer from Interest Earnings Central Funds (Schedule P)	11,105.61

\$ 40,000.00

Distribution:

College Sustaining Fund	\$ 40,000.00
-------------------------------	--------------

I. Also additional supplementary appropriations

Source:

Transfer from Interest Earnings Central Funds (Schedule P)	\$ 28,193.98
---------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------

\$ 28,193.98

Distribution:

Board of Publications (N. C. Christian Advocate)	\$ 6,000.00
Board of Missions, Inc.	8,400.00
Conference Treasurer's Office	12,227.00
Treasurer's Office Equipment	1,566.98

\$ 28,193.98

EPISCOPAL FUND

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

Fund Balance — July 1, 1959\$ \$

Income:
Income from Charges 32,731.59

TOTAL 32,731.59

Distribution:

Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer, Episcopal Fund	32,503.54
Transfer to Unallocated Funds	228.05

TOTAL 32,731.59

Fund Balance — June 30, 1960\$.00

Schedule i

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

Fund Balance — July 1, 1959		\$ 69,570.8
Income:		
From Charges		89,397.9
TOTAL		<u>158,968.8</u>
Expense:		
Salaries and Expenses —		
Nine District Superintendents	75,600.00	
Dictating Equipment—Fayetteville	400.00	
Transfer to Schedule A for		
College Sustaining Fund	25,000.00	
Total Expenses		<u>101,000.0</u>
Fund Balance — June 30, 1960		<u>57,968.8</u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u>\$ 57,968.8</u>

Schedule i

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

Fund Balance — July 1, 1959		\$531,593.4
Income:		
From Charges	\$257,373.38	
Special Appointments (Acct. J. R. Regan, Jr.)	1,200.00	
Conference Board of Trustees	3,500.00	
Methodist Publishing House	7,519.80	
The General Board of Pensions		
Charter Fund 1959	80.00	
*Superannuate Endowment Fund (1960)		
(Missouri Corporation Capital Account		
\$80,154.91 — 4¾%)		
Clearing House	5,099.00	
*General Fund 1960		
Dividends from Methodist Foundation Incorporated	13,650.00	
Bequest	875.00	
Total Income		<u>289,297.1</u>
Total		<u>820,890.6</u>
Distribution and Expense		
Superannuate (81)	136,910.48	
Widows (95)	76,625.48	
Dependent Children (13) (Includes 350.04 Relief)	2,267.62	
Special Conference Claimants (4) Includes 920.83		
Relief	2,908.87	

Payment in Lieu of Social Security (35)	10,500.00	
Board Expense	418.39	
		<hr/>
Total Expense		229,630.84
		<hr/>
End Balance — June 30, 1960		591,259.77
		<hr/> <hr/>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	297,777.92	
Other Items		
Accounts Receivable	13,650.00	
Checking Account	5,351.85	
Investments: Methodist Foundation Inc.	274,480.00	
		<hr/>
		\$591,259.77

Note: Conference Claimants annuities are paid monthly.
 Received too late to include in this report.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Fund Balance — July 1, 1959	\$240,346.19	\$	\$ 21,860.76	\$	\$101,215.00	\$117,270.43
Income:						
From Charges	16,096.37		16,096.37			
From Ministers (250 Ministers participating)	14,904.40		14,904.40			
Interest on Investments (Inc. Meth. Fdn. \$10,253.25)	11,403.25					11,403.25
Dividend on Current Funds (141 @ 170.00)		23,970.00			23,970.00	
Forfeited Dividends		530.00	530.00			
Transfer from Reserve		116,539.26		116,539.26		
Total Income	\$ 42,404.02	\$141,039.26	\$ 31,530.77	\$116,539.26	\$ 23,970.00	\$ 11,403.25
Total	\$282,750.21	\$141,039.26	\$ 53,391.53	\$116,539.26	\$125,185.00	\$128,673.68

Expense and Distribution:

Paid to Retired Ministers: Rev. H. K. King	\$ 2,215.00	\$	\$ 1,100.00	\$	\$ 1,115.00	\$
Rev. L. C. Larkin	2,215.00		1,100.00		1,115.00	
Rev. J. H. Lanning	2,215.00		1,100.00		1,115.00	
Deceased: Rev. C. B. Long	1,731.57		616.57		1,115.00	
Withdrawals: Rev. C. R. Newton	187.56		187.56			
Rev. S. E. Landers	79.00		79.00			
Rev. T. A. Collins	569.16		569.16			
Forfeited Dividends		530.00			530.00	
Dividends to Dividend Fund		23,970.00	23,970.00			
Transfer to Reserve Fund		116,539.26				116,539.26
Total Expense	\$ 9,212.29	\$141,039.26	\$ 28,722.29	\$.00	\$ 4,990.00	\$.00
Fund Balance — June 30, 1960	\$273,537.92	\$.00	\$ 24,669.24	\$116,539.26	\$120,195.00	\$ 12,134.42
Consisting of: Balance with Conference Treasurer	27,999.67					
Other Items: Paid up Building & Loan Shares	30,000.00					
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	205,285.00					
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	10,253.25					
	\$273,537.92					

Schedule E-1

SUSTENTATION FUND

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY RELIEF

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION, FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

End Balance — July 1, 1959	\$		\$	6,527.98
Income:				
From Charges		16,096.37		
Total Income		<u>16,096.37</u>		
Total			<u>\$</u>	<u>22,624.35</u>
Expenses:				
Rev. M. R. Chambers		1,691.03		
Rev. Furman Herbert		1,631.00		
Rev. H. L. Davis		<u>2,999.97</u>		
Total Expenses			<u>\$</u>	<u>6,322.01</u>
End Balance June 30, 1960			<u>\$</u>	<u>16,302.34</u>
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conference Treasurer			<u>\$</u>	<u>16,302.34</u>

Schedule F

BOARD OF EDUCATION

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

	Totals	Local Church Division	Leadership Training	Youth Camps
End Balance — July 1, 1959	\$ 75,428.58	\$ 49,970.80	\$ 12,676.33	\$ 12,781.45
Income:				
1959-60 Apportionments	65,925.00	39,625.00		26,300.00
1959-60 from Charges	21,007.48		12,007.48	
Contributions	8,558.64			8,558.64
Supplementary Appropriation .	2,400.00	2,400.00		
Interest	277.65	277.65		
Other Income	1,743.50	1,507.50		236.00
Total Income	<u>\$ 90,912.27</u>	<u>\$ 43,810.15</u>	<u>\$ 12,007.48</u>	<u>\$ 35,094.64</u>
Total	<u>\$166,340.85</u>	<u>\$ 93,780.95</u>	<u>\$ 24,683.81</u>	<u>\$ 47,876.09</u>
Expense:				
Executive Secretary—Salary ..	\$ 7,200.00	\$ 7,200.00	\$	\$
Executive Secretary—Rent ...	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Department Heads—Salaries .	14,300.04	14,300.04		
Department Heads—Rent	3,600.00	3,600.00		
Secretarial Assistance	7,800.00	7,800.00		
Staff Travel	3,312.68	3,312.68		
Office Expense	2,057.76	2,057.76		
Postage	620.00	620.00		
Telephone & Telegraph	835.82	835.82		
Furnishings & Equipment	1,117.25		1,117.25	

Resource Material	247.52	247.52		
Board and Committee Expense	508.78		508.78	
Library	199.80	199.80		
Miscellaneous Expense	1,085.27	653.73	431.54	
Automobile	1,700.00	1,700.00		
Insurance	120.00	120.00		
Small Church Project	30.00		30.00	
Legal Fees	500.00	500.00		
Hon. Leadership Trg. School ..	2,480.00		2,480.00	
District Work	977.95		977.95	
Children's Work	97.27		97.27	
Adult Work	576.24		576.24	
Extra Secretarial Help	537.90		537.90	
Rally Day Promotion	1,643.65		1,643.65	
General Training	3,853.26		3,853.26	
Salary—Camp Director	3,999.90			3,999.90
Social Security—employer ...	403.98	221.39		182.59
Camp Don Lee	3,927.43			3,927.43
Camp Chestnut Ridge	28,083.39			28,083.39
Camp Rock Fish	167.53			167.53
Kerr Lake	8,105.17			8,105.17
All Camps	761.84			761.84
Total Expenses	\$102,350.43	\$ 44,868.74	\$ 12,253.84	\$ 45,227.81
Fund Balance — June 30, 1960 ..	\$ 63,990.42	\$ 48,912.21	\$ 12,429.97	\$ 2,648.22
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conf. Treas. ...	\$ 66,923.63	\$ 42,025.00	\$ 12,007.48	\$ 12,891.11
Home Sav. & Loan (Notes Pay) (10,000.00)				(10,000.00)
Home Sav. & Loan (Sav. Acct.)	6.57	6.57		
Checking Account	776.97	354.48	422.49	
Invested Funds	6,700.00	6,700.00		
Reserve for Social Security	(416.75)	(173.84)		(242.91)
	\$ 63,990.42	\$ 48,912.21	\$ 12,429.97	\$ 2,648.22

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

	Total	Louisburg College	High Point College	Greensboro College	Methodist College Fayetteville	N. C. Wesleyan College Rocky Mount	Divinity School	United College Appeal	Unappropriated
Prior Year Balance									
Payable to Colleges —									
July 1, 1959	\$172,361.60	\$ 43,473.26	\$17,011.10	\$14,175.58	\$23,153.38	\$23,153.38	\$12,783.68	\$37,901.22	\$ 710.00
Income from Chgs. & Dist.	273,000.00	69,000.00	18,000.00	15,000.00	45,355.00	45,355.00	20,290.00	60,000.00	
Special Approp. (Sched. A)	40,000.00	1,000.00	9,000.00	8,000.00	10,645.00	10,645.00	710.00		
Total	\$485,361.60	\$113,473.26	\$44,011.10	\$37,175.58	\$79,153.38	\$79,153.38	\$33,783.68	\$97,901.22	\$ 710.00
Payment of 1959 Balances	171,651.60	43,473.26	17,011.10	14,175.58	23,153.38	23,153.38	12,783.68	37,901.22	
Distribution of 1960 Income ...	112,000.00	28,308.00	7,384.16	6,153.28	18,607.68	18,607.68	8,323.84	24,615.36	
Total Distribution	\$283,651.60	\$ 71,781.26	\$24,395.26	\$20,328.86	\$41,761.06	\$41,761.06	\$21,107.52	\$62,516.58	
Balance Due from Conference									
Treasurer	\$201,710.00	\$ 41,692.00	\$19,615.84	\$16,846.72	\$37,392.32	\$37,392.32	\$12,676.16	\$35,384.64	710.00

Schedule

GOLDEN CROSS FUND

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

Fund Balance — July 1, 1959		\$ 28,056.
Income:		
From Charges	\$ 26,300.00	
Total Income		26,300.
Total		\$ 54,356.
Expenses:		
*Duke Hospital (38 Patients)	\$ 6,525.20	
Other Hospitals:		
Burlington District (14 Patients)	2,272.50	
Durham District (8 Patients)	1,094.00	
Elizabeth City (19 Patients)	2,229.70	
Fayetteville District (11 Patients)	1,461.00	
Goldsboro District (15 Patients)	2,042.50	
New Bern District (14 Patients)	1,866.00	
Raleigh District (10 Patients)	1,595.90	
Rocky Mount District (18 Patients)	2,701.55	
Wilmington District (27 Patients)	2,431.75	
Student Chaplain Program — Duke	3,099.96	
Blue Cross Expense	483.08	
Miscellaneous Administrative		
Total Expense		\$ 27,873.
Fund Balance — June 30, 1960		26,483
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		\$ 26,300
Other Items:		
Checking Account		183
		\$ 26,483

Total 174 patients @ \$139.59 per patient

By Districts:

*Burlington 4, Durham 4, Elizabeth City 4, Fayetteville 3, Goldsboro 5, New Bern 7, Raleigh 3, Rocky Mount 4, Wilmington 4.

Schedule

MINISTER'S BLUE CROSS PLAN

INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

Balance with Current Funds — July 1, 1959		\$ 3,115
Income:		
From Ministers (297 Ministers participating)	\$ 23,433.80	
Total Income		23,433.
Total		\$ 26,555

Distribution:

Hospital Care Association, Inc.	\$ 24,541.65	
Total Distribution		\$ 24,541.65
Balance Due from Current Funds — June 30, 1960		\$ 2,008.70

Schedule I

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

Fund Balance — July 1, 1959		\$124,229.54
Income:		
From Charges	\$ 60,000.00	
Mothers Day Offering	15,317.19	
Receipts — Other	92.40	
Wills and Bequests	2,828.66	
Total Income		\$ 78,238.25
Total		\$202,467.79

Expenses:

Mortgage Payment	\$ 20,000.00	
Interest on Mortgage	1,350.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham		
Operating Fund	\$ 48,000.00	
Administrative	8,200.08	
Miscellaneous Expense	210.00	56,410.08
Total Expenses		\$ 77,760.08

Fund Balance — June 30, 1960		\$124,707.71
------------------------------------	--	--------------

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer		\$ 78,145.85
Other Items:		
Checking Account		1,920.86
Invested Funds—		
616 shares of stocks (Book Value) — Gifts ...		44,641.00
		\$124,707.71

BOARD OF MISSIONS
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE
 For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

	Total	Transfer Eliminations	Missions and Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions Incorporated
Fund Balance — July 1, 1959	\$261,452.10	\$	\$105,225.70	\$ 8,184.00	\$ 18,683.07	\$129,359.33
Income:						
From Charges	234,410.24		130,200.00	43,245.26	60,964.98	8,400.00
Special Appropriations	8,400.00					25,000.00
Contributions	64.00	25,000.00	64.00			
Other Receipts (Bequest)	9,118.60		437.50			8,681.10
Interest Income	5,656.91					5,656.91
Total Income	\$257,649.75	\$ 25,000.00	\$130,701.50	\$ 43,245.26	\$ 60,964.98	\$ 47,738.01
Total	\$519,101.85	\$ 25,000.00	\$235,927.20	\$ 51,429.26	\$ 79,648.05	\$177,097.34
Expenses:						
Board Expense	\$ 1,336.63		\$ 1,336.63			
Refunding Bonds	\$ 32,988.26		\$ 32,988.26			
Special Appropriations — Bd. of Missions, Inc.	8,000.00		8,000.00			
Allocations to Districts	111,465.11					
N. C. Pastor's School	250.00		250.00			
Principal & Interest, Bd. of Missions, Inc.	41,579.99	25,000.00	25,000.00			
European Caravan	1,500.00		1,500.00			
Lake Junaluska Youth Scholarships	35.00		35.00			
Conference Missionary Secretary	62.59		62.59			
Church Extension Overages	9,499.86		9,499.86			
Church Extension Rentals	13,604.16		13,604.16			
District Missionary Secretaries' Expense	655.40		655.40			
District Missionary Rallies	137.92		137.92			
Promotion Expense — Executive Secretary	2,410.24		2,410.24			
House Allowance — Executive Secretary	1,833.64		1,833.64			
Salary — Executive Secretary	8,000.04		8,000.04			
Employer's Social Security	33.00		33.00			
					64,753.93	4,157.99

Postage & Printing — Ten Dollar Club	2,003.04				2,003.04
Emergency Grants & Purchases	769.81				769.81
Conference Survey Expense	653.87				653.87
Furnishings	3,725.99				3,725.99
Total Expenses	\$205,693.35	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 113,067.21	\$ 46,711.18	\$ 66,756.97
Fund Balance — July 1, 1960	\$313,408.50	\$	\$	\$ 4,718.08	\$ 12,891.08
					\$172,939.35

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$166,798.75
Other Items:	
Checking Account	23,453.77
Reserve for Greenville Church Site	(1,000.00)
Due from Ten Dollar Club	(5,658.17)
Due from Amity: Chapel Hill	3,480.00
Due to Missions Incorporated	23,604.59
Reserve for Social Security	(18.00)
Other Accounts Payable	(7,217.50)
Notes Payable	(148,200.00)
Accrued Interest Payable	(1,235.00)
Securities	280,751.80
Due to Church Extension	11,334.59
Due from Advance Conference	(5,676.42)
Due from Church Extension	(23,604.59)
Due to First Fed.	(11,805.32)
Due from Current Funds	8,400.00
	\$313,408.50

BOARD OF MISSIONS

ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

	Church Extension					Ten Dollar Club
	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	
Burlington District:						
Broadway	\$		\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 879.00	
Burlington: Faith		99.96				
Burlington: Grace		99.96				
Burlington: St. Paul					800.00	
Burlington: Trinity					619.00	
Graham: Christ	900.00				170.00	
Morris Chapel			750.00			
Pittsboro Circuit: Hickory Mountain			750.00			
Chatham			750.00			
Pleasant Hill			500.00			
Siler City (West End)					100.00	
Miscellaneous: Paul Bunn					55.00	
Camp Chestnut Ridge					2,287.42	
Total Burlington District	\$ 900.00	\$ 199.92	\$ 3,250.00	\$	\$ 4,910.42	\$
Durham District:						
Bethesda	500.04					
Brooksdale			1,000.00			
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate		99.96			300.00	
Amity	900.00	99.96			85.00	
Durham: Maybrook-Massey			1,000.00	100.00		
McMannen's				31.56		
Wellon's Village				27.41		
Glendale Heights		300.00	1,000.00		500.00	
Roxboro: Grace Longhurst			1,000.00			
Miscellaneous: Louisburg College			1,000.00			
Pfeiffer College Scholarship					25.00	
					25.00	

Elizabeth City District:

Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Elizabeth City: Riverside									791.45
Hatteras (Buxton)			2,000.00						
Kinnakeet (Clark-Bethel)									5.00
Kitty Hawk									7,990.59
Miscellaneous: Good Shepherd Home									1.00

Total Elizabeth City District \$ 300.00 \$ 2,000.00 \$ 8,797.33 \$

Fayetteville District:

Fayetteville: St. John	\$	900.00	\$	49.98	\$	\$	\$	\$	225.00	\$
Fayetteville: Christ		360.00		999.96		1,000.00			369.95	
Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial		600.00		800.04					25.00	15,000.00
Fayetteville: St. Matthews		600.00		500.04						
Hamlet: Fellowship				600.00						
Mt. Gilead Circuit: Melton's Grove						300.00				
Mt. Gilead Circuit: Eagle Springs						400.00				

Central Church, Laurinburg										750.00
Robertell Rural Aid										2.00
Parkton (Cotton Church)										200.00
Rockingham: Glenwood Trinity						750.00				
Rockingham: Grace Community									200.00	

St. Paul										300.00
Spring Lake										250.00
Troy: First Church		300.00		200.04						1,000.00
Troy Circuit										375.09
Miscellaneous: Louisburg College										500.00

Total Fayetteville District \$ 2,760.00 \$ 3,150.06 \$ 2,450.00 \$ 200.00 \$ 3,997.04 \$15,000.00

Goldsboro District:

Clinton: Grace	\$	300.00	\$	300.00	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ebenezer-Westwood										566.55
Falling Creek-Providence						500.00				

Church Extension

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Purchases Emergency Grants &	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club
Goldsboro: Airboro	684.00				110.16	
Brogden			1,000.00		1,239.50	15,000.00
Goldsboro: Jefferson	500.04	300.00			750.00	15,000.00
Hookerton-Rainbow			500.00			
Institute: Trinity			500.00			
Lucama: Breitz-Memorial			500.00		295.00	
Micro-Fellowship	500.04					
New Hope					940.50	
Raleigh Highway					220.86	
Salemburg	260.04	99.96			1,700.50	
Sarecta					57.00	
Stantonburg			500.00		400.00	
Miscellaneous: Foreign Aid						
Total Goldsboro District	\$ 2,244.12	\$ 699.96	\$ 3,500.00	\$	\$ 6,280.07	\$30,000.00
New Bern District:						
Havelock: Cherry Point	\$ 600.00	\$ 500.04	\$	\$	\$ 168.00	\$11,415.73
Jacksonville: Northwoods	600.00				346.00	
Kinston: St. Mark's		389.96				
New Bern: Garber	900.00	500.04	506.93		359.62	
Richlands (Beulaville)			1,500.00		95.48	
Salem					150.00	
Salter Path					201.00	
Sea Level (Stacy)					200.00	
Miscellaneous: Paul Bunn						
Total New Bern District	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 1,400.04	\$ 2,006.93	\$	\$ 1,520.10	\$11,415.73
Raleigh District:						
Granville: Union Chapel	\$	\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$	\$
Piney Grove			750.00			
Middleburg (Drewry)					100.00	

Pleasant Grove 750.00

Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial 600.00
 Layden Memorial 99.96
 St. Mark's 600.00
 Wynnewood Park 200.04

Rehobeth 1,000.00
 Shady Grove 250.00
 Spring Hill 200.00
 Miscellaneous: MYF Caravan 10.00
 Raleigh Board of Missions 6,387.50
 Wesley Foundation 720.00
 Good Shepherd Home 15.00
 Kerr Lake Development 2,499.38

Total Raleigh District \$ 1,500.00 \$ 3,500.00 \$ \$10,481.88

Rocky Mount District:

Hawkins Tabor \$ 750.00 \$ \$ 200.00
 Hobgood 750.00
 Hornes-Mt. Zion 750.00
 Nash (White Oak) 500.00
 Portuguese Missions 300.00
 Smiths 750.00
 Scotland Neck 500.00
 Wilson: Winstead 750.00
 West Nash 900.00 800.04 2,000.00
 Woodland 300.00
 Rocky Mount: Edgemont 1,400.00
 Miscellaneous: Wesleyan College
 Good Shepherd Home

Total Rocky Mount District \$ 1,200.00 \$ 800.04 \$ 8,150.00 \$ \$ 1,726.84

Wilmington District:

Dr. Garlington for District \$ \$ \$ 350.00 \$
 Bolivia: Bethel \$ 500.00 \$ 125.00

Church Extension

	Parsonage Rents	Salary Overages	Refunding Bonds	Emergency Grants & Purchases	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Year Club
Carver's Creek		99.96				
Lumberton Circuit (Smith)			500.00		285.42	6,000.00
Pembroke Circuit (Bute)			300.00		144.42	
Prospect	300.00					
Prospect: Philadelphia		99.96				
Reiglewood: Wesley	900.00		250.00			
Scotts Hill: Hampstead			750.00			
Shallotte Circuit			500.00			
Town Creek: (Shiloh)						
Collins Chapel		300.00				
Wilmington: Devon Park		99.96				
Epworth			1,331.33		232.00	
Sunset Park					25.00	
Wrightsboro	900.00	350.04			130.00	
Wrightsville Beach					315.00	
Yaupon Village					300.00	
Miscellaneous: Wilmington District					1,282.00	
Paul Bunn					175.00	
Good Shepherd Home						
Total Wilmington District	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 949.92	\$ 4,131.33	\$	\$ 3,363.84	\$ 8,338.20
TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	\$13,604.16	\$ 9,499.86	\$32,988.26	\$	\$58.97	\$64,753.93

Schedule J-2

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

Balance — July 1, 1959		\$169,544.25
Income:		
From Charges	\$127,567.18	
Division of National Missions	7,825.01	
Interest Income	1,343.68	
		<hr/>
Total Income		136,735.87
		<hr/>
Total		\$306,280.12
		<hr/>
Expenses:		
Board Expenses:	425.45	
Allocation to Districts:		
Burlington District	8,183.38	
Durham District	16,191.47	
Elizabeth City District	9,475.08	
Fayetteville District	15,099.92	
Goldsboro District	20,839.20	
New Bern District	17,549.81	
Raleigh District	13,226.88	
Rocky Mount District	13,868.88	
Wilmington District	23,595.00	
		<hr/>
Total Distribution		\$138,455.07
		<hr/>
Balance — June 30, 1960		\$167,825.05
		<hr/>
Assets of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		127,567.18
Other Items:		
Checking Account		4,738.31
Invested Funds		35,519.56
		<hr/>
		\$167,825.05
		<hr/>

Schedule J-3

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

ALLOCATION BY DISTRICTS

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

Wilmington District:		
Burlington: Grace	\$	2,100.00
Burlington: St. Paul		1,100.00
Durham: Christ		2,083.30
High Tower		200.04
Randolph: Trinity		2,700.00
		<hr/>
Total Burlington District	\$	8,183.38
		<hr/>
Durham District		
Andrews-Soapstone	\$	316.67
Wethersda		800.04

Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	1,899.96
Chapel Hill: Amity	3,300.00
Chapel Hill: Orange	99.96
Durham: Aldersgate	999.96
*Durham: Glendale Heights	3,900.00
Durham: Maybrook-Massey	699.96
Durham: St. John	550.00
*Durham: Wellon's Village	3,000.00
Oxford Circuit	125.00
Stem-Bullocks	399.96
Union Grove	99.96
Total Durham District	\$ 16,191.47
Elizabeth City District:	
Belhaven	\$ 450.00
Chowan	650.00
Creswell	975.00
Dare	900.00
Elizabeth City: Brite Meadows	2,000.00
Elizabeth City: Riverside	900.00
Kinnakeet	500.00
Kitty Hawk	549.96
Mattamuskeet	350.00
Ocracoke	1,299.96
Pilmoor Memorial	900.00
Total Elizabeth City District	\$ 9,475.00
Fayetteville District:	
Caledonia	\$ 300.00
*Fayetteville: St. John	2,658.30
Fayetteville: Christ	300.00
Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial	399.96
Fayetteville: Faymont	2,700.00
Fayetteville: Gardners	699.96
Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial	416.60
Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial	1,500.00
Fayetteville: St. Matthew's	2,100.00
Mount Gilead Circuit	350.00
Old Hundred	1,074.96
Pekin	500.00
*Rockingham: Grace-Community	1,200.00
Spring Lake	900.00
Total Fayetteville District	\$ 15,099.96
Goldsboro District:	
Clinton: Grace	\$ 1,400.00
Clinton Circuit	300.00
Ebenezer-Westwood	300.00
Eureka-Yelverton	174.96
Goldsboro: Airboro	2,400.00
Elm Street-Brogden	2,400.00
*Goldsboro: Jefferson	2,900.00
Johnston	1,899.96
Lucama-Selma Chapel	799.96
Micro-Fellowship	300.00

Mt. Carmel-Saulston	458.37
New Hope	1,500.00
Pine Level	900.00
Salemburg	1,899.96
Seven Springs	780.00
Turkey-Friendship	1,145.87
Walstonburg-Tabernacle	780.00

Total Goldsboro District \$ 20,839.20

New Bern District:

Dover	\$ 740.04
Harlowe-Oak Grove	300.00
Havelock: Cherry Point	2,400.00
Jacksonville: Northwoods	3,399.96
Kinston: St. John	2,499.96
Kinston: St. Mark	1,659.96
Midway-Bethlehem	499.97
New Bern: Garber	3,900.00
Salem	699.96
Sea Level	999.96
Straits-Harkers Island	249.96
Woodington-Webb	200.04

Total New Bern District \$ 17,549.81

Raleigh District:

Bethlehem: Shady Grove	\$ 780.00
Boats	825.00
Franklin	519.96
Hillburg	99.96
Harris Chapel	560.04
Henderson: White Memorial-Wesley	2,360.04
Lamers	570.00
Raleigh: Asbury (St. James)	1,899.96
Raleigh: Layden Memorial	1,899.96
Raleigh: Wynnewood Park	699.96
Shobeth	399.96
Tabernacle	782.04
Tar River	780.00
Trinity (Franklin County)	60.00
Wake Forest-Youngsville	549.96
Warren	440.04

Total Raleigh District \$ 13,226.88

Rocky Mount District:

Attleboro	\$ 174.00
Calvary	699.96
Easton	669.96
Good	699.96
Hornes-Mt. Zion	399.96
Jamesville	665.04
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	600.00
Rocky Mount: Marvin	500.04
Sandy Cross	255.00
Stokes	699.96
Warrenton: Hart-Speights	1,749.96

Temperance Hall	630.00
Whitakers	699.90
Wilson: Winstead	875.00
*West Nash	3,900.00
Woodland	650.00
 Total Rocky Mount District	 \$ 13,868.80
 Wilmington District:	
Ashpole	\$ 1,100.00
Bolivia: Bethel	600.00
Bolton	399.90
Carver's Creek	399.90
Clarkton Circuit	500.00
Council	300.00
Fairview-Pleasant Grove	384.90
West Lumberton	1,500.00
Old Dock	860.00
Pembroke Circuit	99.90
Philadelphus	399.90
Prospect	200.00
*Reigelwood: Wesley	3,500.00
Rocky Point	500.00
Sandy Plains	1,500.00
Shallotte Circuit	300.00
Trinity (Bladen County)	300.00
South Whiteville	1,200.00
Whiteville Circuit	1,299.90
Wilmington: Devon Park	2,499.90
Wilmington: Epworth	1,100.00
*Wilmington: Wrightsboro	3,450.00
*Yaupon Village	1,200.00
 Total Wilmington District	 \$ 23,595.00
 TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	 \$138,029.80

Note: *Minimum Salary expense includes allocation from Division of National Missions.

	College Board of Visitors	Board of Hospitals & Homes	Board of Lay Activities	Board of Social & Economic Relations	Board of Temperance	Quad. Comm. Local Ch. Emphasis	Television Radio & Film Commission
Fund Balance -- July 1, 1959	\$ 510.17	\$ 174.29	\$ 6,361.25	\$ 662.24	\$ 6,279.96	\$ 315.51	\$ 1,194.01
Income:							
1959-60 Apportionment from World Service		200.00	4,000.00	500.00	4,300.00		1,250.00
Transfer from TV Special							1,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation		750.00					
Total Income	\$	\$ 950.00	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 4,300.00	\$	\$ 2,250.00
Total	\$ 510.17	\$ 1,124.29	\$ 10,361.25	\$ 1,162.24	\$ 10,579.96	\$ 315.51	\$ 3,444.01
Expenses:							
Travel and Expense of Officers	\$	\$ 33.34	\$ 994.38	\$ 38.07	\$ 97.24	\$	\$ 153.49
Committee Meeting -- Expense		509.80			169.68		105.71
District Expense			289.08	29.58	155.00		
Office Supplies and Printing				38.40	84.25		124.08
Expense of Speakers for Meetings				102.00	186.25		
Retreats and Camp Meetings			2,939.10				
Program			258.41	100.92	76.38		25.00
Film Library					7.50		232.39
Delegates to Conferences				120.18	399.30		
Christian Action League		53.07	200.00		2,500.00		
N. C. Council of Churches					1,000.00		
Telephone Expense							125.18
Secretarial Help			104.19				1,307.18
Social Security							36.01
Total Expense	\$	\$ 596.21	\$ 4,785.16	\$ 429.15	\$ 4,676.10	\$	\$ 2,109.04
Fund Balance -- June 30, 1960	\$ 510.17	\$ 528.08	\$ 5,576.09	\$ 733.09	\$ 5,903.86	\$ 315.51	\$ 1,334.97
Represented by:							
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 510.17	\$ 528.08	\$ 5,576.09	\$ 733.09	\$ 5,903.86	\$ 315.51	\$ 1,334.97

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

	Long Range Planning Committee	Coordi- nating Council	North Carolina Historical Society	Committee on World Peace	Board of Ministerial Training and Qual.	Commission on Christian Vocations	Commission on Promotion & Cultivation	Commis- sion on Worship	Comm. to Study Charters
Fund Balance — July 1, 1959	\$ 919.19	\$ 500.00	\$ 5 87.98	\$ 1,430.63	\$ 791.66	\$ 1,421.00	\$ 4,361.02	\$ 507.94	\$
Income:									
1959-60 Apportion't from World Service	200.00	500.00	200.00	500.00	500.00	950.00	2,000.00	300.00	200.00
Supplementary Appropriation		145.77							
Total Income	\$ 200.00	\$ 645.77	\$ 200.00	\$	\$ 500.00	\$ 950.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 300.00	\$ 200.00
Total	\$ 1,119.19	\$ 1,145.77	\$ 787.98	\$ 1,430.63	\$ 1,291.66	\$ 2,371.00	\$ 6,361.02	\$ 807.94	\$ 200.00
Expenses:									
Travel and Expense of Officers		\$ 30.00		\$ 27.07	\$ 44.29	\$ 301.42	\$ 40.20	\$ 7.66	\$
Committee Meetings — Expense	278.91	615.77			233.58	255.75	55.50	151.07	
District Expense						210.00			
Office Supplies and Printing				150.00	48.34	25.20	100.00		
Speakers for Meetings				144.78	50.00	157.15	510.93		
Bishop's Convocation					11.20	184.57	40.93		
Program Expense						34.59			
Postage						140.00			
Delegates to Conferences						5.00			
Secretarial Help									
Total Expense	\$ 278.91	\$ 645.77	\$	\$ 321.85	\$ 387.41	\$ 1,313.68	\$ 747.56	\$ 158.73	\$
Fund Balance — June 30, 1960	\$ 840.28	\$ 500.00	\$ 787.98	\$ 1,108.78	\$ 904.25	\$ 1,057.32	\$ 5,613.46	\$ 649.21	\$ 200.00
Represented by:									
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 840.28	\$ 500.00	\$ 787.98	\$ 1,108.78	\$ 904.25	\$ 1,057.32	\$ 5,613.46	\$ 649.21	\$ 200.00

	Total	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal	Conference Statisticians	Conference Entertainment Expense	Other Conference Expenses
Income:							
Fund Balance — July 1, 1959	\$32,044.91	\$24,490.36	\$ 960.31	\$ 5,694.24	\$ 400.00	\$	\$ 500.00
Apportionment	36,755.00	20,855.00	1,500.00	7,000.00	400.00	6,500.00	500.00
Supplementary Appropriation	17,058.79	13,793.98		22,148.88	100.00	1,015.93	
Sale of Conference Journal	70.64			70.64			
Service to other Agencies	483.08	483.08					
Total Income	\$54,367.51	\$35,132.06	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 9,219.52	\$ 500.00	\$ 7,515.93	\$ 500.00
Total	\$86,412.42	\$59,622.42	\$ 2,460.31	\$14,913.76	\$ 900.00	\$ 7,515.93	\$ 1,000.00
Expenses:							
1959-60 Salary — Officers	\$ 7,600.00	\$ 6,600.00	\$ 600.00	\$	\$ 400.00	\$	\$
Secretarial Help	4,711.58	4,186.58	525.00				
Other Help	7,065.51	7,065.51					
Housing Allowance	1,500.00	1,500.00					
Prior Audit	1,467.65	1,467.65					
Insurance Bonds	499.83	499.83					
Office Rent, Utilities & Telephone	1,870.78	1,788.11	82.67				
Printing — Office Supplies	3,144.98	2,045.61	99.40	22.60			
Postage	1,077.86	1,059.93	17.93				
Equipment — Expense	1,847.66	1,799.84	47.82				
Social Security Tax	463.57	463.57					
Miscellaneous Office Expense	125.92	125.92					
Book of Reports	1,163.62		1,163.62				
Journal	7,891.16		7,891.16				
Conference Entertainment	7,616.93				7,616.93		
Travel Expense	298.07	148.02	150.05				
Total Expense	\$48,345.12	\$28,750.57	\$ 1,522.87	\$ 9,077.38	\$ 400.00	\$ 7,616.93	\$ 977.37
Fund Balance — June 30, 1960	\$38,067.30	\$30,871.85	\$ 937.44	\$ 5,836.38	\$ 500.00	\$ (101.00)	\$ 22.63
Represented by:							
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$38,067.30	\$30,871.85	\$ 937.44	\$ 5,836.38	\$ 500.00	\$ (101.00)	\$ 22.63

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM, INTER-BOARD MINISTRY
AND TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION**

INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

	Board of Evangelism	Inter-Board Ministry	Town & Country Commission
Fund Balance — July 1, 1959	\$ 16,244.59	\$ 144.93	\$ 16,772.21
Income:			
1959-60 Apportionment from			
World Service	16,000.00		15,000.00
Supplementary Appropriation	1,350.00		
Contributions			115.00
Board of Education		300.00	
Board of Evangelism		100.00	
Sale of Rally Tickets	7,835.00		
Board of Missions		200.00	
Orientation Workshop		50.00	
Total Income	\$ 25,185.00	\$ 650.00	\$ 15,115.00
Total	\$ 41,429.59	\$ 794.93	\$ 31,887.21
Expenses:			
Salary — Chairman or Director	\$ 7,500.00	\$	\$ 2,350.00
House Allowance — Director	1,500.00		1,200.00
Salary — Director Field Work			4,500.00
Expenses — Director Field Work			2,384.50
Travel — Officers	970.98		499.80
Expense — Officers			140.40
Office Expense	595.00		
Expense of Conference Rally	8,077.00		
Travel & Expense Comm. Meetings	828.74	48.60	382.10
Office Supplies & Printing	597.81		213.40
Secretarial Assistance	307.71		227.10
Postage	402.12		
Delegates to Meetings or Conf.	514.79		
Rally Expense	109.65		250.00
Equipment	541.70		288.00
Inter-Board Ministry	100.00		200.00
Evangelistic Work			
Telephone Expense	197.66		698.00
Pastors Retreat	150.00		
Program			366.00
School of Evangelism	341.66	166.50	326.00
Workshop Expense	191.11		
Research & Publishing			2,251.00
Speakers for Conferences	216.34		50.00
Rent for Office Space			562.00
Contingency Fund	30.53		
Ministers Credit Union			310.00
District Promotion	900.00		
Lay Pension (Employers)			202.00
Youth Missions	35.92		
Literature	216.47		

Preaching-Teaching Missions	80.60		85.50
Employers Soc. Sec.			85.50
Equipment Maintenance			86.24
Total Expenses	\$ 24,325.19	\$ 295.70	\$ 17,580.92
and Balance — June 30, 1960	\$ 17,104.40	\$ 499.23	\$ 14,306.37
isting of Balance with Conference			
Treasurer	\$ 17,104.40	\$ 499.23	\$ 14,340.12
Due to Lay Pension Plan			(33.75)
			\$ 14,306.37

Schedule O

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

and Balance — July 1, 1959	\$		\$ 10,338.85
ome:			
Methodist Fund Incorporated Dividends			11,103.75
Total Income			11,103.75
Total			\$ 21,442.60
istribution:			
Board of Pensions	\$ 3,500.00	\$	
Methodist Foundation, Inc. Investments	6,815.00		
Total Expense			\$ 10,315.00
and Balance — June 30, 1960			\$ 11,127.60
isting of:			
Cash Balance with Conference Treasurer			\$ 11,127.60
Invested Funds — Methodist Foundation, Inc. \$216,954.91)			

Schedule O-1

THE METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE

CASH RECEIVED AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

as Balance — July 1, 1959	\$		\$ 00.00
as Received:			
Proceeds of Note Payable			\$ 25,000.00
Total Cash Receipts			\$ 25,000.00
Total			\$ 25,000.00
istribution:			
Committee Expense	\$ 154.53	\$	
Architects Fees	13,000.00		
Engineering Services	159.00		

Insurance	23.58
Advertising Bids & Signs	86.83
	\$ 13,423.
Total Expense	
Cash Balance — June 30, 1960	\$ 11,576.

Schedule O

PASTOR'S SCHOOL

INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

Fund Balance — July 1, 1959	\$		\$	00.
Income:				
Apportionment from World Service				
Duke Supply Pastor's School		1,500.00		
N. C. Pastor's School		400.00		
Supplementary Appropriation				
Duke Supply Pastor's School		1,000.00		
		\$ 2,900.		
Total Income			\$	2,900.
Total			\$	2,900
Distribution:				
Duke Supply Pastor's School	\$	1,500.00		
N. C. Pastor's School		400.00		
		\$ 1,900		
Total Distribution			\$	1,900
Fund Balance — June 30, 1960			\$	1,000

Schedule

CONFERENCE UNALLOCATED FUNDS AND EARNINGS ON CENTRAL FUNDS

DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

	Totals	Unallocated Funds	Earnings on Central Funds
Fund Balance — July 1, 1959	\$ 44,549.23	\$	\$ 44,549.23
Income:			
Transfer from Episcopal Fund of Excess of Income over Apportionment	228.05	228.05	
Sale of Flip Charts	288.05	288.05	
Interest on Investments of Central Funds ..	49,480.92		49,480.92
	\$ 49,997.02	\$ 516.10	\$ 49,480.92
Total Income			
Total	\$ 94,546.25	\$ 516.10	\$ 94,031.84
By Transfer:			
To Methodist Foundation, Inc., Gifts & Wills Dept., 1960-61	\$ 27,000.00	\$	\$ 27,000.00
To World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income (See Schedule			

A Benevolences)	4,074.43	516.10	3,558.33
(See Schedule A College Sustaining)	11,105.61		11,105.61
(See Schedule A, Add. Supplement)	28,193.98		28,193.98
Total Transfer	<u>\$ 70,374.02</u>	<u>\$ 516.10</u>	<u>\$ 69,857.92</u>
nd Balance — June 30, 1960	\$ 24,172.23	\$ 0.00	\$ 24,172.23
isting of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 24,172.23	\$	\$ 24,172.23

TE: Subsequent to annual conference, Methodist Foundation, Inc., made distribution of Capital Gains of which Central Funds received \$54,691.56. The Commission on World Service and Finance has approved for The Methodist Building an estimated \$16,000.00 in lieu of rent, and also a roughly estimated amount of \$30,000.00 for furnishings and equipment to be fixed at a later meeting. The total of \$46,000.00 is considered a prior claim against earnings of Central Funds.

Schedule Q

COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN

INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

nd Balance — July 1, 1959	\$	\$ 7,195.25
ome:		
ontributions (Individuals)		\$690,452.41
Total Income		<u>\$690,452.41</u>
Total		<u><u>\$697,647.66</u></u>
enses:		
ledge Account Adjustments	\$ 883.01	\$
iscellaneous Expense	35.26	
quipment Maintenance	457.60	
entals Paid	141.00	
alaries	9,778.06	
rinting	1,390.40	
ationery & Supplies	2,462.92	
ostage	6,139.14	
udit Expense	2,779.85	
urance	922.37	
ravel Expense	6.88	
quipment	227.37	
ocial Security	269.28	
ublicity	171.35	
istribution to Colleges	665,988.58	
Louisburg College	\$ 66,739.20	
Methodist College	296,630.40	
N. C. Wesleyan College	296,630.40	
Greensboro College	5,988.58	
ocal Rocky Mount Pledges	147.00	
ocal Fayetteville Pledges	3,664.34	
iscellaneous Funds for Duke	518.45	

Miscellaneous Funds for Greensboro	100.00	
Miscellaneous Funds for High Point	481.34	
Total Expense		\$696,564.2
Fund Balance — June 30, 1960		\$ 1,083.4
Consisting of:		
Checking Account	1,310.93	
Less Reserve for Taxes	(227.47)	
		\$ 1,083.46

Schedule

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
 For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

Fund Balance — July 1, 1959	\$	\$ 1,115.
Income:		
Appropriation from College Sustaining Fund		17,000.
Total Income		17,000.
Total		\$ 18,115.

Expenses:			
Executive Director — Salary	\$	8,000.04	\$
Executive Director — Housing		1,500.00	
Executive Director — Travel		999.48	
Executive Secreary — Lodging & Meals		398.30	
Secretarial Expenses		2,680.42	
Office Rent		1,885.00	
Telephone		462.98	
Supplies			
Travel, Expense — Committee Meeting		127.53	
Miscellaneous Expense		19.28	
Social Security		60.66	
Total Expense			\$ 16,133

Fund Balance — June 30, 1960		1,982
------------------------------------	--	-------

Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		1,991
Reserve for Social Sec. & Withholding Tax		(17)
		\$ 1,982

Schedule

THE METHODIST COLLEGE FOUNDATION OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
 For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

	Total	Expense Fund	United College Appeal	Scholarship and Trust Fund
Fund Balance — July 1, 1959	\$ 42,516.67	\$ 4,160.60	\$ 37,905.32	\$ 450

Income:			
Colleges	1,428.00	1,428.00	
1958-59 United College Appeal	60,000.00		60,000.00
Contributions	90.00		90.00
Total Income	\$ 61,518.00	\$ 1,428.00	\$ 60,000.00
			\$ 90.00
Total	\$104,034.67	\$ 5,588.60	\$ 97,905.32
			\$ 540.75
Expense or Distribution:			
Scholarships	\$ 90.00	\$	\$ 90.00
Salaries	225.00	225.00	
Employers Social Security	5.62	5.62	
Miscellaneous Expense	32.29	1.79	30.50
Disbursements to Colleges:			
Louisburg College	12,949.74		12,949.74
High Point College	19,732.94		19,732.94
Greensboro College	12,537.08		12,537.08
Brevard College	17,266.32		17,266.32
Total Expense or Distribution	\$ 62,838.99	\$ 232.41	\$ 62,516.58
			\$ 90.00
End Bal. — June 30, 1960	\$ 41,195.68	\$ 5,356.19	\$ 35,388.74
			\$ 450.75
Consisting of:			
Bal. with Conf. Treasurer	\$ 35,384.64	\$	\$ 35,384.64
Other Items:			
Checking Account	5,811.04	5,356.19	4.10
			450.75
	\$ 41,195.68	\$ 5,356.19	\$ 35,388.74
			\$ 450.75

Schedule T

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

ANNUAL REPORT — JUNE 30, 1960

Reinvested Earnings: July 1, 1959	\$		\$ 23,282.18
Income:			
*Dividends and Interest		59,117.38	
Gains on Sales or Securities (net)		144,312.12	
Total Income			203,429.50
Total			\$226,711.68
*Includes income earned but not received \$14,894.00.			
Expense and Distributions:			
Expenses:			
Moody's Service		1,625.00	
All Other Expenses		1,080.49	
			\$ 2,705.49
Distributions:			
Reserve for Dividend Distribution			
1,059,455 Units @ 5¼c		55,621.38	
Total Expense and Distribution			\$ 58,326.87
*Re-Invested Earnings June 30, 1960			\$168,384.81
*Consists of accumulated Realized Capital			

Gains \$152,844.13; Other Earnings \$13,656.31

Assets		
New appraisal value of securities per report		\$1,367,600.00
Income Earned but not Received		14,894.00
Cash for Investment		6,365.00
Total Assets		\$1,388,859.00
Liabilities		
Dividends payable 1,059,455 units @ 5¼c	\$ 55,621.38	
*Equity to owners of Capital Units	1,333,237.66	
Appraised value equals \$1.258418 per capital unit EX Dividend		\$1,388,859.00
*Consists of Cost of Capital Units to holders	1,113,975.88	
Re-invested earnings	13,656.31	
Realized Capital Gains	152,844.13	
Unrealized appreciation	52,761.34	
		\$1,333,237.66

STATEMENT OF OWNERSHIP OF CAPITAL UNITS

	Capital Units	Subscription Price	Dividend Payable	Realized Capital Gains
Central Funds	\$379,100.00	\$399,996.00	\$ 19,902.75	\$ 54,691.50
Pension Funds	260,000.00	274,480.00	13,650.00	37,509.30
Ministers Ret. Fund	195,300.00	205,285.00	10,253.25	28,175.20
Board of Trustees	211,500.00	216,954.91	11,103.75	30,512.40
Gifts and Wills	13,555.00	17,259.97	711.63	1,955.50
Grand Totals	\$1,059,455.00	\$1,113,975.88	\$ 55,621.38	\$152,844.10

MARVIN J. COWELL, Treasurer
Methodist Foundation, Inc.

Schedule T

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.
SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

SUMMARY

	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Value
Total Bonds and Debentures	\$ 723,523.57	\$ 36,412.00	\$ 739,974.00
% of Portfolio 54.9	5.03%		4.92%
Total Preferred Stocks	57,236.90	2,645.00	51,000.00
% of Portfolio 4.3	4.62%		5.18%
Total Utilities—Common	144,513.03	7,826.00	170,736.00
% of Portfolio 10.9	5.41%		4.58%
Total Industrial—Common	140,055.40	4,328.00	154,564.00
% of Portfolio 10.6	3.09%		2.80%
Total Trusts, Insurance & Banks	14,650.00	310.00	14,532.00
% of Portfolio 1.1	2.11%		2.13%
TOTAL SECURITIES	1,079,978.90	51,521.00	1,130,856.00
% of Portfolio 82.0	4.77%		4.55%
TOTAL REAL ESTATE LOANS	236,744.00	12,305.00	236,744.00
% of Portfolio 17.9	5.19%		5.19%
COMBINED TOTALS	1,316,722.90	63,826.00	1,367,600.00
	4.84%		4.66%
Reserve for Investment			6,365.00

Current year Realized Capital Gains	144,312.13
Low Jones Averages	
Industrials	641.30
Utilities	93.49
Total Values Including Receivables	\$1,333,237.66
Capital Unit Valuation	\$1,258,418 EX Dividend

	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Market	Appraisal Value
American Discount 5.90% '73	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 295.00	93	\$ 4,650.00
American T&T 5 3/8% '86	51,125.00	2,687.00	106 1/4	53,125.00
Arkansas-La. Gas 5 1/8% '79	24,922.50	1,280.00	102 3/4	25,563.00
Baltimore F&E 4.25% '74	800.00	34.00	112	896.00
Carolina P&L 4 7/8% '90	25,098.25	1,217.00	101 3/4	25,438.00
CIT Financial 5 1/8% '80	24,615.00	1,280.00	104	26,000.00
Colo. Interstate Gas 4.70% '79 ...	10,037.50	470.00	96 1/2	9,650.00
Commercial Cr. 5.25% '80	25,000.00	1,280.00	106	26,500.00
Consolidated Edison 5.25% '89 ...	25,379.75	1,312.00	105 3/4	26,437.00
Daitch Dairy cv 5.50% '78	5,020.63	275.00	84 1/2	4,225.00
Duke Power Co. 5 1/8% '90	10,240.00	512.00	104 3/4	10,475.00
El Paso Natl Gas 5.25% '77	10,362.50	525.00	114 1/4	11,425.00
Genl Amer. Oil Tex. 4.75% '84cv ...	5,000.00	237.00	91 1/2	4,575.00
Genl. Motors Acc. 5% '77	9,750.00	500.00	104	10,400.00
General Motors Acc. 5% '80	64,435.42	3,250.00	102 7/8	66,869.00
Genl Tel Calif. 5% '89	25,000.00	1,250.00	100 1/2	25,125.00
Genl Tel. Florida 5% '90	9,925.00	500.00	101 1/2	10,150.00
Olin Math. Chem 5.5% '82	10,000.00	550.00	117 1/8	11,713.00
Pacific Tel & Tel 5 1/8% '93	15,179.70	768.00	103 3/8	15,506.00
Salem Brosius 5.5% cv '73	5,291.79	249.00	82	3,690.00
Mtn States Tel. 5% 2000	25,569.75	1,250.00	104 1/8	26,031.00
Sears Roebuck Co. 4.75% '83	10,000.00	475.00	102	10,200.00
Sinclair Oil Corp. 4.37%cv '86 ..	10,850.00	437.00	97	9,700.00
Sou. Bell Tel & Tel 4.625 '93	10,130.70	462.00	98	9,800.00
Sperry Rand 5.5% '82 EXw	20,000.00	1,100.00	102 1/2	20,500.00
Std. Oil Calif. 4.37% '83	9,962.50	437.00	98 3/4	9,575.00
Tenn. Gas Transm 5.25% '77	10,005.83	525.00	102 1/2	10,250.00
Transcon. Gas PL 6.125% '78	8,955.00	551.00	103	9,270.00
Wash. Gas Lite Co. 5.25% '85 ...	15,104.25	787.00	105	15,750.00
U.S. Treasury Notes 5% '64	25,000.00	1,250.00	104	26,000.00
Fed. Land Bk 4.87% 8-20-62	90,450.00	4,387.00	101 7/8	91,687.00
Fed Land Bk 5 1/8% 7-20-70	50,500.00	2,562.00	100 3/4	50,375.00
FNMA 5 1/8% 2-10-72	9,812.50	2,562.00	105 3/4	52,875.00
FNMA 4 5/8% 4-10-70	25,000.00	1,156.00	101	25,250.00

Preferred Stocks	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Market	Appraisal Value
Consolidated Edison 5%	10,995.95	500.00	100	10,000.00
General Mills 5%	12,147.10	500.00	105 1/2	10,550.00
Radio Corp. of Am. 3.50%	8,743.85	350.00	71	7,100.00
Texas Eastern Trans. 5.60%	10,000.00	560.00	98 1/2	9,850.00
Transcontinental Gas 4.90%	15,350.00	735.00	90	13,500.00
Utilities Common				
American Electric Power	10,900.00	552.00	57 1/2	17,652.00
Carolina Tel & Tel	15,700.00	800.00	38 1/2	19,250.00
Consolidated Natural Gas	14,871.90	726.00	46 1/8	15,221.00
Minnesota Power & Light	19,061.81	1,120.00	34 5/8	24,237.00
New England Elect System	18,083.25	1,080.00	20 1/2	20,500.00
New England Gas & Elec.	10,537.50	580.00	23 1/4	11,625.00

Amt.	Utilities Common	Cost	Rate of Annual Income	Appraisal	
				Market	Value
600	Niagara Mohawk Power	19,067.38	1,080.00	36 $\frac{3}{8}$	21,825.00
200	Public Service Elec & Gas	7,148.38	360.00	39 $\frac{5}{8}$	7,925.00
200	Public Service of Indiana	8,417.19	420.00	45	9,000.00
200	Washington Gas Light	8,245.88	448.00	50 $\frac{1}{4}$	10,050.00
200	Washington Water Power	8,203.62	400.00	40	8,000.00
200	Wisconsin Public Service	4,276.12	260.00	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,500.00
Industrials Common					
200	Aluminum, Ltd	8,045.03	120.00	30 $\frac{3}{4}$	6,150.00
100	Bethlehem Steel	5,694.65	240.00	45 $\frac{1}{8}$	4,512.00
75	DuPont DeNemours	14,520.55	525.00	210 $\frac{1}{2}$	15,787.50
300	General Motors Corp.	13,951.70	600.00	44 $\frac{1}{8}$	13,238.00
100	International Bus. Mach.	24,992.30	240.00	525	52,500.00
300	Lone Star Cement	9,893.43	390.00	25	7,500.00
100	Royal Dutch Petroleum NY(CC) ..	7,300.00	218.00	61	6,100.00
121	Royal Dutch Petroleum (NYE) .	5,261.75	140.00	37 $\frac{3}{8}$	4,522.00
30	Salem Brosius	588.00		8 $\frac{1}{2}$	255.00
300	Sperry-Rand	6,916.69	240.00	24 $\frac{3}{4}$	7,425.00
100	Standard Oil of Calif.	5,428.04	200.00	41 $\frac{5}{8}$	4,163.00
110	Standard Oil of New Jersey	6,172.31	240.00	40 $\frac{3}{4}$	4,482.00
210	Sun Oil Company	12,890.95	200.00	45 $\frac{1}{2}$	9,555.00
300	Time Incorporated	18,400.00	975.00	61 $\frac{1}{4}$	18,375.00
Trusts, Insurance, Banks					
240	Gulf Life Insurance Co.	5,925.00	120.00	18 $\frac{5}{8}$	4,470.00
50	Travelers Insurance Co.	3,675.00	70.00	82 $\frac{3}{4}$	4,137.00
300	Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	5,050.00	120.00	19 $\frac{3}{4}$	5,925.00

Schedule T

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

DEPARTMENT OF GIFTS AND WILLS

Fund Balance — July 1, 1959 \$	Conference Lay Leader	Department of Gifts and Wills Total	Operating Fund	Wills Contributions & Endowments
		\$ 56,625.96	\$ 41,137.99	\$ 15,487.00
Receipts:				
Contributions	3,550.00	2,762.00		2,762.00
Special Appropriation from World Serv. & Fin. ..		27,000.00	27,000.00	
Total Income	\$ 3,550.00	\$ 29,762.00	\$ 27,000.00	\$ 2,762.00
Total	\$ 3,550.00	\$ 86,387.96	\$ 68,137.99	\$ 18,249.00
Expenses:				
Conf. Lay Leader	\$ 3,000.00			
Sermons		180.00		180.00
Pfeiffer Scholarship		250.00		250.00
Salary — Director		9,999.96	9,999.96	
Housing — Director		2,000.04	2,000.04	
Secretary to Director		3,338.46	3,338.46	
Secy-Treas. Fdn.		900.00	900.00	
Asst. Secy Fdn.		399.96	399.96	
Printing		6,813.97	6,813.97	
Supplies		617.25	617.25	
Employers Soc. Sec.		182.46	182.46	
Office Rent		2,400.00	2,400.00	

Office Telephone		275.73		275.73
Equipment		2,089.73		2,089.73
Misc. Exp.		67.85		67.85
Publicity		300.00		300.00
Equipment Maintenance		1.25		1.25
Postage		618.25		618.25
Travel — Director		448.54		448.54
Committee Expense		7.00		7.00
Program Expense		305.60		305.60
		<hr/>		
Total Expense	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 31,196.05	\$ 30,766.05	\$ 430.00
	<hr/>			
End Balance — July 1, 1960	\$ 550.00	\$ 55,191.91	\$ 37,371.94	\$ 17,819.97
	<hr/>			
Balance Consists of:				
Balance with Conf. Treas.	\$ 550.00	\$ 38,012.94	\$ 37,452.94	\$ 560.00
Invested Funds		17,259.97		17,259.97
Accts. Payable Dividends		(711.63)		(711.63)
Accts. Receivable Methodist ..		711.63		711.63
Fd Dividends				
Accts Payable Employer				
Soc. Sec.		(81.00)	(81.00)	
		<hr/>		
	\$ 550.00	\$ 55,191.91	\$ 37,371.94	\$ 17,819.97
	<hr/>			

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

June 30, 1960

	Amount	Total
Conference Treasurer		
Savings Account with banks	\$619,002.89	\$
Paid up shares with B&L Association	40,000.00	
Note: Federal National Mortgage Assoc.	250,000.00	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	399,996.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,308,998.89
Conference Board of Pensions Fund		
Methodist Foundation, Inc.		\$ 274,480.00
Conference Board of Trustees		
Methodist Foundation, Inc.		\$ 216,954.93
Minimum Salary Fund		
Paid up shares with B&L Assoc.	\$ 27,000.00	
Real Estate Loan	8,519.56	
	<hr/>	\$ 35,519.56
Conference Board of Education		
Savings Account (Home Savings & Loan)	6.57	
Paid up shares with B&L Assoc.	6,700.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,706.57
Ministers' Retirement Fund		
Paid up shares with B&L Assoc.	\$ 30,000.00	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	205,295.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 235,295.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		
Stocks (gifts) (book value)		\$ 44,641.00
Department of Gifts and Wills		
Endowment and Gifts		\$ 17,259.97
		<hr/>
Total		\$2,139,855.90
Methodist Foundation, Inc.		
Bonds (book value)	\$723,523.57	
Preferred Stocks (book value)	57,236.90	
Common Stocks (book value)	284,568.43	
Trusts, Insurance, Banks (book value)	14,650.00	
Real Estate Loans	236,744.16	
Savings Account (cash for investment)	5,388.34	
	<hr/>	\$1,322,111.40
		<hr/> <hr/>

3. AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION

RTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

Officers

PAUL N. GARBER
Presiding Bishop

W. CARLETON WILSON
Secretary

MARVIN J. COWELL
Treasurer

Commission on World Service and Finance

BILL PRICE
President

A. L. THOMPSON
Vice-President

W. B. PETTEWAY
Secretary

Contents

AGMENTS

EXHIBITS

- A" Fund Balance Sheet
- B" Statement of Income, Expense or
Distribution and Fund Balance
- C" Income from Charges by Districts

SCHEDULES

- 1 Summary of Investments
- 2 Other Assets

The Commission on World Service and Finance,
North Carolina Conference, S. E. J., of the
Methodist Church,
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the books and financial records of Mr. M. J. Cowell, Treasurer of the

**NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA**

for the 1959-60 Conference year ended June 30, 1960, and now submit our report consisting of the exhibits and schedules set forth in the preceding contents and the following related comments.

FINANCIAL POSITION

The financial position of the various boards and committees, the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's office, is presented in detail in Exhibit "A," Fund Balance Sheet. The following is a comparison of the financial position at June 30, 1960, of all funds handled by the Central Treasurer with a similar summary at June 30, 1959:

Assets:

	This Year	Last Year (a)	Increase (Decrease)
Cash — Checking Accounts	\$ 66,817.42	\$ 111,729.43	\$ (44,912.01)
Cash Receipts in Transit	107,754.15	73,610.02	34,144.13
Investments	2,347,981.42	2,289,670.17	58,311.25
Other Assets	315,905.80	157,451.02	158,454.78
	<u>\$2,838,458.79</u>	<u>\$2,632,460.64</u>	<u>\$ 205,998.15</u>

Liabilities:

Accounts and apportionments payable	\$ 387,429.87	\$ 388,583.26	\$ (1,153.39)
Notes Payable	211,785.32	40,000.00	171,785.32
Total Liabilities	<u>599,215.19</u>	<u>428,583.26</u>	<u>170,631.93</u>
Fund Balance	<u>2,239,243.60</u>	<u>2,203,877.38</u>	<u>35,366.22</u>
	<u>\$2,838,458.79</u>	<u>\$2,632,460.64</u>	<u>\$ 205,998.15</u>

(a) Investments and fund balance have been increased by \$210,139.91 and accounts payable have been correspondingly reduced to give effect to investments by the Conference Board of Trustees in the Methodist Foundation, Inc., which has not been included in these statements in the previous year.

Insurance in force relating to the Conference Treasurer's office at June 30, 1960, as evidenced by policies presented to us for our inspection, is shown below:
Fire, lightning and extended coverage:

Contents — 900 Wade Avenue.

	Coinsurance	Amount
Raleigh, North Carolina	80%	\$ 9,000
Check forgery and alteration		10,000
Blanket fidelity bond coverage:		
Treasurer		100,000
Assistant to treasurer		25,000
Other employees — each		10,000

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The results of operations of the funds, boards and committees are presented in summary form in Exhibit "B," Statement of Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance.

Mr. M. J. Cowell, Conference Treasurer, has prepared statements from his records for publication in the Conference Journal, comprising the details of the results of operations as summarized in Exhibit "B" of our report. These detailed statements, with reference numbers corresponding to Exhibit "B," are presented under the title "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" and have been verified by us.

Exhibit "C," Income from Charges by Districts, presents the income for the various apportioned and special items for the 1959-60 Conference year. The following is a comparison by districts for the apportionments and income for the 1959-60 Conference year:

	Income	Apportionment	Income under Apportionment Amount	%
Burlington	\$ 164,361.18	\$ 168,687.00	\$ 4,325.82	2.56
Chatham	190,221.07	195,554.00	5,332.93	2.73
Elizabeth City	130,566.80	141,174.00	10,607.20	7.51
Fayetteville	200,607.73	204,372.00	3,764.27	1.84
Goldsboro	159,313.80	164,730.00	5,416.20	3.29
New Bern	173,870.93	182,759.00	8,888.07	4.86
Raleigh	227,618.25	234,232.00	6,613.75	2.82
Rocky Mount	187,152.81	189,398.00	2,245.19	1.19
Wilmington	142,565.90	150,884.00	8,318.10	5.51
Total	\$1,576,278.47	\$1,631,790.00	\$ 55,511.53	3.40

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, some features of which are referred to in the outline that follows on specific items.

Cash on deposit was confirmed directly with the banks. Recorded cash receipts were traced to their subsequent deposit in the bank on a test basis, and disbursements were verified by test examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices or authorizations. Income from charges, as shown by the Treasurer's records, was confirmed directly with the pastors, and minor differences reported to us as of the date of this report were adjusted or satisfactorily explained.

Distribution of income from charges was audited by reference to the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance for the 1959 and 1960 session of the Annual Conference and by reference to proper authorization from the various boards of the Conference.

Investments of the Treasurer and the various boards and funds were either inspected or, if held by an outside agent, confirmed by direct confirmation during the course of our examination.

Cash receipts in transit represent 1959-60 collections received by the Treasurer subsequent to the balance sheet date and were set up from deposits in the bank accounts. Accounts and apportionments payable were set up from disbursements subsequent to the balance sheet date and by reference to proper authorization for the distribution of 1959-60 collections.

CERTIFICATE

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense or distribution and fund balance present fairly the financial position of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S. E. J., of the Methodist Church, at June 30, 1960, and the results of operations for the year 1959-60 Conference year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles of the Conference applied on a basis consistent with that of the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,
 A. M. PULLEN & CO.
 Certified Public Accountants

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

M. J. COWELL, TREASURER

FUND BALANCE SHEET

JUNE 30, 1960

Assets	Cash Checking Accounts	Cash Receipts in Transit*	Investments (Sch. 1)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receiv- able or Other Assets (Sch. 2)	Total Assets
Conference Treasurer	\$ 21,753.22	\$ 107,754.15	\$ 1,308,998.89	\$ 42,072.38	—	\$ 1,480,578.64
District Superintendents' Fund				57,968.80		57,968.80
Conference Board of Pensions	5,351.85		274,480.00	311,427.92		591,259.77
Ministers' Retirement Fund			235,285.00	38,252.92		273,537.92
Minimum Salary Fund	4,738.31		35,519.56	127,567.18		167,825.05
Golden Cross Fund	183.80			26,300.00		26,483.80
Missions and Church Extensions	1,030.49			141,972.09		143,002.58
Church School Rally Day (leadership training)	422.49			12,007.48		12,429.97
Advance Conference				17,612.00		17,612.00
\$10.00 Club			6,706.57	18,549.25		18,549.25
Board of Education — Local Church Division	354.48			42,025.00		49,086.05
College Board of Visitors				510.17		510.17
Board of Evangelism				17,104.40		17,104.40
Board of Hospitals and Homes				528.08		528.08
Board of Lay Activities				5,576.09		5,576.09
Board of Social and Economic Relations				733.09		733.09
Board of Temperance				5,903.86		5,903.86
Commissions on Town and Country Work				14,306.37		14,306.37
Television, Radio and Film Commission				1,334.97		1,334.97
Long Range Planning Committee				840.28		840.28
Co-ordinating Council				500.00		500.00
North Carolina Historical Society				787.98		787.98
Committee on World Peace				1,108.78		1,108.78

Commission on Christian Vocations	5,356.19	1,057.32	1,057.32
The Methodist College Foundation of N. C., Inc.	4.10		5,356.19
United College Appeal		35,384.64	35,388.74
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis .		315.51	315.51
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation		5,613.46	5,613.46
Scholarship and Trust Funds	450.75		450.75
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	1,920.86	78,145.85	124,707.71
Board of Missions, Inc.	22,423.28	28,524.59	351,959.67
Conference Administration Fund		38,168.30	38,168.30
Conference Reserve Fund		24,172.23	24,172.23
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	976.67	1,322,111.40	14,894.00†
Conference Youth Camps		12,891.15	12,891.15
College Capital Fund Campaign	1,310.93		1,310.93
Commission on Worship		649.21	649.21
Commission on Christian Higher Education		1,982.28	1,982.28
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches		499.23	499.23
Methodist Foundation, Inc.—Dept. of Gifts & Wills	540.00	17,259.97	55,922.94
Sustentation Fund		16,302.34	16,302.34
Conference Board of Trustees		11,127.60	228,082.51
Committee to Study Charters		200.00	200.00
Methodist Building Committee		11,576.06	11,576.06
Conference Lay Leader		550.00	550.00
Elimination of interfund accts. receiv. & payable ...		(1,191,176.08)	(1,191,176.08)
Elim. of interfund investments (Investment Pool—			
Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		(1,113,975.88)	(1,113,975.88)
Forwarded	\$ 66,817.42	\$ 107,754.15	\$ 315,905.80
		\$ 2,347,981.42	\$ 2,838,458.79

*Cash receipts in transit represent collections applicable to the 1959-60 Conference year which were received subsequent to the balance sheet date.

FUND BALANCE SHEET

Liabilities and Fund Balance	Accounts and Apportionments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Notes Payable	Total Liabilities	Fund Balance (Exh. "B")	Total Liabilities and Fund Balance
Conference Treasurer	\$ 376,584.12	\$ 1,103,994.52	\$	\$ 1,480,578.64	\$	\$ 1,480,578.64
District Superintendents' Fund					57,968.80	57,968.80
Conference Board of Pensions					591,259.77	591,259.77
Ministers' Retirement Fund					273,537.92	273,537.92
Minimum Salary Fund					167,825.05	167,825.05
Golden Cross Fund					26,483.80	26,483.80
Missions and Church Extensions	18.00	20,124.59		20,142.59	122,859.99	143,002.58
Church School Rally Day (leadership training)					12,429.97	12,429.97
Advance Conference					4,718.08	17,612.00
\$10.00 Club	7,217.50	5,676.42		12,893.92	12,891.08	18,549.25
Board of Education — Local Church Division	173.84	5,658.17		5,658.17	48,912.21	49,086.05
College Board of Visitors				173.84	510.17	510.17
Board of Evangelism					17,104.40	17,104.40
Board of Hospitals and Homes					528.08	528.08
Board of Lay Activities					5,576.09	5,576.09
Board of Social and Economic Relations					733.09	733.09
Board of Temperance					5,903.86	5,903.86
Commissions on Town and Country Work					14,306.37	14,306.37
Television, Radio and Film Commission					1,334.97	1,334.97
Long Range Planning Committee					840.28	840.28
Co-ordinating Council					500.00	500.00
North Carolina Historical Society					787.98	787.98
Committee on World Peace					1,108.78	1,108.78
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications					904.25	904.25
Commission on Christian Vocations					1,057.32	1,057.32
The Methodist College Found. of N. C., Inc.					5,356.19	5,356.19
United College Appeal					35,388.74	35,388.74
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis					315.51	315.51

Scholarship and Trust Funds	450.75	450.75	450.75	450.75
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	124,707.71	124,707.71	124,707.71	124,707.71
Board of Missions, Inc.	172,939.35	172,939.35	172,939.35	172,939.35
Conference Administration Fund	38,067.30	38,067.30	38,067.30	38,168.30
Conference Reserve Fund	24,172.23	24,172.23	24,172.23	24,172.23
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	1,169,597.26	1,169,597.26	1,169,597.26	1,337,982.07
Conference Youth Camps	10,242.91	10,242.91	10,242.91	12,891.15
College Capital Fund Campaign	227.47	227.47	227.47	1,310.93
Commission on Worship	649.21	649.21	649.21	649.21
Commission on Christian Higher Education	1,982.28	1,982.28	1,982.28	1,982.28
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches	499.23	499.23	499.23	499.23
Methodist Found., Inc.—Dept. of Gifts & Wills	731.03	731.03	731.03	55,922.94
Sustentation Fund				16,302.34
Conference Board of Trustees				228,082.51
Committee to Study Charters				200.00
Methodist Building Committee				(13,423.94)
Conference Lay Leader				550.00
Elimination of interfund accts. rec. & payable	(1,191,176.08)	(1,191,176.08)	(1,191,176.08)	(1,191,176.08)
Elimination of interfund invest. (Invest. Pool --- Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	(1,113,975.88)	(1,113,975.88)	(1,113,975.88)	(1,113,975.88)
	\$ 387,429.87	\$ ---	\$ 211,785.32	\$ 599,215.19
			\$ 2,239,243.60	\$ 2,838,458.79

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, S. E. J., OF THE METHODIST CHURCH
M. J. COWELL, TREASURER

STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

Schedule Reference	Fund Balance 7-1-59	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense and Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-60 (Exhibit "A")
Episcopal Fund	\$ —	\$ 32,731.59	\$ —	\$ 32,731.59	\$ 32,731.59	\$ 32,731.59	\$ —
District Superintendents' Fund	69,570.87	89,397.93	—	89,397.93	158,968.80	101,000.00	57,968.80
Conference Board of Pensions	531,593.43	257,373.38	31,923.80	289,297.18	820,890.61	229,630.84	591,259.77
Ministers' Retirement Fund	240,346.19	16,096.37	26,307.65	42,404.02	282,750.21	9,212.29	273,537.92
Minimum Salary Fund	169,544.25	127,567.18	9,168.69	136,735.87	306,280.12	138,455.07	167,825.05
Methodist Home for Children		4,936.51	169,678.00	174,614.51	174,614.51	174,614.51	
Golden Cross Fund	28,056.94		26,300.00	26,300.00	54,356.94	27,873.14	26,483.80
Missions and Church Extensions	105,225.70		130,701.50	130,701.50	235,927.20	113,067.21	122,859.99
College Sustaining Fund			320,000.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	320,000.00	
Conference Youth Camps	12,781.45		35,094.64	35,094.64	47,876.09	45,227.85	2,648.24
World Service and Annual Conference Benevolences (Fund No. 7)		1,039,001.15	72,268.41	1,111,269.56	1,111,269.56	1,111,269.56	
Methodist Student Day		3,936.83		3,936.83	3,936.83	3,936.83	
Church School Rally Day (leadership training)	12,676.33	12,007.48		12,007.48	24,683.81	12,253.84	12,429.97
Race Relations Sunday		4,386.08		4,386.08	4,386.08	4,386.08	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service		12,503.52		12,503.52	12,503.52	12,503.52	
Week of Dedication		6,301.11		6,301.11	6,301.11	6,301.11	
Committee on Promotion and Cultivation	4,361.02		2,000.00	2,000.00	6,361.02	747.56	5,613.46
Advance — general — undirected ..		57,685.72		57,685.72	57,685.72	57,685.72	
Advance — Conference	8,184.00	43,245.26		43,245.26	51,429.26	46,711.18	4,718.08
\$10.00 Club	18,683.07		60,964.98	60,964.98	79,648.05	66,756.97	12,891.08
Methodist Youth Fund			16,253.13	16,253.13	16,253.13	16,253.13	

Division	F	49,970.80	43,810.15	43,810.15	93,780.95	44,868.74	48,912.21
Methodist Foundation, Inc.							
Department of Gifts & Wills	T-2	56,625.96	29,762.00	29,762.00	86,387.96	31,196.05	55,191.91
College Board of Visitors	K	510.17			510.17		510.17
Board of Evangelism	N	16,244.59	25,185.00	25,185.00	41,429.59	24,325.19	17,104.40
Board of Hospital and Homes	K	174.29	950.00	950.00	1,124.29	596.21	528.08
Board of Lay Activities	K	6,361.25	4,000.00	4,000.00	10,361.25	4,785.16	5,576.09
Board of Social and Economic Relations	K	662.24	500.00	500.00	1,162.24	429.15	733.09
Board of Temperance	K	6,279.96	4,300.00	4,300.00	10,579.96	4,676.10	5,903.86
Methodist TV Ministry			3,307.21	3,307.21	3,307.21	3,307.21	
Comm. on Town and Country Work	N	16,772.29	15,115.00	15,115.00	31,887.29	17,580.92	14,306.37
Television, Radio & Film Comm.	K	1,194.01	2,250.00	2,250.00	3,444.01	2,109.04	1,334.97
Long Range Planning Committee ...	L	919.19	200.00	200.00	1,119.19	278.91	840.28
Children's Service Fund			952.70	952.70	952.70	952.70	
Co-ordinating Council	L	500.00	645.77	645.77	1,145.77	645.77	500.00
North Carolina Historical Society ..	L	587.98	200.00	200.00	787.98		787.98
Committee on World Peace	L	1,430.63			1,430.63	321.85	1,108.78
Board of Ministerial Training							
and Qualification	L	791.66	500.00	500.00	1,291.66	387.41	904.25
Commission on Christian Vocation ..	L	1,421.00	950.00	950.00	2,371.00	1,313.68	1,057.32
The Methodist College Foundation							
of North Carolina, Inc.	S	4,160.60	1,428.00	1,428.00	5,588.60	232.41	5,356.19
United College Appeal	S	37,905.32	60,000.00	60,000.00	97,905.32	62,516.58	35,388.74
Scholarship and Trust Funds	S	450.75	90.00	90.00	540.75	90.00	450.75
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ...	I	124,229.54	62,921.06	78,238.25	202,467.79	77,760.08	124,707.71
Conference Administration	M	32,044.91	54,367.51	54,367.51	86,412.42	48,345.12	38,067.30
Unallocated Funds	P		516.10	516.10	516.10	516.10	
Conference Reserve Fund	P	44,549.23	49,480.92	49,480.92	94,030.15	69,857.92	24,172.23
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	T	23,232.18	203,429.50	203,429.50	226,711.68	58,326.87	168,384.81
Board of Missions, Inc.		129,359.33	47,738.01	47,738.01	177,097.34	4,157.99	172,939.35
Methodist Building Committee	O					13,423.94	(13,423.94)

Schedule Reference	Fund Balance 7.1-59	Income from Charges (Exhibit "C")	Other Income and Distribution	Total Income	Total	Expense and Distribution	Fund Balance 6-30-60 (Exhibit "A")			
Quadrennial Committee on Local Church Emphasis	315.51			315.51	315.51		315.51			
Committee on Worship	507.94		300.00	300.00	807.94	158.73	649.21			
College Capital Fund Campaign	7,195.25		690,452.41	690,452.41	697,647.66	696,564.20	1,083.46			
Committee on Christian Higher Education	1,115.97		17,000.00	17,000.00	18,115.97	16,133.69	1,982.28			
Inter-Board Ministry for Declining Churches	144.93		650.00	650.00	794.93	295.70	499.23			
Sustentation Fund	6,527.98	16,096.37		16,096.37	22,624.35	6,322.01	16,302.34			
Conference Board of Trustees	220,478.76*		11,103.75	11,103.75	231,582.51	3,500.00	228,082.51			
Conference Lay Leader Fund			3,550.00	3,550.00	3,550.00	3,000.00	550.00			
Committee to Study Charters			200.00	200.00	200.00		200.00			
Elimination of transfer between funds										
Totals				(1,160,710.56)	(1,160,710.56)	(1,160,710.56)				
				\$1,993,737.47*	\$1,741,890.88	\$1,072,498.12	\$2,814,339.00	\$4,808,126.47	\$2,568,882.87	\$2,239,243.60

Schedule reference refers to schedules on Conference Treasurer's report titled "Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations" which is published in the Conference Journal. Those items not having a schedule reference are transmitted in full to the respective treasurers.

*The investment in the Methodist Foundation, Inc., has been included in the beginning balance of the Conference Board of Trustees as these investments are now in the custody of M. J. Cowell, Treasurer.

M. J. COWELL, TREASURER

INCOME FROM CHARGES BY DISTRICTS

For the 1959-60 Conference Year Ended June 30, 1960

Income for apportionments:

	Total	Burlington	Durham	Elizabeth City	Fayetteville	Goldshore
Episcopal Fund	\$ 32,731.59	\$ 3,279.88	\$ 3,371.40	\$ 2,713.00	\$ 4,488.00	\$ 3,664.08
District Superintendents' Fund	89,397.93	8,960.47	9,240.60	7,447.56	12,270.75	9,964.00
Conference Pension Fund	257,373.38	26,409.97	26,769.20	21,184.04	35,710.50	29,018.74
Ministers' Retirement Fund	16,096.37	1,582.00	1,659.75	1,315.45	2,212.50	1,794.17
Sustentation Fund	16,096.37	1,582.01	1,659.75	1,315.45	2,212.50	1,794.17
Minimum Salary Fund	127,567.18	12,883.03	14,646.75	10,400.68	17,088.58	12,756.26
Benevolences (7 combined)	1,039,001.15	109,663.82	132,873.62	86,190.62	126,624.90	100,322.38
Total income for Apportionments	\$1,578,263.97	\$ 164,361.18	\$ 190,221.07	\$ 130,566.80	\$ 200,607.73	\$ 159,313.80

Income for specials:

Advance special — general	\$ 57,685.72	\$ 7,879.04	\$ 6,904.55	\$ 2,802.74	\$ 7,281.43	\$ 3,278.46
Advance special — Conference	43,245.26	4,439.06	6,458.91	2,051.99	3,477.17	6,641.28
Church School Rally	12,007.48	1,510.16	1,182.91	1,239.62	2,187.54	1,086.49
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	12,503.52	1,147.86	1,674.63	857.17	2,407.04	965.30
Methodist Television Ministry	3,307.21	322.00	322.42	348.26	395.29	395.00
Race Relations	4,386.08	363.86	581.92	468.13	654.85	509.03
Week of Dedication	6,301.11	618.72	653.63	624.29	771.67	650.90
Methodist Retirement Homes	15,317.19	1,635.64	2,239.91	1,278.81	2,597.38	1,136.35
Methodist Student Day	3,936.83	518.80	370.03	386.17	482.71	510.78
Thanksgiving Offering	4,936.51	276.15	588.48	783.67	274.59	470.97
Total income for Specials	\$ 163,626.91	\$ 18,711.29	\$ 20,977.39	\$ 10,840.85	\$ 20,529.67	\$ 15,644.56

Total income from Charges	\$1,741,890.88	\$ 183,072.47	\$ 211,198.46	\$ 141,407.65	\$ 221,137.40	\$ 174,958.36
----------------------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------

Methodist Youth Fund	\$ 16,253.13	\$ 1,674.59	\$ 2,046.96	\$ 1,381.76	\$ 1,573.51	\$ 1,526.33
\$10.00 Club	60,964.98					
General advance specials — vouchers for direct gifts	6,181.00	2,151.00	681.00	340.00	47.00	506.00
Conference advance specials — vouchers for direct gifts	7,866.00	709.00	1,762.00	174.00	936.00	2,238.00
College Capital Fund Campaign	690,452.41					

	New Bern	Raleigh	Rocky Mount	Wilmington	1958-59 Items	Miscellaneous
Income for apportionments:						
Episcopal Fund	3,902.60 \$	4,309.60 \$	3,793.25 \$	3,172.00 \$	37.78 \$	
District Superintendents' Fund	10,696.41	11,806.88	10,420.13	8,543.00	48.13	
Conference Pension Fund	29,370.08	34,036.30	30,169.35	24,701.00	4.20	
Ministers' Retirement Fund	1,948.69	2,103.24	1,885.12	1,556.75	38.70	
Sustentation Fund	1,948.69	2,103.23	1,885.13	1,556.75	38.69	
Minimum Salary Fund	14,958.47	18,462.00	14,573.33	11,592.50	205.58	
Benevolences (7 combined)	111,045.99	154,797.00	124,426.50	91,443.90	1,612.42	
Total Income for Apportionments	173,870.93 \$	227,618.25 \$	187,152.81 \$	142,565.90 \$	1,985.50	
Income for specials:						
Advance special — general	9,524.36 \$	14,057.98 \$	4,104.28 \$	1,847.88 \$	5.00	
Advance special — Conference	2,539.07	11,913.30	2,488.34	3,211.14	25.00	
Church School Rally	1,318.85	1,441.84	1,232.52	777.55	30.00	
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	1,196.52	2,099.52	1,341.11	799.37	15.00	
Methodist Television Ministry	306.63	370.23	403.38	424.00	20.00	
Race Relations	494.98	554.08	386.23	363.00	10.00	
Week of Dedication	653.15	763.79	910.93	634.03	20.00	
Methodist Retirement Homes	1,855.13	1,760.89	1,489.13	1,032.14	291.81	
Methodist Student Day	422.87	377.60	404.87	385.00	78.00	
Thanksgiving Offering	321.53	1,920.89	247.66	52.57		
Total Income for Specials	18,633.09 \$	35,260.12 \$	13,008.45 \$	9,526.68 \$	494.81	
Total Income from Charges	192,504.02 \$	262,878.37 \$	200,161.26 \$	152,092.58 \$	2,480.31	
Methodist Youth Fund	2,886.23 \$	2,119.07 \$	1,536.67 \$	1,132.27 \$	\$	375.74
\$10.00 Club						
General advance specials — vouchers for direct gifts	1,921.00	380.00	155.00			
Conference advance specials — vouchers for direct gifts	792.00	835.00	380.00	50.00		

Schedule 1

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS

JUNE 30, 1960

Conference Treasurer:		
Savings accounts with banks	\$ 619,002.89	\$
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations	40,000.00	
Federal National Mortgage Association notes	250,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	399,996.00	\$1,308,998.89
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		274,480.00
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan associations	\$ 30,000.00	
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)	205,285.00	235,285.00
Minimum Salary:		
Notes secured by first mortgage on real estate	\$ 8,519.56	
Paid-up shares with building and savings and loan association	27,000.00	35,519.56
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:		
Stock — 616 shares — State Capital Life Insurance Company Market value \$17,864.00)		44,641.00
Board of Education:		
Paid-up shares with building and loan associations	\$ 6,700.00	
Savings account — Home Savings and Loan Association	6.57	6,706.57
Conference Board of Trustees:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		216,954.91
Methodist Foundation, Inc. —		
Department of Gifts and Wills:		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		17,259.97
Methodist Foundation, Inc.:		
Common Stock (Market value \$325,349.00)	\$ 284,568.43	
Trusts, insurance companies and banks (Market value \$14,532.00)	14,650.00	
Preferred stocks (Market value \$51,000.00)	57,236.90	
Bonds and debentures (Market value \$739,975.00)	723,523.57	
Real estate loans	236,744.16	
Savings account with bank	5,388.34	1,322,111.40
Total	\$	\$3,461,957.30
Elimination of Interfund Investments		
Investment Pool (Methodist Foundation, Inc.)		1,113,975.88
Total (Exhibit "A")		\$2,347,981.42

OTHER ASSETS

JUNE 30, 1960

Board of Missions, Inc.:

	Land, buildings, notes, bonds and interest, less rents received	
Burlington District:		
Grace		\$ 4,877.
St. Paul		7,166.
Graham: Christ		5,889.
Popular Springs — Sanford Circuit		1,100.
Durham District:		
Aldersgate: Chapel Hill		5,761.
Amity: Chapel Hill		7,309.
Glendale Heights		14,539.
Wellons Village		7,978.
Elizabeth City District:		
Brite Meadows		1,256.
Grace		4,750.
Kill Devil Hills		375.
Fayetteville District:		
Faymont		5,957.
Lyon Memorial		10,623.
St. John		*6,411.
St. Matthews		7,705.
Wesley Heights		2,765.
Goldsboro District:		
Brogden: Wayne		15,491.
Jefferson		15,481.
Westwood		13,418.
New Hope		4,959.
Seven Springs		1,330.
New Bern District:		
Northwoods: Jacksonville		3,288.
St. John: Kinston		4,000.
Garber		17,682.
Raleigh District:		
White Memorial: Henderson		1,500.
Asbury		11,540.
St. Mark's		6,615.
Wynnewood		6,278.
Rocky Mount District:		
Edgemont		5,274.
Hart		4,765.
Wilmington District:		
Lake Waccamaw		3,610.
Pine Valley Estate		2,518.
Snead's Ferry		708.
Bethel Church: Waccamaw Circuit		25,500.
Devon Park		10,427.
Wesley		15,000.
Oleander Boulevard		1,963.
Yaupon Village		10,000.
Home for Executive Director		25,186.

Total (Exhibit "A")\$301,011

*The deed to this property was not available for our inspection.

4. OTHER FINANCIAL EXHIBITS

a. Methodist Camps

AUDITOR'S REPORT ON EXAMINATION

M. C. P. Morris, Treasurer
 Methodist Camps
 Board of Education, North Carolina Conference
 The Methodist Church
 Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST CAMPS, BOARD OF EDUCATION, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE — THE METHODIST CHURCH for the year ended December 31, 1959, and have prepared the attached cash receipts and disbursements statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank depository, and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT
 Certified Public Accountants

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year Ended December 31, 1959

Camp Chestnut Ridge

Receipts

Campers' Fees	\$ 6,033.10
Trading Post	653.82
Offerings	157.47
Refunds — milk	74.37
Contributions	189.40
Retreats	264.85
Miscellaneous	22.80

\$ 7,395.81

Disbursements

Camp repairs and maintenance	\$ 10.82
New Equipment	204.88
Food and camp supplies	2,477.51
Promotion	449.85
Trading Post	696.73
Salaries	1,089.32
Counselors' expenses	1,116.46
Program and supplies	428.39
Auto, truck and tractor	17.85
Utilities	335.25
Withholding and social security tax	93.24
Insurance	196.15
Miscellaneous	235.72

7,352.17

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements—

Camp Chestnut Ridge

\$ 43.64

CAMP DON LEE

Receipts

Campers' Fees	\$ 14,749.30
Junior campers	2,265.00
Retreats	264.35
Refund — maintenance	2,581.20
Refund — insurance	161.25

Refund — milk	415.02
Refund — tax	10.00
Refund — station wagon	500.00
Contributions	1,511.20
Trading Post	2,666.88
MYF	357.55
Offerings	28.72
Miscellaneous	17.00

Total Receipts \$ 25,527.47

Disbursements

Salaries	\$ 5,073.21
Withholding and social security tax	298.38
Counselors' expenses	1,885.92
Food and camp supplies	7,865.46
Utilities	1,269.78
Promotion	477.26
Program and supplies	1,366.44
Camp repairs and maintenance	605.77
Auto truck and tractor	1,409.27
New equipment	2,605.88
Campers' refunds	57.00
Trading Post	1,970.50
Audit	30.00
Travel expense — convention	60.56
Insurance	590.80
Dues — American Camping Association ..	31.20
Miscellaneous	333.18

Total Disbursements \$ 25,930.61

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements —
Camp Don-Lee \$(403.1

OTHER CAMPS

Receipts

Junior campers \$ 2,835.88

Disbursements

Counselors' expense	\$ 467.58
Camp rentals	1,805.75
Travel	64.39
The Highlander	65.69
Insurance	63.60

Total Disbursements 2,467.01

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements —
Other Camps 368.

Excess of Receipts over Disbursements —
All Camps \$ 9.
Less: Committee expenses 407.

Total Excess of Receipts
over Disbursements \$(398.5

Add: Cash Balance — January 1, 1959 983.

Cash Balance — December 31, 1959 \$ 584.

**BANK RECONCILIATION—WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY
DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA**

December 31, 1959

Balance per bank statement			\$	594.01
Less: Outstanding checks	\$559	\$ 5.41		
	723	3.75		\$ 916
Cash Balance — December 31, 1959			\$	584.85

b. METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES

To Reverend J. Conrad Glass, Director
Methodist Youth Assemblies
Durham, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the METHODIST YOUTH ASSEMBLIES for the year ended June 30, 1960 and have prepared the attached Cash Receipts and Disbursements Statement.

All recorded receipts were traced into the depository and disbursements were verified by examination of cancelled checks and paid invoices.

The cash balance at June 30, 1960 was verified by reconciliation of statements furnished by the bank. The savings account maintained at the Home Savings and Loan Association was verified. At June 30, 1960, the balance in the account was \$8.96.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT
Certified Public Accountants

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year Ended June 30, 1960

Receipts

Annual Conference Session	\$		\$	9,200.34
Methodist Youth Returns				2,884.63
Louisburg Assembly				8,117.22
Other Youth Assembly				42.00
Recreation Workshop				945.00
National Convocation — Purdue				3,928.47
Miscellaneous				189.50
Transferred from Home Savings and Loan — June 22, 1960 (Station Wagon Savings) ..				1,000.00
Total Receipts			\$	26,307.16

Disbursements

Louisburg Assembly				
Promotion	\$	268.05	\$	
Supplies		51.21		
Staff		1,132.15		
Louisburg College		6,496.05		
Miscellaneous		265.00	\$	8,212.46
Annual Conference Session				
Supplies	\$	138.55		
Staff		1,041.38		
Duke University		6,075.91		
Miscellaneous		548.01		7,803.85

Conference Work	1,117.59	
Resource Material	270.72	
Postage	450.04	
Office Expense	783.44	
Station Wagon Savings	592.50	
Station Wagon Expense	901.33	
Youth Council	659.25	
District Work	681.38	
Recreation Workshop	715.57	
Charter Buses to National Convocation —		
Purdue	3,699.33	
Miscellaneous	393.27	
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements		26,280.9
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements		\$ 26.0
Add: Cash Balance, July 1, 1959		269.2
		<hr/>
Cash Balance — June 30, 1960		\$ 295.6

**BANK RECONCILIATION—WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY
DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA**

June 30, 1960

Balance per bank statement		\$ 603.0
Less: Outstanding checks:		
	#3789	\$ 6.00
	3886	17.04
	3902	62.00
	3904	75.00
	3907	10.20
	3908	17.50
	3909	17.50
	3910	17.50
	3917	16.80
	3924	30.67
	3928	10.00
	3929	15.76
	3931	11.50
		<hr/>
Cash Balance — June 30, 1960		\$ 295.6

**c. NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

June 1, 1959-May 31, 1960

North Carolina Pastors' School
Durham
North Carolina

We have examined the records of the NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL for the period June 1, 1959 through May 31, 1960, and submit the following Exhibit:

Exhibit "A" Statement of Receipts and Disbursements

All receipts were traced into the bank and disbursements were verified

mination of the cancelled checks. Balance on deposit with the Home Savings
Loan Association was verified by inspection of the deposit book.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT
Certified Public Accountants

Balance — June 1, 1959

Checking account—Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	\$ 509.71	\$
Savings account—Home Savings & Loan Assoc.	2,359.26	
Total Balance — June 1, 1959		\$ 2,868.97

Receipts

W.C. Conference Board of Education	\$ 400.00	
W.C. Conference Board of Education	400.00	
W.C. Conference Board of Missions	250.00	
W.C. Conference Board of Missions	250.00	
Interest on savings account	89.28	
Total Receipts		1,389.28
Total Cash Available		\$ 4,258.25

Disbursements

Board of Managers — Travel	\$ 313.13	
Board of Managers — Luncheon	40.58	
Utilities	15.00	
State Convocation and Pastors' School	500.00	
Bank service charge	48	
Total Disbursements		869.19
Balance — May 31, 1960		\$ 3,389.06

Composition of Balance

Checking account—Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	\$ 940.52	
Savings account—Home Savings & Loan Assoc.	2,448.54	
Total Cash Balance — May 31, 1960		\$ 3,389.06

d. WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

June 27, 1960

Wesley Foundation Commission
By Reverend C. P. Morris, Treasurer
Durham, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION
for the period from June 1, 1959 through June 16, 1960 and submit the following
financial statements:

Exhibit "A" — Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Program Fund

Exhibit "B" — Cash Receipts and Disbursements — Building Fund

All recorded receipts were traced into the bank, and all disbursements verified
by examination of cancelled checks. The bank account with the Wachovia Bank
Trust Company, Durham, North Carolina, was reconciled as at June 16, 1960.

ASHLIN, THOMAS and KNIGHT
Certified Public Accountants

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

June 1, 1959-June 16, 1960

Program Fund

Receipts

Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference	\$ 30,000.
Treasurer, N. C. Conference	20,000.
Treasurer, W.S.C.S., N. C. Conference	1,000.
Raleigh District— (special to Wake Forest Work)	100.
Interest on savings	75.
Total Receipts	\$ 51,175.
Add: Cash Balance — May 31, 1959	2,492.
Total Cash Available	\$ 53,667.

Disbursements

Wesley Foundation	
U.N.C.—Chapel Hill, N. C.	\$ 7,700.00
Duke University—Durham, N. C.	6,300.00
N. C. State and Meredith College— Raleigh, N. C.	5,900.00
W.C. U.N.C.—Greensboro, N. C.	5,500.00
A.S.T.C.—Boone, N. C.	5,000.00
Wake Forest College—Winston-Salem, N. C. ..	4,500.00
W.C.C.—Cullowhee, N. C.	3,627.50
Davidson College—Davidson, N. C.	500.00
N.C. College—Durham, N. C.	500.00
A.&T. College—Greensboro, N. C.	500.00
E.C.C.—Greenville, N. C.	500.00
Pembroke Teachers College—Pembroke, N. C. ..	200.00
Total Wesley Foundation	\$ 40,727.50
State Director	
Salary	\$ 4,499.00
Rent	1,000.00
Travel expense	1,200.00
Secretarial help	600.00
Office expense	2,275.00
Total Director Expense	9,574.00
Miscellaneous Expense	
Commission meeting expenses	\$ 534.80
Audit	20.00
Check book	4.47
Postage	68.80
Cost of setting up new books	58.24
Other miscellaneous expenses — Schedule #1	640.00
Total Miscellaneous	1,326.31
Total Disbursements	51,627.
Balance—Cash in Bank—June 16, 1960—Schedul #2	\$ 2,039.

Other Miscellaneous Expenses

Check	Dated	Payable To	Amount
8	10-21-59	Mars Hill Methodist Church	\$ 300.00
0	12-18-59	Methodist Board of Education	100.00
0	12-18-59	Cash	40.00
7	5-23-60	Methodist Board of Education	200.00
			<hr/>
			\$ 640.00

WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION BUILDING FUND

Receipts

W.C. Conference—Regular Appropriation	\$ 23,548.42
W.C. Conference—Regular Appropriation	17,800.00
W.C. Conference—Higher Education Campaign	38,844.00
Interest on savings	2,149.69
<hr/>	
Total Receipts	\$ 82,342.11
ad: Cash Balance—June 1, 1959	26,683.35
<hr/>	
Total Available Cash	\$109,025.46

Disbursements

William A. Olsen, Jr., Treasurer, U.N.C.	
Payment on building and lot	\$ 15,000.00
for W. H. Taft, Treasurer — East Carolina	
College Building Fund	5,800.00
John Sutton, Treasurer — W.C.C. Building Fund	37,000.00
<hr/>	
Total Disbursements	57,800.00
<hr/>	
Balance — Cash in Bank — June 16, 1960—Schedule #2 ...	\$ 51,225.46

BANK RECONCILIATION

June 16, 1960

Balance per bank statement—June 16, 1960	\$ 3,888.70
Less: Outstanding checks:	
#579	\$ 158.82
580	320.00
581	199.13
<hr/>	
Balance per Records	\$ 3,210.75
<hr/>	
Balance per Savings	
for Federal Savings & Loan Assos.	\$ 20,695.04
for Savings & Loan Assoc.	\$ 36,884.65
Less share loans	29,000.00
<hr/>	
Balance pledged on share loans	7,884.65
Security Savings & Loan Assoc.	20,400.00
Wahovia Bank & Trust Co.	1,075.00
<hr/>	
Total Savings	50,054.69
<hr/>	
Total Cash in Bank—Savings and Checking	\$ 53,265.44

Program Fund	\$ 2,039.98
Building Fund	51,225.46
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 53,265.44

*Share loan deposited in checking account on:

May 16, 1960 — \$19,000.00

June 3, 1960 — 10,000.00

\$29,000.00

SECTION VII

STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited

by

D. D. TRAYNHAM

Conference Statistician

NOTE: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

NOTE ON TABLE 2-A, FUND NO. 7, SEVEN BENEVOLENCES

Combined Benevolences are distributed as follows:

General Fund Number		
3	General Administration .....	.773
4	Jurisdictional Budget .....	.949
4	Conference Administration	3.521
5	Interdenominational Co-operation Fund .....	.612
6	World Service	13.732
	Conference Program	9.496
		23.228
6	Colleges and Universities	27.782
7	Wesley Foundation	3.621
8	Hospitals	2.519
9	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	24.522
0	Church Extension	12.473
		100.00%

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-29 Years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—21 Years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
101 Bethel	228	5	2	2	2	13	1	2	283	2	3	15	17	17	55	33	10	129	264	155	25	15	15	9
102 Bonlee: Hope	175	1	1	1	1	13	12	1	98	2	2	13	13	13	16	14	45	88	55	155	25	15	15	9
103 Marquee's	45	8	1	1	1	7	10	3	276	9	9	5	5	5	29	38	60	137	91	137	25	12	12	8
Providence	35	8	1	1	1	8	1	1	86	5	5	5	5	5	24	16	32	77	54	54	25	12	12	8
Total	423	15	4	1	6	26	13	5	390	16	16	35	28	28	69	68	5	137	302	200	25	21	21	8
104 Broadway	364	4	1	1	1	30	2	231	390	1	3	35	43	43	215	164	27	405	915	450	10	20	16	16
105 Burlington Davis Street	1850	27	32	7	13	2	2	236	1393	10	20	62	51	51	607	33	6	111	294	122	10	10	10	10
106.3 Faith	245	9	6	7	14	11	11	1733	21	14	184	92	41	353	146	10	509	1153	473	65	210	45	10	10
107 Front Street	1730	33	31	14	55	6	9	259	13	7	52	21	9	169	26	69	235	111	15	111	15	15	10	10
108.3 Grace	188	7	14	5	6	6	3	2	192	8	6	44	9	35	23	2	97	207	118	118	33	15	15	17
108.5 St. Paul	106.5	6	18	9	8	6	2	1	247	4	8	28	17	4	60	28	3	90	222	118	15	17	17	17
109 Trinity	230	6	5	1	4	4	2	247	4	8	28	17	4	60	28	3	90	222	118	118	33	15	15	17
110 Webb Avenue	657	5	8	2	5	6	2	659	1	5	28	28	17	4	60	28	3	90	222	118	15	17	17	17
111 West Burlington	624	12	10	8	8	5	3	685	10	9	73	31	26	129	72	16	328	602	288	288	90	22	30	20
112 Burlington Ct. Bethel	147	1	2	3	3	2	2	144	2	4	11	8	11	35	27	4	86	171	105	12	18	18	18	18
Camp Springs	162	2	2	2	2	2	2	149	2	2	2	10	5	34	28	5	56	138	75	75	11	11	11	11
Mt. Vernon	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Shiloh	233	2	1	1	1	1	1	201	4	1	8	14	12	36	43	3	68	176	108	12	12	12	12	12
Total	530	5	2	2	2	9	5	519	21	4	14	35	25	105	90	12	210	485	288	35	23	25	25	25
113 Carriage	340	8	6	1	1	5	6	342	3	1	8	22	7	60	40	5	110	214	125	125	23	23	23	23
114 Center: Cameron	176	1	1	1	1	17	13	110	3	3	15	9	8	16	18	5	44	86	60	60	20	15	15	15
Center: Leary	284	4	2	2	2	7	10	250	2	3	15	9	8	36	20	2	95	170	98	15	15	15	15	15
Center: Lee	162	4	3	3	3	7	3	149	2	2	9	10	13	33	19	2	67	142	80	10	35	35	35	35
Center: Lee	562	4	2	2	2	28	18	569	5	3	31	27	13	95	57	8	206	398	238	45	115	115	115	115
114.2 Cobb Ct. Bethel	176	5	1	1	1	1	1	200	3	3	5	6	12	6	14	16	8	50	106	50	12	12	12	12
Cas	87	1	1	1	1	1	1	82	1	1	7	6	6	15	12	3	31	64	45	45	7	7	7	7
Locust Hill	125	3	3	3	3	3	3	157	4	4	8	15	15	42	23	60	142	89	89	44	27	27	27	27
Shady Grove	430	14	3	3	3	7	1	439	4	14	21	33	6	73	51	8	141	312	184	184	10	35	35	35
Total	275	11	2	1	10	3	3	273	4	11	3	12	13	51	31	109	216	120	120	35	10	33	33	33
115 Fairview	352	16	5	3	3	3	1	366	8	14	27	30	15	103	61	9	170	388	214	61	10	33	33	33
116 Friendship	134	1	1	1	1	1	1	162	1	1	7	10	10	25	2	36	83	60	60	17	17	17	17	
117 Glendon: Carbon	177	1	1	1	1	1	1	192	1	1	7	10	10	38	30	37	115	59	25	25	15	15	15	15
Cool Springs	95	4	1	1	1	1	1	85	1	4	1	8	24	15	4	28	79	47	47	12	12	12	12	
Fair Promise	131	1	1	1	1	1	1	128	1	1	1	12	8	37	28	71	147	81	81	10	10	10	10	
High Falls	547	13	1	4	2	7	5	551	1	13	12	40	109	98	6	172	425	244	244	25	54	54	54	
Total	274	2	2	2	2	16	1	193	2	2	12	15	15	58	30	3	82	188	90	12	8	8	8	8
118 Goldston: Asbury	68	1	1	1	1	1	1	66	1	1	4	4	4	12	15	25	56	40	40	13	8	8	8	8
Bethlehem	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Total	460	2	2	4	2	1	10	64	68	18	243	110	32	362	853	368	35	8	26
120 New River	427	32	3	456	5	37	33	24	115	65	115	15	65	99	303	188	25	25	25
120.3 High Tower: Bethel	103	4	1	113	4	2	10	10	11	15	11	15	15	25	61	58	5	5	5
Hebron	74	4	1	76	4	2	12	12	10	10	10	10	10	25	57	50	5	5	5
Union	162	3	2	166	5	3	9	12	12	12	16	20	35	83	75	5	5	5	5
Total	339	11	8	355	5	11	13	34	37	45	85	201	177	201	177	177	15	15	15
121 Leesburg: Leesburg	159	3	1	161	1	1	8	18	4	39	27	6	6	56	150	61	31	31	31
Salem	130	4	1	131	1	1	9	22	5	5	22	24	24	172	73	36	36	36	36
Total	289	7	2	292	2	2	17	40	9	93	49	30	30	101	322	134	60	60	60
122 Methuen	835	15	14	836	6	9	48	32	20	146	140	8	8	270	608	339	130	29	29
123 Milton: Milton-Connally	149	7	2	158	1	1	6	9	5	26	13	4	4	26	83	33	22	22	22
New Hope	116	1	1	115	2	1	4	9	5	29	20	3	3	61	121	77	22	22	22
Purley	113	2	1	125	1	10	5	6	2	29	20	3	3	18	66	46	20	20	20
Semora	138	3	1	141	1	1	4	7	3	13	22	3	3	126	334	196	42	42	42
Total	516	23	4	539	2	11	19	31	13	89	63	10	10	126	334	196	42	42	42
124 Monticello: Buckhorn	158	3	1	154	2	2	6	6	5	31	39	9	9	27	90	58	18	18	18
Lee	142	2	2	144	2	2	6	6	6	23	30	4	4	36	100	65	16	16	16
Moncure	133	3	4	139	2	2	4	4	4	23	30	4	4	44	101	68	16	16	16
Cha 17	92	1	1	92	1	1	5	5	5	12	18	5	5	23	58	49	16	16	16
Mt. Zion	92	1	1	92	1	1	5	5	5	12	18	5	5	23	58	49	16	16	16
Cha 20	525	6	4	529	5	5	20	20	20	75	124	33	33	130	349	230	34	34	34
Total	254	10	2	262	3	13	9	9	9	27	33	2	2	56	125	76	23	23	23
124.3 Morris Chapel	287	14	5	310	2	14	4	4	4	45	56	32	32	153	323	171	15	15	15
125 Mt. Hermans: Bellemont	151	18	1	171	1	1	9	9	9	56	74	49	49	79	177	113	15	15	15
Cedar Cliff	493	22	3	516	8	22	14	106	8	102	54	14	14	220	504	286	32	32	32
Mt. Harmon	931	54	6	997	10	54	18	160	8	232	135	17	17	452	1004	570	47	47	47
Total	232	3	3	232	2	2	54	54	54	73	23	5	5	125	245	112	15	15	15
126 Pimbaro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	172	4	2	166	2	2	4	4	4	12	22	14	14	93	141	83	12	12	12
Chatham	119	4	2	123	1	4	3	7	7	19	14	4	4	30	70	53	10	10	10
Cha 7	101	4	1	101	1	1	4	4	4	17	22	11	11	35	81	59	6	6	6
Hickory Mountain	167	2	4	163	2	2	2	2	2	12	20	21	21	54	107	72	19	19	19
Pleasant Hill	559	12	2	559	5	12	12	38	12	38	71	19	19	212	399	273	19	19	19
Total	472	21	7	488	7	17	29	33	12	95	94	20	20	135	389	218	47	47	47
128 Robbins Cr.: Bascom's Chapel	27	1	1	27	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	4	4	14	30	20	4	4	4
Moo 1	52	1	1	51	1	1	6	6	6	12	11	11	11	18	47	28	4	4	4
Mt. Carmel	290	1	1	287	1	1	12	12	12	50	55	14	14	171	294	194	31	31	31
Pleasant Hill	307	4	2	308	8	8	8	8	8	50	60	13	13	249	176	21	21	21	21
Smyrna	676	4	2	673	2	24	32	32	32	124	130	30	30	334	620	418	52	52	52
Total	19	1	1	18	1	1	7	8	8	24	9	3	3	34	78	47	20	20	20
129.5 Rock Creeks: Flint Ridge	87	2	1	89	1	1	5	5	5	24	37	1	1	60	168	94	20	20	20
Glencoe	141	1	1	140	4	4	12	12	12	32	46	4	4	94	246	141	20	20	20
Rock Creek	247	2	1	247	4	4	12	12	12	32	46	4	4	65	145	90	10	10	10
Total	170	3	1	171	1	1	6	6	6	17	12	3	3	168	284	140	12	12	12
130 Salem Chapel: Phillips Chapel	282	12	2	296	1	1	12	12	12	45	17	7	7	213	429	230	22	22	22
Salem	452	15	2	467	1	15	1	29	18	78	91	18	18	195	463	274	55	55	55
Total	579	38	17	612	18	34	34	33	22	125	70	18	18	308	822	468	55	55	55
131 Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	1366	16	42	1383	17	8	29	71	28	259	146	30	30	34	116	53	34	34	34
Lee 10	76	4	1	80	1	1	4	4	4	11	11	3	3	34	116	53	34	34	34
132 Steele Street	189	3	1	185	4	4	4	4	4	10	58	14	14	91	173	109	8	8	8
Lee 11	42	3	1	45	1	1	4	4	4	10	58	14	14	91	173	109	8	8	8
Lee 12	231	3	1	230	1	1	4	4	4	10	58	14	14	91	173	109	8	8	8
Lee 8	189	3	1	185	4	4	4	4	4	10	58	14	14	91	173	109	8	8	8
Lee 9	231	3	1	230	1	1	4	4	4	10	58	14	14	91	173	109	8	8	8
Poplar Springs	189	3	1	185	4	4	4	4	4	10	58	14	14	91	173	109	8	8	8
Total	231	3	1	230	1	1	4	4	4	10	58	14	14	91	173	109	8	8	8

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents—Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	School Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
133 Saxapahaw	202	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	2	2	31	28	7	55	28	8	79	216	91	300	10	7	7	
134 Siler City	852	9	9	8	8	8	5	854	5	4	45	52	18	155	89	24	155	645	300	47	46	46		
135 Siler City Cl. Hickory Grove	113	1	1	2	2	2	3	109	1	1	2	5	4	19	24	2	47	49	47	10	10	10		
Piney Grove	77	2	1	1	2	2	1	78	1	6	6	13	6	28	13	6	32	42	57	10	12	12		
West End	189	3	2	1	4	4	2	189	1	2	4	21	6	49	50	4	94	222	110	10	58	10		
Zion	22	1	1	1	1	1	2	23	1	1	1	4	5	4	5	5	6	19	14	14	14	14		
Total	401	7	5	2	6	2	6	399	1	3	13	43	10	100	92	6	131	432	218	10	68	22		
136 Silk Hope; Center	141	1	1	1	1	1	1	139	2	1	5	27	10	32	27	27	77	142	85	12	12	12		
Mr. Varnon	214	13	5	4	3	3	4	229	2	13	8	12	8	46	28	28	90	176	90	14	14	14		
Sapling Ridge	122	12	5	3	1	3	2	136	2	5	8	14	15	34	49	60	221	437	235	60	8	8		
Total	477	26	10	7	4	4	8	504	2	29	18	47	8	94	67	11	152	293	140	14	28	14		
137 Swepsonville	352	7	3	3	3	3	3	358	6	10	21	5	66	42	7	7	152	293	140	14	14	14		
Ala 28	72	1	1	1	1	1	1	69	1	3	3	10	6	6	23	22	22	58	35	15	15	15		
Ala 7	198	7	3	2	2	2	2	191	1	3	15	45	30	45	30	6	75	171	92	30	30	3		
Concord	166	1	1	1	1	1	1	164	1	2	11	15	11	22	35	85	153	101	101	101	101	5		
Orange Chapel	426	9	1	2	2	2	2	424	3	3	5	35	73	85	6	182	382	228	106	18	10	12		
Total	294	3	2	1	4	3	3	290	2	24	18	32	27	74	145	89	12	12	12	12	12	12		
Yanceyville; Prospect	203	3	2	1	7	7	7	205	3	3	21	12	12	32	27	1	74	145	89	12	12	12		
Yanceyville	497	3	3	1	7	7	7	495	2	3	45	30	30	78	59	1	151	319	195	30	10	24		
Total	22823	558	326	148	335	65	178	2103	237	438	1285	1568	433	4720	3148	335	8189	18393	10066	1093	870	1134	194	
District Total																								

CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.		CHARGE AND CHURCH				
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Ortag for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Mem—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
1	77	.....	3	yes	.....	1	54	100	.....	.....	2	1	66,000	9,500	.....	.....
101	Beihel	.....	3	yes	.....	1	10	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,200	.....	.....	.....
103	Bonlee: Hope	.....	6	.....	.....	1	28	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....
	Meroney's	.....	4	.....	.....	1	34	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....
	Providence	.....	7	.....	.....	1	64	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,500	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	10	yes	.....	3	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,500	.....	.....	.....
104	Broadway	.....	10	yes	.....	3	64	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,500	.....	.....	.....
105	Burlington	.....	20	yes	.....	1	34	318	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,500	.....	.....	.....
106.3	Faith	.....	9	yes	.....	1	264	1643	.....	.....	.....	.....	375,000	.....	.....	.....
107	Front Street	.....	29	yes	.....	1	42	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....
108.3	Grace	.....	6	yes	.....	1	310	5206	.....	.....	.....	.....	576,000	.....	.....	.....
108.5	St. Paul	.....	4	yes	.....	1	391	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,000	.....	.....	.....
109	Trinity	.....	6	yes	.....	1	50	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	130,000	.....	.....	.....
110	Webb Avenue	.....	6	yes	.....	1	45	269	.....	.....	.....	.....	127,000	.....	.....	.....
111	West Burlington	.....	5	yes	.....	1	73	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	162,000	.....	.....	.....
112	Burlington Ct.: Beihel	.....	9	yes	.....	1	120	778	.....	.....	.....	.....	170,000	.....	.....	.....
	Camp Springs	.....	1	yes	.....	.....	29	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....
	Cas	.....	2	yes	.....	.....	23	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Vernon	.....	1	yes	.....	.....	10	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....
	Shiloh	.....	2	yes	.....	.....	45	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	4	yes	.....	4	104	403	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000	.....	.....	.....
113	Carthage	.....	5	yes	.....	1	102	1023	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,000	.....	.....	.....
114	Center, Cameron	.....	1	yes	.....	1	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500	.....	.....	.....
	Center	.....	4	yes	.....	1	28	1298	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,600	.....	.....	.....
	Lee	.....	4	yes	.....	1	35	710	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,500	.....	.....	.....
	Lemon Springs	.....	1	yes	.....	1	35	710	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....
	Lee	.....	3	yes	.....	3	88	2033	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,100	.....	.....	.....
114.5	Cobb Ct.: Beihel	.....	5	yes	.....	1	15	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....
	Cas	.....	1	yes	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....
	Locust Hill	.....	1	yes	.....	.....	30	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....
	Shady Grove	.....	4	yes	.....	.....	30	470	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,900	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	14	yes	.....	3	80	470	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000	.....	.....	.....
115	Fairview	.....	6	yes	.....	3	40	635	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....
116	Friendship	.....	14	yes	.....	1	46	635	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....
117	Glendon: Carbonon	.....	14	yes	.....	1	82	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,000	.....	.....	.....
	Lee	.....	9	yes	.....	.....	14	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....
	Cool Springs	.....	4	yes	.....	.....	14	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....
	Moo	.....	1	yes	.....	.....	24	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....
	Fair Promise	.....	4	yes	.....	.....	24	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....
	Moo	.....	1	yes	.....	.....	21	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....
	High Falls	.....	1	yes	.....	.....	21	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....
	Moo	.....	1	yes	.....	.....	21	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	13	yes	.....	4	80	264	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		25	26	27	28	29	29	29	29	30	31	31	32	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Circles, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses			
118	Goldston: Abury	1	49	.....	2	Yes	592	1	191	.....	.....	9	1	4,300	.....	.....	600
	Bethlehem	1	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,000	.....	.....	16,000
	Cumuck	1	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	51,000	.....	.....	16,000
	Goldston	4	135	.....	2	Yes	592	2	567	.....	.....	19	4	11,200	16,000	800	250	
	Total	118.5	21	118.5	21	Yes	231	1	173	.....	.....	3	1	16,600	3,000	7,000	6,000		
119	Graham: Chris	1	150	.....	32	Yes	231	1	40	199	1	35	1	8,200	12,300	.....	.....		
120	Haw River	1	110	.....	4	Yes	.....	1	125	.....	.....	5	1	12,000	.....	.....	.....	
120.3	High Tower: Bethel	1	31	.....	4	Yes	.....	1	18	120	.....	10	1	12,000	.....	.....	.....	
	Hebron	1	32	.....	3	Yes	.....	1	20	75	.....	10	1	15,000	.....	.....	.....	
	Union	1	43	.....	11	Yes	.....	3	59	320	.....	25	3	3,900	.....	.....	.....	
121	Leasburg: Leasburg	3	116	.....	3	Yes	107	3	18	29	.....	3	3	4,500	.....	.....	.....	
	Cas. 5	1	61	.....	7	Yes	.....	1	88	.....	.....	3	1	5,500	.....	.....	.....	
	Salem	1	49	.....	107	Yes	107	2	38	117	.....	6	2	10,900	6,500	.....	.....		
122	Mabers	2	110	.....	11	Yes	121	1	180	550	1	46	1	25,000	29,000	.....	.....		
123	Millon: Milton-Connally	1	143	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	22	40	.....	.....	1	3,400	.....	.....	281.00
	Cas. 7	1	18	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	26	57	.....	.....	1	2,800	.....	.....	.....	
	New Hope	1	25	.....	9	Yes	.....	1	16	385	.....	.....	1	1,800	.....	.....	.....	
	Cas. 8	1	45	.....	16	Yes	.....	1	16	58	.....	.....	1	2,000	.....	.....	.....	
	Purley	1	23	.....	10	Yes	.....	4	80	540	.....	.....	4	9,800	20,000	.....	.....		
	Semora	1	111	.....	10	Yes	.....	1	18	200	.....	.....	1	2,000	.....	.....	.....	
124	Moncure: Buckhorn	4	111	.....	10	Yes	.....	1	12	75	.....	.....	2	8,000	.....	.....	.....	
	Cha. 3	1	58	.....	6	Yes	.....	1	125	.....	.....	.....	1	6,000	.....	.....	.....	
	Lee	1	60	.....	6	Yes	.....	1	21	182	.....	.....	4	12,800	5,000	.....	.....		
	Moncure	1	118	.....	6	Yes	.....	4	71	550	.....	.....	2	11,200	16,000	.....	9,000
	Mt. Zion	1	60	.....	25	Yes	.....	1	51	1299	.....	.....	1	11,200	.....	.....	.....	
124.3	Morris Chapel	1	55	.....	25	Yes	341	1	20	460	.....	.....	1	1,100	.....	.....	.....	
125	Mt. Hermon: Bellemont	1	64	.....	10	Yes	1470	1	52	240	.....	.....	1	24,000	.....	.....	.....	
	Cedar Cliff	1	135	.....	74	Yes	1811	3	123	1999	1	25	3	243,000	96,000	.....	.....		
	Mt. Hermon	1	234	.....	3	Yes	80	1	63	104	.....	.....	9	70,000	17,000	600	.....			
126	Pittsboro	1	67	.....	2	Yes	75	1	26	120	.....	.....	5	35,000	.....	.....	.....	
127	Pittsboro Ch.: Brown's Chapel	1	12	.....	4	Yes	46	1	20	93	.....	.....	3	2,200	.....	.....	.....	
	Chatham	1	15	.....	2	Yes	27	1	17	60	.....	.....	1	2,300	.....	.....	.....	
	Hickory Mountain	1	20	.....	2	Yes	.....	1	17	60	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	53	(7) Penalties (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
101 Bethel	2206	900	765	490	2500	2500	900	75	75	50	137	400	50	131	725	1493	1493
103 Bonke: Hope	471	389	35	1200	1200	1200	150	39	39	18	66	192	18	110	540	.....	.....
Mercury's	353	709	256	175	.....	1000	125	20	20	15	55	160	15	75	450	.....	.....
Providence	224	120	120	75	.....	600	200	19	19	12	33	96	9	45	260	.....	.....
Total	1068	769	671	539	2803	2800	350	56	56	42	154	448	42	220	1250	2170	2184
104 Broadway	800	681	970	300	2600	2600	1200	14	14	32	86	204	32	141	876	1451	1451
105 Burlington: Davis Street	8810	1800	20850	1211	8300	6500	1800	700	700	125	457	1328	125	962	7000	10038	10078
106-3 Faith	7561	298	2646	588	3800	3800	700	.....	.....	76	209	608	76	100	788	1857	2939
107 Front Street	8102	.....	37753	2978	9000	9000	.....	270	270	180	495	1440	180	1312	14414	18021	18021
108-3 Grace	9169	23	2164	737	1200	1200	600	10	10	24	66	192	24	10	150	466	466
108-5 St. Paul	4140	644	2440	550	2000	2000	800	54	54	40	110	320	40	149	825	1484	1484
108-8	6145	454	1303	410	1000	1250	3500	.....	.....	30	55	160	20	35	230	520	520
109 Trinity	4557	378	3991	1360	5000	5000	500	141	141	100	275	800	100	485	2630	4390	4390
110 Webb Avenue	4557	378	3991	1360	5000	5000	500	141	141	100	275	800	100	485	2630	4390	4390
111 West Burlington	2311	1329	4426	1379	5500	5700	.....	171	171	114	314	912	114	356	3300	5110	5110
112 Burlington Ct. Bethel	2301	.....	.....	195	.....	1954	106	29	29	15	53	153	15	60	460	.....	.....
Camp Springs	.....	725	114	142	.....	1998	122	33	33	24	60	176	17	69	530	.....	.....
Cas. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Vernon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	.....	1800	147	310	.....	288	32	8	8	6	16	46	4	18	140	.....	.....
Ala. 22	.....	2525	426	547	3600	3600	400	108	108	72	198	576	54	226	1737	2863	3655
Ala. 27	2300	2525	426	547	3600	3600	400	108	108	72	198	576	54	226	1737	2863	3655
Total	100	2520	2026	206	4500	4500	1000	135	90	247	725	125	90	321	2500	3973	3968
113 Carthage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
114 Center: Cameron	.....	1598	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moo. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moo. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Center	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lemon Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	1598	1184	685	3300	3300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
114.5 Cobb Ct. Bethel	.....	150	426	95	.....	1296	116	28	28	19	51	150	19	46	598	.....	.....
Cobb 1	.....	1000	406	322	.....	1368	228	41	41	27	75	219	27	67	874	.....	.....
Cobb 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cobb 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	2350	768	497	3600	3600	600	108	108	72	197	576	72	177	2300	3394	3394
115 Fairview	600	426	1880	633	3900	3900	600	117	117	80	222	640	80	149	1200	2369	2369
116 Friendship	.....	835	2593	686	4000	4000	500	120	120	80	220	640	80	149	1200	2369	2369
Glendon: Carbonion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cool Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moo. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fair Promise	.....	5100	.....	433	.....	900	200	27	27	18	50	144	14	44	414	.....	.....
Moo. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	150	27	27	18	50	144	14	44	414	.....	.....
High Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	150	27	27	18	50	144	14	44	414	.....	.....
Moo. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	150	27	27	18	50	144	14	44	414	.....	.....
Total	.....	5100	.....	132	.....	3600	650	168	168	72	200	576	54	176	1546	2624	2640
118 Galdevin: Abury	2380	540	450	166	.....	1406	452	46	46	30	82	238	22	121	502	.....	.....

Chap. No.	Chap. Name	16,000	11,151	2,500	16,077	466	7,631	30	8,230	73	1,375	7,746	6,602	3,416
118.5	Graham: Christ	3758	880	157	1607	.....	.....	.....	308	112	574	4600	6602	3416
119	Graham	14200	2456	1258	5000	.....	400	168	220	81	298	2100	6002	3416
120	New River	2400	.....	484	4000	.....	.....	80	230	640	.....	.....	.....	.....
120.3	High Towers Bethel	.....	764	100	670	.....	214	28	38	112	43	434	.....	.....
.....	Chs. 2	.....	700	75	500	.....	675	15	27	79	57	180	.....	.....
.....	Chs. 4	.....	825	95	600	.....	825	18	33	97	53	220	.....	.....
.....	Chs. 14	.....	360	260	1770	.....	1714	61	96	288	103	854	1399	1415
121	Lesburg: Lesburg	.....	700	350	1065	.....	985	21	59	170	21	60	367	.....
.....	Cas. 5	5000	.....	300	2130	.....	585	28	59	170	21	60	500	.....
.....	Pers. 15	3000	.....	650	2130	.....	585	28	59	170	21	60	500	.....
122	Mebane	10400	700	650	2000	.....	1170	56	42	340	42	120	867	1529
123	Milton: Milton-Connally	.....	3000	1050	6000	.....	1000	120	330	960	120	530	5564	7642
.....	Chs. 7	.....	523	289	1200	.....	36	24	62	192	18	42	524	.....
.....	Chs. 8	.....	325	166	1040	.....	31	54	54	167	15	36	453	.....
.....	Chs. 11	.....	435	185	.....	.....	25	17	44	134	13	30	567	.....
.....	Chs. 12	.....	375	110	920	.....	.....	10	25	47	14	11	163	.....
124	Mencure: Buckhorn	.....	500	750	4000	.....	.....	80	185	540	60	119	1507	2491
.....	Chs. 3	.....	150	150	1075	.....	125	32	59	172	21	60	510	.....
.....	Lee 6	24000	150	150	1075	.....	125	32	59	172	21	60	510	.....
.....	Chs. 17	.....	1000	150	1100	.....	125	33	60	176	23	65	518	.....
.....	Chs. 20	.....	.....	100	1100	.....	135	30	53	160	20	55	462	.....
124.3	Morris Chapel	.....	25500	550	4250	.....	500	127	83	680	85	240	2000	3324
125	Mt. Hermon: Bellefont	.....	1199	347	2400	.....	1200	14	27	73	13	94	581	1002
.....	Chs. 1	1500	2432	337	614	.....	118	36	66	192	24	117	795	.....
.....	Chs. 12	3378	3259	552	2220	.....	775	66	121	369	44	202	1458	.....
.....	Chs. 21	4878	6098	1189	4000	.....	963	120	80	220	80	373	2651	4061
126	Pittsboro	.....	76	359	4000	.....	400	80	220	640	60	314	2200	3534
127	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	.....	210	246	999	.....	259	28	55	160	20	70	479	.....
.....	Chs. 2	2400	160	130	540	.....	140	14	30	86	11	38	259	.....
.....	Chs. 7	.....	17000	97	324	.....	84	9	18	52	16	23	155	.....
.....	Chs. 12	.....	150	173	837	.....	217	21	46	134	17	59	401	.....
.....	Chs. 23	.....	19260	633	2700	.....	700	72	149	432	54	190	1294	2172
128	Robbins	2880	1030	2899	5400	.....	.....	162	108	864	108	397	3177	5251
129	Robbins Ct.: Bascom's Chapel	.....	25	30	180	.....	.....	4	10	28	2	9	60	.....
.....	Mt. Carmel	.....	25	50	405	.....	.....	8	22	65	3	20	135	.....
.....	Mt. Pleasant	.....	125	150	1845	.....	.....	55	102	295	19	94	615	.....
.....	Mt. Pleasant Hill	.....	125	150	2070	.....	63	41	114	332	21	105	690	.....
.....	Mt. Smyrna	.....	300	400	4500	.....	.....	135	248	720	45	228	1500	2876
129.5	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	.....	.....	166	1100	.....	500	33	61	176	22	105	675	.....
.....	Chs. 9	.....	.....	74	300	.....	500	9	17	48	6	25	225	.....
.....	Glencoe	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	Rock Creek	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
130	Salem Chapel: Phillips Chapel	.....	225	900	1400	.....	1100	42	78	224	28	130	900	1387
.....	Chs. 23	.....	700	315	160	.....	160	37	79	230	30	102	590	.....
.....	Salem	.....	925	615	2160	.....	240	38	119	346	42	152	886	.....
131	Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	.....	2000	1000	3000	.....	400	75	198	576	72	254	1476	2648
132	Steele Street	.....	8885	5996	7200	.....	800	216	396	1152	1075	13973	3500	5236
.....	.....	.....	4970	8885	7200	.....	800	216	396	1152	1075	13973	3500	5236

(9)

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
	Paid on Principal and Interest on	Paid for Buildings and	Paid Other Current Expenses,	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associates) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastors)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Reimt to Dist. Supt)	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendents Fund	(3) Conference Pension Fund	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund	(5) Minimum Salary Fund			
132.5 Trinity	2212	223	133	500	600	.....	600	.....	10	28	80	10	15	75	218	216
132.8 Sanford Ch.; Memphis	12475	449	376	.....	838	.....	741	.....	17	47	139	17	89	550	.....	.....
Peplar Springs	69	.....	.....	165	.....	36	.....	4	9	26	4	17	106	.....	.....
Lee 9	12475	518	376	1023	1023	.....	777	.....	21	56	164	21	106	656	1024	1024
133 Saxeapahaw	214	1053	199	3600	3750	.....	.....	.....	108	72	576	72	278	2600	3796	3796
134 Siler City	600	4560	1015	6000	6000	.....	300	.....	120	330	960	120	548	6234	8312	8312
135 Siler City Ch.; Hickory Grove	1000	123	115	.....	690	.....	.....	.....	14	38	111	14	34	248	.....	.....
Cha. 11	300	36	294	.....	690	.....	.....	.....	21	14	110	21	35	248	.....	.....
Cha. 21	300	36	294	.....	690	.....	.....	.....	21	14	110	21	35	248	.....	.....
Piney Grove	300	36	294	.....	690	.....	.....	.....	21	14	110	21	35	248	.....	.....
Cha. 28	2400	386	1500	.....	1380	.....	.....	.....	27	76	221	29	70	496	.....	.....
West End	700	43	55	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	7	13	38	4	12	86	.....	.....
Zion	4400	588	1964	3000	3000	.....	.....	.....	60	165	480	60	151	1078	1994	1994
136 Silk Hope Center	437	437	538	.....	1100	.....	100	.....	33	60	176	33	77	550	.....	.....
Cha. 6	1075	.....	238	.....	1100	.....	100	.....	33	60	176	33	77	550	.....	.....
Mr. Vernon	1286	395	634	.....	1100	.....	100	.....	33	62	176	33	78	550	.....	.....
Sapping Ridge	2581	632	1330	3300	3300	.....	300	.....	66	182	598	66	232	1650	2724	2724
137 Total	54	2782	497	4200	4200	.....	250	.....	84	231	612	88	307	1862	3244	3240
138 Whitney-Cross; Clover Garden	170	65	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	6	18	51	6	21	175	.....	.....
Ala. 7	774	361	.....	1440	.....	.....	.....	29	79	230	29	93	788	.....	.....
Concord	470	225	.....	1440	.....	.....	.....	29	79	230	29	93	788	.....	.....
Orange Chapel	1414	651	3200	3200	.....	.....	.....	96	176	512	64	207	1750	2773	2773
139 Total	85	851	253	.....	1700	.....	300	.....	34	94	272	34	137	1084	.....	.....
Yanceyville Prospect	1017	183	.....	1700	.....	300	.....	51	34	93	34	138	1084	.....	.....
Yanceyville	1868	436	3400	3400	.....	600	.....	68	187	544	68	275	2168	3310	3310
139 Total	626	1688	436	3400	3400	.....	600	.....	68	187	544	68	275	2168	3310	3310
District Total	109426	128092	164876	38864	167718	170319	1800	28275	4723	3280	8983	23948	3069	13019	112258	166557	168687

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	(9) General (Reported to Conference Treas.)	(9) World Missions	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Reported to Conference Treas.)	(10) Conference (Reported to Conference Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Genl., Not Reported to Conference Treas.	Church Extension \$1000 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service World (Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Home Relations Sunday (Fairer College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	(Benefit to F. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	(Other Benevolences (Conference and Local))	Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	(Grand Totals: All Funds Reported)
101 Bethel.....	360							10	12	12	10	10	15			540	67	283	10728	
102 Benlee Hope.....			9		30	30	30	26	22	22	0	10	15	11				33	3631	
103 Meroney's.....			7		9	26		19	15	15	2	9						53	3621	
104 Providence.....			4		20	15		12	7	7	3	9						23	1663	
105 Broadway.....			20		59	71	30	57	44	10	19	23		23	24			106	8945	
106.3 Lee 1.....			25		35		30	12	33	10	19		42			161		182	8511	
105 Burlington: Davis Street.....	194				164		260	98	53		14		39		226	3223		1226	57880	
106.3 Alb. 4.....			51		15		10	20	20			6			16	467		200	18255	
107 Front Street.....	700		2000		350		1090	182	129	24	15	59	515	43	66	14356	467	2641	96851	
108.3 Alb. 5.....			3				100	2	30		4	3	15			250	15	156	15004	
108.3 Alb. 7.....	30				27		40	14	11									327	13131	
108.5 St. Paul.....	42		43				110	15	33		14		12		38	396	94	218	14917	
109 Trinity.....					30		80	25	32		7		12		3	833	72	218	14917	
110 Webb Avenue.....	25		25		46		80	25	32		10	20	91		33	1265	238	221	22438	
111 West Burlington.....	152		25		95		130	12	19	18	5	23	30	5	36	1609	100	448	23113	
112 Burlington Ch. Bethel.....					6		40	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	450			5230	
Camp Springs.....					6			5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	183			3351	
Cas. 3.....								5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6					
Mt. Vernon.....								1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				664	
Ala. 22.....								7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7				4790	
Shiloh.....					7		40	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	966			13975	
Ala. 27.....					75		70	15	15			15		15	50	1014			451	
Total.....					4		290	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	796			16265	
113 Carthage.....			4		4													46	3077	
114 Center: Cameron.....			7		7		70	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	894			6015	
Mco. 2.....			7		7		70	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	1035			167	
Center.....			7		7		70	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	1035			167	
Lemon Springs.....			7		7		70	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	1035			167	
Lee 7.....			7		7		70	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	1035			167	
Total.....	20		20		20		310	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	32	2842		259	
114.5 Cobb Ch. Bethel.....	12				25			12	12	3	2	10	10	8				18	461	
Locust Hill.....	10				10			10	10	5	2	18	10	5				20	4293	
Cas. 1.....	10				10			10	10	5	2	18	10	5				17	3474	
Cas. 6.....	34				37		30	1	12	3	2	10	15	10				127	5427	
Shady Grove.....	32				34		30	46	34	15	6	28	35	23	9			55	658	
Total.....	34				72		30	46	34	15	6	28	35	23	9			55	13194	
115 Fairview.....	108				50		30	50		10	10	15	15	10				10	265	
116 Friendship.....					45		120	50	15	10	10	15	15	10				10	9626	
Ala. 15.....					45		120	50	15	10	10	15	15	10				10	9626	

Chh. 12	Chh. 25	Chh. 30	Chh. 35	Chh. 40	Chh. 45	Chh. 50	Chh. 55	Chh. 60	Chh. 65	Chh. 70	Chh. 75	Chh. 80	Chh. 85	Chh. 90	Chh. 95	Chh. 100	
128 Robbins	100	100	90	48	50	30	15	20	10	10	10	38	16	15	1579	87	20959
129 Robbins Ch.: Bascom's Chapel	10	10	30	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	144	593	21663
Mt. Carmel	10	10	30	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	414	786	3509
Pleasant Hill	15	40	21	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	21	9	30	30	3868	8577
Smyrna	15	40	21	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	21	9	15	15	3756	111
Total	50	100	48	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	48	24	45	621	64	1387
129.5 Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	25	25	68	10	17	6	6	6	4	8	7	7	7	25	97	64	100
Glencoe	25	25	68	10	17	6	6	6	4	8	7	7	7	25	97	64	100
Rock Creek	25	25	68	16	17	6	6	6	4	12	7	7	7	25	718	175	5237
Total	10	10	30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	134	250	4741
130 Salem Chapel: Phillips Chapel	15	15	40	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	3	145	155	7913
Salem	15	15	40	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	3	145	155	7913
Total	25	46	40	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	3	279	500	247
131 Sanford: Jonesboro Heights	100	20	117	140	50	10	5	5	5	5	5	20	10	15	2374	400	674
132 Steele Street	1800	72	1020	35	7	35	35	35	35	35	35	3000	72	120	9564	2701	63340
132.5 Trinity	50	4	50	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	65	65	4114
132.8 Sanford Ch.: Memphis	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	11.4	11.4	15906	446
Poplar Springs	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	11.4	11.4	15906	446
Total	50	23	91	15	25	15	15	15	15	15	15	215	22	40	8662	31	16352
133 Saxapahaw	200	100	350	45	46	8	8	8	8	8	8	10	5	5	103	103	2591
134 Siler City	12	12	13	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	9	5	5	57	139	2099
135 Siler City Ch.: Hickory Grove	12	12	13	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	9	5	5	57	139	2099
Piney Grove	43	25	25	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	18	9	9	276	50	8824
West End	4	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	4	1	1228
Zion	71	55	20	35	35	40	20	20	20	20	20	40	20	57	518	75	14742
Total	10	10	31	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	28	203	40	5387
136 Silk Hope: Center	10	10	10	13	25	13	25	13	25	13	25	10	10	10	40	80	3661
Mt. Vernon	10	10	10	13	25	13	25	13	25	13	25	10	10	10	40	80	3661
Sapping Ridge	30	30	64	20	18	20	18	20	18	20	18	21	21	143	4861	263	11909
Total	76	19	55	40	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	51	10	38	424	374	13313
137 Swepsenville	6	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	868
138 Whitney-Cress: Clover Garden	13	33	33	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	25	158	4130
Concord	22	11	22	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	150	88	3745
Orange Chapel	50	25	75	8	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	175	246	8743
Total	57	50	90	20	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	24	10	10	850	40	382
139 Yanceyville: Prospect	32	5	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	108	18	15	350	40	290
Yanceyville	89	25	140	25	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	132	28	25	1200	80	12751
Total	6740	678	2268	2861	709	5765	1508	1166	362	395	624	5171	461	331	1584	78811	2453
District Total																	

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

Church	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18)	School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Children	Average Attendance Youth	Average Attendance Adults
200.5 Allenville-Trinity: Allenville Trinity	124	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	127	2	2	16	19	5	48	44	47	95	141	73	15	12	15	
Webb's Chapel	151	1	1	1	1	1	1	150	2	2	3	13	13	2	37	23	2	27	122	68	7	12	15	
Total	314	4	3	3	3	3	3	312	4	4	19	36	7	92	75	49	81	291	161	22	12	22	22	
201 Andrews-Soapstone: Andrews Soapstone	57	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	1	1	3	3	3	10	10	5	23	33	18	30	6	6	10	
Total	139	7	4	1	1	1	1	150	4	1	6	13	26	21	5	5	26	121	70	25	8	18	25	
202 Bahama: Ellis Mt Bethel	124	1	1	1	1	1	1	123	2	2	22	18	9	54	60	6	12	249	135	135	15	15	15	
Mt Labor	124	1	1	1	1	1	1	123	2	2	22	18	9	54	60	6	12	249	135	135	15	15	15	
Total	579	8	2	4	5	6	7	567	2	2	38	27	19	77	111	6	140	360	195	11	15	15	15	
202.5 Bethesda: Bethesda	62	3	15	1	5	1	1	75	3	3	25	7	33	9	33	9	49	98	58	58	12	12	12	
Brookside: Brookside	255	1	1	1	1	1	1	253	2	2	13	22	67	43	71	203	71	203	135	185	18	18	18	
Total	313	6	4	2	2	2	2	353	5	3	36	30	92	68	3	106	298	185	208	185	30	30	30	
204 Burner: Burner	131	3	3	3	3	3	3	134	5	3	36	10	8	42	36	34	130	130	70	12	15	15	15	
205 Bynum: Bynum	233	1	1	1	1	1	1	232	2	2	5	10	25	20	20	59	87	85	123	85	12	12	12	
Mann's Chapel	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	2	2	3	14	10	10	9	44	27	53	36	36	5	5	5	
Mt Pleasant	182	1	1	1	1	1	1	183	2	2	3	12	16	16	10	32	32	70	36	36	22	22	22	
Total	409	3	2	1	2	1	2	410	6	11	46	35	10	61	39	185	240	240	173	27	16	36	35	
206 Carboro: Carboro	441	23	11	2	8	1	1	467	6	21	41	20	12	92	21	63	228	130	271	130	27	16	35	
Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove	236	1	1	1	1	1	1	238	1	1	7	13	35	29	53	141	90	141	90	27	16	35		
Prospect	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	1	1	3	10	8	8	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		
Total	265	6	1	4	1	3	2	270	2	14	46	12	13	35	29	59	148	148	96	26	35	35		
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	186	8	31	10	21	1	1	217	16	3	89	14	21	92	18	71	216	75	17	17	19	19		
Amly	64	5	9	5	2	1	1	81	14	2	28	7	15	9	49	28	114	56	56	7	7	7		
207.9 Orange: Orange	138	6	6	7	1	1	1	157	3	6	7	13	30	28	41	112	55	55	300	265	35	35		
208 University: University	822	15	40	6	25	1	1	850	17	6	56	35	150	155	175	515	300	515	300	265	35	35		
210 Creedmore: Bafls	181	1	1	1	1	1	1	177	3	3	30	16	39	16	39	160	135	172	112	112	12	12		
Crescent	272	2	11	1	10	1	1	271	1	2	15	4	8	8	31	4	132	132	112	112	12	12		
Grover Hill	46	1	2	1	1	1	1	44	1	1	4	4	4	4	20	32	18	32	18	18	12	12		
Total	499	2	12	1	13	1	7	493	1	2	20	4	64	60	4	182	359	204	204	16	23	23		
210.5 Durham: Aldersgate	70	2	12	8	1	1	1	92	1	2	9	15	2	51	48	48	164	92	164	16	16	16		
211 Ashby: Ashby	1205	15	23	4	38	1	1	1188	7	14	110	41	26	233	112	31	365	810	400	400	30	30		
212 Bethany: Bethany	568	13	24	7	12	1	1	533	8	10	35	32	30	137	60	60	173	492	226	35	35	35		
213 Branton: Branton	300	4	3	1	2	1	1	304	4	3	18	25	68	23	24	130	270	166	166	6	6	6		

217	Duke Memorial	Dur. 10	1835	35	52	16	37	12	17	1874	25	11	45	16	17	263	65	90	207	147	85	18	26
218	St. Ann's	Dur. 12	441	9	2	6	4	1	4	162	14	30	42	20	8	74	20	2	30	154	85	20	1
219	Lakewood	Dur. 13	42	1	1	1	1	1	4	437	2	46	23	20	97	53	12	119	324	113	10	18	6
220	Maybrook	Dur. 14	74	1	1	1	1	1	1	64	1	1	4	5	15	24	14	14	20	63	35	17	6
220.5	McMann's	Dur. 15	116	2	2	2	2	2	2	108	1	1	6	9	25	41	17	17	46	20	15	9	1
221	St. John	Dur. 16	240	22	7	8	5	5	1	267	5	7	32	22	23	71	52	24	118	310	164	30	36
222	St. Paul	Dur. 17	77	4	26	17	3	1	89	2	2	33	10	38	5	25	78	30	273	657	258	45	28
223	St. Paul	Dur. 17	608	33	29	6	53	1	615	6	21	28	35	24	206	110	9	393	818	371	73	46	
224	Trinity	Dur. 18	1500	12	52	10	53	4	13	1500	15	3	119	61	36	168	112	58	60	125	55	26	13
224.5	Wellen's Village	Dur. 19	85	9	13	8	5	2	108	7	7	32	11	43	11	85	70	60	60	125	55	26	13
224.5	Ellend-Lebanon Effland	Dur. 19	236	16	2	1	4	1	301	1	16	3	16	16	58	50	91	208	110	110	110	110	110
224.5	Lebanon	Dur. 19	172	3	1	1	1	1	173	1	3	1	9	25	143	120	216	504	258	70	18	18	
225	Eno-Palmer's Grove: Eno	Dur. 9	121	4	3	4	5	5	474	2	19	4	4	13	33	21	42	109	45	8	15	15	
225	Palmer's Grove	Dur. 9	93	1	1	1	1	1	126	1	4	4	4	10	26	7	52	175	38	8	8	8	
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur. 10	211	4	1	1	1	2	213	4	4	23	59	28	74	184	63	8	30	154	85	20	1
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	Dur. 2	268	1	1	1	4	2	263	3	1	22	20	7	68	34	12	112	253	145	30	11	11
226	Gray Rock	Gre. 6	133	3	1	2	1	1	113	4	17	8	3	28	27	4	33	103	66	65	9	9	
226	Shady Grove	Gre. 10	72	2	2	1	1	2	135	1	2	3	8	2	17	14	19	34	94	65	35	20	
227	Hillsboro	Ore. 10	318	5	3	4	1	3	32	6	2	25	24	6	65	52	25	96	268	166	20	20	
228	Merritts	Chs. 8	104	2	1	1	1	2	136	1	2	12	8	19	13	4	51	107	45	6	6	6	
229	Merritts-Ebenezer	Chs. 16	218	6	2	3	1	1	119	1	1	20	11	8	26	18	3	40	106	45	8	8	
230	Mt. Sylvan	Dur. 23	186	28	2	2	4	3	225	1	3	22	23	16	45	31	7	91	213	90	14	14	
231	Mt. Tirzah: Helena	Pers. 5	160	3	3	5	5	2	155	2	1	11	5	59	35	6	53	169	110	110	110	110	
231	Mt. Tirzah	Pers. 8	30	1	1	1	1	1	35	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
231.5	New Sharon	Ora. 13	257	16	2	5	5	2	263	5	15	18	3	75	65	4	130	285	130	16	16	16	
232	Orange: Chestnut Ridge	Ora. 6	447	16	6	5	5	2	439	7	15	28	29	6	134	100	10	173	454	300	28	28	
232	Habron	Alle. 19	235	2	2	3	2	2	237	3	2	20	73	38	68	201	138	68	201	138	30	30	
233	Oxford	Gre. 8	467	2	2	3	3	3	468	5	2	21	9	16	29	28	76	142	72	18	18	18	
234	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	Van. 13	752	22	20	7	21	3	764	9	10	77	34	15	147	78	20	216	510	292	45	25	
235	Persent Concord	Pers. 4	134	5	2	2	1	1	121	1	3	25	13	40	28	80	161	81	161	81	13	13	
235	Oak Grove	Pers. 7	151	8	1	1	1	1	231	1	3	2	3	10	18	30	58	147	47	4	4	4	
235	Warren's Grove	Pers. 10	313	14	3	3	3	4	317	13	6	11	4	4	8	10	17	12	12	12	12	12	
235.5	Pleasant Green	Ora. 17	179	2	2	1	4	3	174	3	2	10	11	32	14	49	106	68	68	2	2	2	

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
236 Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora. 12	3	1	1	2	1	3	203	3	1	15	14	10	29	20	5	65	143	89
Riverview	Dur. 25	1	1	1	1	1	1	55	2	.....	.....	6	2	9	8	2	14	142	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rougemont	Dur. 26	1	1	2	1	1	1	178	2	.....	19	15	8	2	9	2	43	118	67	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Grove	Dur. 27	1	1	1	1	1	1	74	1	13	10	5	11	11	11	3	16	60	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	75	6	1	2	3	3	3	510	5	47	45	25	74	64	13	140	353	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
237 Roxboro: Ca-Vel	Pers. 11	2	1	6	1	1	1	202	1	10	13	18	1	37	46	12	56	170	193	12	.....	.....	.....
Grace-Longhurst: Grace	Pers. 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	308	2	12	14	14	14	14	97	66	147	324	168	15	.....	.....	.....
Longhurst	Pers. 13	2	1	5	2	3	3	306	2	15	15	15	15	60	39	.....	87	202	109	22	.....	.....	.....
Total	602	14	1	6	3	3	3	614	2	14	30	30	157	165	105	222	234	526	273	37	.....	.....	.....
238 Long Memorial	Pers. 14	1	2	22	2	2	2	869	12	12	107	41	34	170	134	41	197	617	317	.....	.....	.....	.....
140 Stem-Bullecks: Bullecks	Gra. 3	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	8	.....	7	5	1	6	15	3	17	47	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stem	Gra. 11	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	.....	.....	17	9	1	24	15	3	34	92	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	.....	.....	24	14	2	30	30	12	51	139	56	10	.....	.....	.....
140.7 Union Grove: Cedar Grove	Cha. 5	170	1	2	1	6	.....	66	1	2	3	6	13	6	10	4	16	55	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Grove	Cha. 27	104	4	3	2	.....	2	110	4	7	11	14	10	12	10	6	45	97	60	20	.....	.....	.....
Total	174	5	5	3	6	.....	3	176	5	9	14	20	23	18	20	10	61	152	90	20	.....	.....	.....
41 Walnut Grove: Carf	Ora. 1	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	11	.....	25	60	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walnut Grove	Ora. 18	352	3	1	5	.....	1	348	.....	3	.....	18	.....	38	23	.....	43	128	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	423	3	1	1	5	.....	3	418	.....	3	.....	24	.....	53	43	.....	68	188	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
District Total	21959	567	649	220	512	27	138	191	22527	266	375	1691	1362	483	4524	3152	409	6668	6718	767	282	1105	213	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
	Number of Churches	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Weekday Schools	Church School Members	Profession of Faith on Methodist Church	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Circles, Groups, or classes)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Pulpits, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Pulpits, & Current Expenses
200.5 Allensville-Trinity, Allensville	1	82	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35,000	1	30,000	1
Trinity	1	35	1	1	1	1	1	21	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	30,000	1	30,000	1
Webb's Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5,000	1	5,000	1
Total	3	117	3	2	2	2	2	49	2	2	15	1	1	1	3	7,000	12,000	1	12,000	1
201 Andrews-Seapstone: Andrews, Dur. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7,000	1	7,000	1
Seapstone, Wak. 24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17,000	1	17,000	1
Total	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	26	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	24,000	1	24,000	1
202 Bahama: Ellis, Dur. 20	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	41	1	1	89	1	1	1	1	1	17,000	1	17,000	1
Mt. Bethel, Dur. 22	1	75	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	27	1	1	1	1	1	8,500	1	8,500	1
Mt. Tabor, Dur. 24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	55	1	1	116	1	1	1	1	1	54,000	1	54,000	1
Total	3	128	3	3	3	3	3	114	3	3	132	3	3	3	3	3	156,000	1	156,000	1
202.5 Bethesda, Dur. 2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	1	431	1	1	1	1	1	5,000	1	5,000	1
Brookside-Brookland: Brookland, Pers.-2	1	50	1	1	1	1	1	24	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	21,000	1	21,000	1
Brookside, Pres. 3	1	80	1	1	1	1	1	53	1	1	602	1	1	1	1	1	48,000	1	48,000	1
Total	2	130	2	2	2	2	2	77	2	2	161	2	2	2	2	2	69,000	1	69,000	1
204 Burner, Dur. 4	1	48	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	72	1	1	1	1	1	19,000	1	19,000	1
205 Bynum: Bynum, Dur. 4	1	55	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	25,000	1	25,000	1
Mann's Chapel, Cha. 14	1	25	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	23	1	1	1	1	1	34,000	1	34,000	1
Mt. Pleasant, Cha. 18	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	115	1	1	1	1	1	74,000	1	74,000	1
Total	3	95	3	3	3	3	3	65	3	3	115	3	3	3	3	3	100,000	1	100,000	1
206 Carbone, Ora. 2	1	94	1	1	1	1	1	50	1	1	182	1	1	1	1	1	1,000,000	1	1,000,000	1
Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove, Ora. 1	1	47	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	455	1	1	1	1	1	46,000	1	46,000	1
Prospect, Cas. 10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5,000	1	5,000	1
Total	1	47	1	4	4	4	4	28	1	1	455	1	1	1	2	51,000	8,000	15,500	31,537	
207.5 Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, Ora. 4	1	48	1	1	1	1	1	59	1	1	957	1	1	1	1	1	76,934	1	76,934	1
Amity, Ora. 19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	654	1	1	1	1	1	41,000	1	41,000	1
Orange, Ora. 14	1	56	1	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	1800	1	1	1	1	1	25,000	1	25,000	1
University, Ora. 5	1	112	1	1	1	1	1	165	1	1	9500	1	1	1	1	1	30,000	1	30,000	1
Credentoor: Banks, Ora. 1	1	53	1	1	1	1	1	34	1	1	49	1	1	1	1	1	40,000	1	40,000	1
Credentoor, Gra. 5	1	68	1	1	1	1	1	43	1	1	248	1	1	1	1	1	70,000	1	70,000	1
Credentoor, Gra. 7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9,289	1	9,289	1
Total	3	121	3	2	2	2	2	77	2	2	297	1	1	3	3	11,300	17,118	16,000	16,000	
210.5 Durham: Aldersgate, Dur. 3	1	56	1	1	1	1	1	27	1	1	293	1	1	1	1	1	18,000	1	18,000	1
Aubury, Dur. 4	1	146	1	1	1	1	1	155	1	1	400	1	1	1	1	1	15,500	1	15,500	1
Bethany, Dur. 5	1	179	1	1	1	1	1	91	1	1	441	1	1	1	1	1	14,050	1	14,050	1
Bramson, Dur. 6	1	95	1	1	1	1	1	476	1	1	150	1	1	1	1	1	7,000	1	7,000	1
Calvary, Dur. 7	1	80	1	1	1	1	1	127	1	1	2485	1	1	1	1	1	285,000	1	285,000	1

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

		CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
		Number of Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Officers for World Service and Conf. Benefactors	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.S.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of: Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of: Pulpits, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Purses, etc.	
215	Circ. Dur. 8	1	120	..	19	yes	..	1	101	700	1	40	3	1	200000	21000	..	7500	
216	Duke's Chapel Dur. 9	1	130	..	11	yes	109	1	46	961	1	15	..	1	68000	18000	..	922	
217	Duke Memorial Dur. 9	1	159	78	26	yes	..	1	311	650	1	80	6	1	650000	65000	16200	7900	
218	Epsworth Dur. 11	1	75	22	10	yes	..	1	45	280	..	3	1	1	77600	19450	..	34363	
218.5	Glandale Heights	1	..	..	29	yes	..	1	28	..	..	5	1	1	18000	18000	..	..
219	Lakewood Dur. 12	1	68	..	..	yes	..	1	100	600	1	25	..	1	57000	12000	16500	20283
220	Mayhook-Massey: Massey	1	48	..	..	yes	..	1	16	200	..	2	1	1	11000	..	..	..
	Raybrook Dur. 14	1	32	..	1	yes	..	1	20	200	..	2	1	1	7985	..	..	..
	Total	2	80	..	11	yes	..	2	36	400	..	4	2	2	18985	15000	..	7000	
220.5	McLannan's Dur. 15	1	155	..	3	yes	..	1	65	193	..	2	1	1	53000	2500	..	10000	
221	St. John Dur. 16	1	35	..	10	yes	..	1	90	1587	..	18	2	1	55000	10000	28500	17500	
222	St. Paul Dur. 17	1	121	..	30	yes	..	1	32	110	1	27	1	1	775000	39000	23500	17842	
223	Trinity Dur. 18	1	78	..	10	yes	..	1	319	1351	1	58	4	1	41500	20000	2600	..	
224	Weldon's Village	1	35	..	7	yes	..	1	30	279	..	7	1	1	34000	1000	1000	..	
224.5	Efraid-Lebanon: Effland	1	94	..	16	yes	..	1	21	212	..	3	1	1	75500	10000	2000	..	
	Lebanon Ora. 11	1	70	..	19	yes	..	2	51	509	..	8	1	1	12000	4200	1821	..	
	Total	2	164	..	3	yes	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	10000	..	..	..
225	Eno-Palmer's Grove: Eno	1	25	..	3	yes	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	10000	..	..	..
	Palmer's Grove Ora. 16	1	15	..	3	yes	..	2	..	..	..	6	1	1	22000	18000	4400	1821
	Total	2	40	..	6	yes	..	1	45	..	..	..	2	2	12000	18000	4400	4950
225.5	Flatcher's Chapel	1	76	..	1	yes	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	45000	..	..	..
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	1	38	..	2	yes	..	1	..	9	..	..	1	1	30000	..	..	..
	Gray Rock Ora. 2	1	26	..	2	no	..	1	..	38	..	19	1	1	5000	6500	500	2600	
	Shady Grove Ora. 6	1	29	..	2	yes	..	1	..	16	..	..	1	1	90000	6500	500	5529
	Total	3	93	..	5	yes	644	3	53	172	1	35	2	2	82000	29000	..	..
227	Hillboro Ora. 10	1	83	..	2	yes	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	19000	..	..	..
229	Merritts-Bannazer: Ebenezer	1	25	..	2	yes	..	1	20	71	..	..	1	1	16000	..	..	..
	Merritts Ora. 8	1	40	..	6	yes	..	1	16	22	..	..	1	1	35000	800	60	..
	Total	2	65	..	8	yes	..	2	36	93	..	..	2	2	35000	800	60	..
230	Mt. Sylvan Dur. 23	1	40	..	6	yes	225	2	20	47	..	..	2	2	37600	11900	55000	..
231	Mt. Tirzah: Helena	1	71	..	..	yes	644	..	35	361	..	..	1	1	7000	..	..	..
	Mt. Tirzah Pers. 8	1	..	..	..	yes	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	58000	..	..	..
	Mt. Zion Pers. 9	1	85	..	15	yes	1067	..	35	771	..	..	1	1	113000	9500	..	..
	Total	2	156	..	15	yes	1840	..	70	1132	..	2	3	3	113000	9500	..	..
231.5	New Sharon Ora. 13	1	95	..	2	yes	..	1	48	252	..	..	1	1	70000	20500	..	..

233	Officer	Total	10	15	7	7	3/4	2	61	807	1	42	31	2	73000	6000	25000	4000
	Morrow's Chapel	1	30	1	Yes	1		1	13	29				1	5500			
	Salem	1	9	1	Yes	1		1	20	29				1	8500			
	Stoval	1	20	1	Yes	1		1	16					1	18000			
	Total	4	66	3	Yes	3		3	49	29				4	7000		20000	
235	Pers: Concord	1	4	1	Yes	1		1	31	129				1	35000			
	Oak Grove	1	30	1	Yes	1		1	21	148				1	35000			
	Pers: 10	1	36	1	Yes	1		1	49	250				1	39000			
	Warren's Grove	1	36	1	Yes	1		1	26	154				1	39000			
	Total	4	137	4	Yes	4		4	127	681			5	4	160000			
235.5	Pleasant Green	1	47	2	Yes	2		1	49	697			4	1	28000			3500
236	Raugamant: New Bethel	1	47	2	Yes	2		1	19	10			2	1	15000			
	Reverview	1	24	1	Yes	1		1					2	1	12000			
	Union Grove	1	38	2	Yes	2		1	21	197			4	1	15000			
	Total	4	143	4	Yes	4		3	53	402			32	4	54000			200
237	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	1	54	6	Yes	6		1		329		25		1	21500			
237.5	Grace-Lighthart: Grace	1	108	12	Yes	12		1	64	962		27		1	60000			
	Longhurst	1	94	4	Yes	4		1	41	462				1	65000			
	Total	2	202	13	Yes	13		2	104	1424		27		2	125000			25170
238	Long Memorial	1	125	19	Yes	19		1	203	5293			3	1	281000			
240	Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks	1	1	1	Yes	1		1						1	6000			
	Stem	1	1	1	Yes	1		1	21	55				1	8000			
	Total	2	2	2	Yes	2		1	21	55				2	14000			
240.7	Union Grove: Cedar Grove	1	46	1	Yes	1		1	16					1	15000			
	Cha: 5	1	35	3	Yes	3		1	30			21		1	15000			
	Union Grove	1	27	1	Yes	1		2	46			21		2	30000			3700
	Total	2	81	4	Yes	4		2	46	31		21		2	115000			936
241	Walnut Grove: Carr	1	25	1	Yes	1		1	26	500			1	1	11500			
	Walnut Grove	1	25	3	Yes	3		2	42	531			2	2	79117			67616
	Total	2	25	3	Yes	3		2	42	531			2	2	166000			4121
	District Total	83	4538	218	435	80	2	4206	74	3619	22	724	354	85	5982036	778550	246046	515502

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHURCH AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendents' Fund	(3) Conference Pension Fund	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund	(5) Minimum Salary Fund	(7) Beneficences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
200.5	Allensville-Trinity: Allensville																	
	Trinity		1071	297	439		895		305	18	18	49	143	18	75	725		
	Gre. 13		715	345	233		895		305	18	18	49	143	18	75	725		
	Webb's Chapel						250											
	Gre. 17		1786	642	692	2040	2040		610	36	36	98	286	36	150	1550	2156	2223
201	Andrews-Seapstone: Andrews				526	405	720		480	14	14	40	115	14	27	500		
	Dur. 1				526	405	720		480	12	12	33	96	12	19	100		
	Seapstone				524		600											
	Wak. 24																	
	Total		526	929	165	1320	1320		480	26	26	73	211	26	46	600	982	982
202	Bahama: Ellis				96	45	660		100	13	13	36	496	13	33	278		
	Dur. 20		37		96	45	660		100	51	51	140	806	51	144	1217		
	Mt. Bethel		240	1026	316		2540		400	16	16	44	380	16	45	380		
	Dur. 22		683		365	40	800		300	80	80	220	640	80	222	1875	2892	3117
	4000		287		40		4000		800	10	10	23	80	10	25	125	278	278
	Dur. 24						500		300	10	10	10	10	10	25	125	278	278
	Total		3800	1102	207	500	700		300	14	14	39	112	14	66	355		
202.5	Beithade				177		200		400	42	42	115	336	42	164	1295		
	Dur. 2				177		200		400	56	56	134	448	56	230	1650	2594	2594
	Dur. 3				480	435	2100		400	42	42	115	336	42	164	1295	1020	1488
	Brookdale: Brookland						2800		400	36	36	93	231	36	78	523	1020	1020
	Brookdale				480		2800		400	28	28	75	218	28	90	638		
	Total		624	1715	180	2640	2640		220	20	20	55	163	20	68	402		
204	Bumer				3	53	1360		220	20	20	55	163	20	68	402		
	Gre. 4				3	53	1360		220	20	20	55	163	20	68	402		
205	Bynum: Bynum				300	325	1020		120	20	20	56	163	20	68	450		
	Cha. 4				300	325	1020		120	20	20	56	163	20	68	450		
	Cha. 14		798	389	80		1020		120	20	20	56	163	20	68	450		
	Cha. 18				900	460	3400		400	68	68	187	544	68	226	1540	2633	2633
	Total		1998	1174	553	3400	3400		400	96	96	264	768	96	310	2125	3659	3659
206	Caribore				802	700	4800		500	40	40	110	320	40	150	1300		
	Ora. 1				802	700	4800		500	40	40	110	320	40	150	1300		
	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove				4322	760	2000		500	4	4	11	32	4	20	150		
	Prospect				36		200		500	4	4	11	32	4	20	150		
	Cas. 10						200		500	44	44	121	352	44	170	1450	2181	2181
	Total		4322	796	404	2200	2200		500	40	40	110	320	40	150	1300		
207.5	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate				2991	388	2000		500	40	40	110	320	40	150	1300		
	Ora. 4				2991	388	2000		500	40	40	110	320	40	150	1300		
	Ora. 19				460	768	100	100	500	2	2	6	16	2	50	100	176	176
207.7	Amity				2974	317	1600		400	32	32	89	256	32	60	885	1353	1353
207.9	Orange				1177	317	1600		400	32	32	89	256	32	60	885	1353	1353
208	University				12436	734	6000		650	120	120	330	960	120	672	5600	7802	7902
	Ora. 5				12436	734	6000		650	120	120	330	960	120	672	5600	7802	7902
208	University: Banks				2083	700	285		100	27	27	74	216	27	108	1101		
	Gre. 1				2083	700	285		100	27	27	74	216	27	108	1101		
	Gre. 5		16307		471	1310	580		360	38	38	105	304	38	165	1549		
	Creedmoor				67	117	25		40	7	7	19	56	7	25	235		
	Grover Hill				67	117	25		40	7	7	19	56	7	25	235		
	Gre. 7																	
	Total		16307	2127	890	3600	3600		500	72	72	198	576	72	298	2935	4151	4151
210.5	Durham: Aldersgate				1680	1920	410	1200	300	15	15	24	66	15	25	125	456	456
	Dur. 3				1680	1920	410	1200	300	15	15	24	66	15	25	125	456	456
211	Abney				500			6400	400	128	128	352	1024	128	382	8000	10414	10414
	Dur. 4				500			6400	400	128	128	352	1024	128	382	8000	10414	10414
212	Bethany				525	5000	5000	5000	400	100	100	275	800	100	322	1900	3497	3497
	Dur. 5				525	5000	5000	5000	400	100	100	275	800	100	322	1900	3497	3497
213	Bremen				3400	2738	4200	4200	300	84	84	221	556	84	353	2420	3666	3666

218	Duke Memorial			500	4000		96	284	716	96	59	400	1683
219	Glendie Heights	Dur. 12	4116	2000	500	5000	...	10	28	60	10	50	250
220	Lakewood	Dur. 13	614	2785	423	5000	...	100	275	600	100	325	1600
	Maybrook-Massey Massey	Dur. 14	102	126	231	500	...	10	27	80	10	20	310
	Total		102	4012	145	2471	...	14	39	112	14	50	250
220.5	McManis's	Dur. 15	4500	700	1390	1200	2000	300	24	66	24	70	560
221	St. John	Dur. 16	1040	13	1630	131	1200	300	23	40	144	1275	1929
222	St. Paul	Dur. 17	734	8010	712	4200	4200	600	84	231	64	394	3075
223	Trinity	Dur. 18	3240	9838	30586	3631	9000	9000	180	495	1440	1939	10000
224	Wellen's Village	Dur. 19	905	263	2083	211	600	600	330	12	33	50	125
	Lebanon	Ora. 8	502	3912	1783	422	221	40	112	320	40	88	1120
	Lebanon	Ora. 11	1034	532	2436	529	147	110	55	159	40	43	568
225	Enc-Palmer's Grove; Eno	Ora. 9	780	106	126	569	2977	331	167	479	60	131	1678
	Palmer's Grove	Ora. 16	624	1041	712	396	1800	900	350	18	18	64	524
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur. 21	804	468	1508	404	3000	700	36	41	99	128	1048
226	Gray Rock; Bethel	Gr. 2	408	...	85	...	...	800	60	165	480	60	1180
	Gray Rock	Gr. 4	...	...	...	...	770	105	15	42	16	25	535
	Shay Grove	Gr. 6	...	...	...	...	660	13	36	100	13	46	238
227	Hillsboro	Ora. 10	408	...	85	2200	...	300	44	121	352	44	152
228	Marina-Banasar; Ebenezer	Cha. 8	6575	1154	261	2700	...	700	54	149	432	54	200
229	Marina	Cha. 16	...	1028	771	607	...	750	16	43	125	16	27
	Total		...	164	485	174	...	700	14	38	112	12	54
230	Mt. Sylvan	Dur. 23	1600	1172	1256	441	1480	...	30	81	237	30	91
231	Mt. Tirzah; Helena	Pers. 5	...	900	1100	330	2400	600	48	132	384	48	141
	Mt. Zion	Pers. 8	...	486	487	176	...	875	18	48	140	12	62
	Total		...	400	250	...	175	70	3	10	28	3	14
231.5	New Sharon	Ora. 13	...	486	913	426	2500	1000	59	50	138	400	50
232	Orange; Chestnut Ridge	Ora. 6	...	462	1082	200	2400	...	60	48	132	384	48
	Hebron	Ala. 19	...	1500	900	200	...	1350	26	71	202	26	55
	Total		...	1000	1200	435	...	1450	30	80	230	30	54
233	Oxford	Gr. 8	18550	2100	635	2750	...	500	55	151	440	55	109
234	Oxford Ct.; Hermon	Van. 10	1307	5784	7784	1200	5750	750	115	310	920	115	617
	Marrow's Chapel	Van. 13	107	73	243	153	...	582	16	44	127	16	59
	Salem	Gr. 9	...	1072	286	100	...	1440	18	49	144	18	50
	Stoval	Gr. 12	...	355	57	40	...	458	29	79	232	29	70
	Total		1672	1695	825	293	3600	...	72	198	576	72	284
235	Parsens; Concord	Pers. 4	...	...	...	...	...	117	35	97	281	35	139
	Let's Chapel	Pers. 7	...	2500	350	200	...	990	60	54	158	20	79
	Oak Grove	Pers. 10	...	400	150	...	...	66	20	54	159	20	78
	Warren's Grove	Pers. 16	...	2600	500	200	...	765	15	43	122	15	61
	Total		5100	1750	750	4500	4000	300	90	248	720	90	357
235.5	Pleasant Green	Ora. 17	...	4000	483	140	2400	400	48	132	384	48	101

DURHAM DISTRICT - TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHAIRMAN AND CHURCH

236	Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora. 12	100	1100	Paid Pastor	47a	100	22	22	(1) Episcopal Fund	50	61	176	22	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund	74	48	497	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
	Riverview	Dur. 25	256	200		47b	100	4	4		54	11	32	4			12	124		
	Rougemont	Dur. 26	595	1100		47c	200	22	22		49c	30	176	22			58	593		
	Union Grove	Dur. 27	128	550		47d	150	11	11		49d	30	88	11			16	166		
	Total		1032	2950		47e	550	59	59			163	472	59			134	1380		2267
237	Roberson: G. Val	Pers. 11	1597	2600		47f	650	52	52			143	416	26			160	1180		2003
237.5	Grace-Longhurst: Grace	Pers. 12	1817	2000			500	40	40			110	360	40			152	1340		
	Longhurst	Pers. 13	1311	2000			500	40	40			110	320	40			152	1340		
	Total		3128	4000			1000	80	80			220	640	80			304	2640		3964
238	Long Memorial	Pers. 14	111	6000			1200	120	120			330	960	90			780	7850		10158
240	Stem-Bullcks: Bullcks	Pers. 15	543	500			100	10	10			27	80	10			36	333		
	Stem	Gre. 11	241	1000			200	20	20			56	160	20			72	667		
	Total		718	1500			300	30	30			83	240	30			108	1000		1491
240.7	Union Grove: Cedar Grove	Cha. 5	200	600			100	12	12			33	96	12			35	280		
	Union Grove	Cha. 27	400	1000			300	20	20			50	150	20			47	350		
	Total		600	1600			400	32	32			86	256	32			82	730		1220
241	Walnut Grove: Carr	Ora. 1	1902	500			1	1	1			10	28	10			40	325		
	Walnut Grove	Ora. 18	416	2000			.....	50	50			118	320	50			140	180		
	Total		10630	2500			24071	3231	3372			9232	26720	3270			14646	132072		2143
	District Total		130777	166557			50000	5000	3372			9232	26720	3270			14646	132072		195534

CHARGE AND CHURCH

		(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct (Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct (Gifts, Cont., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.)	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Fairer College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(18) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to F. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) (Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers)	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
200.5	Allensville-Trinity: Allensville	Pers. 1	12	5	15	12	12	32	12	12	12	12	12	12	47	830	.....	241	5295	
	Trinity	Gr. 13	12	5	.....	12	.....	38	12	12	12	12	12	12	.....	4360	.....	50	4760	
	Webb's Chapel	Pers. 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	636	.....	407	
	Total	.....	24	10	15	24	24	70	24	24	24	24	24	24	47	1523	.....	291	10662	
201	Andrews-Deapstone: Andrews	Dur. 1	.....	.....	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	749	.....	28	3530	
	Soapstone	Wk. 24	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	540	.....	12	1984	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	21	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1289	.....	40	5814	
202	Behara: Ellis	Dur. 20	.....	8	7	19	10	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	.....	264	.....	.....	1786	
	Mt. Bethel	Dur. 22	68	32	18	123	60	25	20	12	12	20	25	12	.....	2193	.....	140	10355	
	Mt. Tabor	Dur. 24	10	10	27	10	9	6	4	4	4	6	9	4	.....	489	.....	34	7059	
	Total	.....	86	50	25	169	80	40	30	20	20	30	40	20	.....	2946	.....	146	19200	
202.5	Beharade	Dur. 2	.....	10	.....	20	.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	.....	48	6400	
203	Brookdale-Brookland	Pers. 2	9	.....	.....	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	11	5	.....	616	.....	59	2233	
	Brookdale	Pres. 3	31	.....	.....	30	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	.....	924	.....	236	6493	
	Total	.....	40	.....	.....	60	22	22	22	22	22	22	28	22	.....	10	.....	295	8726	
204	Buner	Gr. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	617	.....	70	4279
205	Bynum: Bynum	Cha. 4	15	9	.....	10	18	5	10	5	10	10	10	10	.....	25	350	.....	.....	3575
	Mam's Chapel	Cha. 14	32	6	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	517	.....	40	2364
	Mt. Pleasant	Cha. 18	32	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	1464	.....	110	12238
	Total	.....	115	21	30	10	33	24	30	10	20	20	20	20	.....	280	1935	.....	395	16635
206	Carboro	Or. 2	66	.....	.....	190	20	10	10	10	12	10	.....	.....	.....	30	11594	.....	.....	536
207	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove	Or. 1	55	15	.....	249	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	11264
	Prospect	Cas. 10	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	11594	.....	.....	536
	Total	.....	60	17	.....	240	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1227	.....	.....	12120
207.5	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	Or. 4	24	6	.....	40	11	11	10	10	10	14	10	10	.....	11	10	.....	125	11569
207.7	Anny	Or. 19	5	5	.....	10	10	10	10	10	10	5	22	10	.....	5	156	.....	43	5862
207.9	Orange	Or. 14	5	5	.....	10	10	10	10	10	10	5	5	5	.....	5	761	.....	123	10529
208	University	Or. 5	70	.....	.....	60	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	1800	.....	543	42483
210	Creedmoor: Banks	Gr. 1	17	11	.....	30	30	41	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	746	.....	184	7164
	Creedmoor	Gr. 5	24	16	.....	30	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	851	.....	169	24397
	Grover Hill	Gr. 7	4	3	.....	60	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	500	.....	169	1216
	Total	.....	45	30	.....	60	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	1797	.....	353	32777
210.5	Durham: Aldersgate	Dur. 3	5	2	.....	40	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	116	6325
211	Asbury	Dur. 4	250	.....	.....	705	68	98	10	10	41	206	10	10	.....	12	5663	.....	1452	44614
212	Bethany	Dur. 5	13	14	.....	205	36	59	10	25	25	42	10	40	.....	16	2907	.....	480	29858
213	Branan	Dur. 6	.....	76	.....	160	42	25	20	10	25	50	10	15	.....	25	751	.....	414	16371

DURHAM DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		(9) World Missions	(9) Conference (Reritted to Conference Treas.)	(9) General Missions	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Prine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Capital Fund Campaign (Rermit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Beneficences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.s. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
		58	58	58	70	70	60	65	59	69	63	69	64	66	74	62	
214	Calvary	Dur. 7	140	20	70	62	29	25	50	44	50	82	31	2061	1101	39239	
215	Carr	Dur. 8	150	56	130	25	44	25	50	50	25	50	120	3127	205	714	38106
216	Duke's Chapel	Dur. 9	60	25	38	10	50	25	10	25	46	...	961	326	14316
217	Duke Memorial	Dur. 10	515	242	1013	75	65	25	100	506	76	125	160	22954	337	3456	148902
218	Epworth	Dur. 11	15	...	100	23	23	...	...	20	...	12	5	1198	163	15612
218.5	Glendale Heights	Dur. 12	10	5	70	23	21	3	10	...	...	...	10	...	36	3226
219	Lakewood	Dur. 13	30	28	...	17	17	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	14837
220	Maybrook-Massey, Massey Maybrook	Dur. 14	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	2	360	...	1911
	Total	Dur. 14	22	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	390	...	5947
220.5	McMannan's	Dur. 15	43	7	90	...	...	12	...	12	...	...	5	390	...	7858
221	St. John	Dur. 16	...	...	150	8	10	6	9	28	...	15	...	825	40	12029
222	St. Paul	Dur. 17	56	...	310	42	30	10	16	13	...	...	33	1364	130	5115
223	Trinity	Dur. 18	1565	200	2020	168	147	57	92	308	55	...	249	11124	293	21802	
224	Wilton's Village	Dur. 19	15	5	220	5	5	1	8	45	...	...	11	65	3129	101005
224.5	Eiland-Lebanon: Eiland	Ora. 8	16	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	5206
	Lebanon	Ora. 11	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226	11676
	Total	Ora. 11	23	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1068	...	66
225	Eno-Palmer's Grove: Eno	Ora. 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Palmer's Grove	Ora. 16	41	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Ora. 16	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
225.5	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur. 21	34	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
226	Gray Rock: Bethel	Dur. 2	...	...	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	25	...	1309	...	129
	Gray Rock	Ora. 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	9	...	...	59
	Shady Grove	Ora. 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Ora. 10	30	15	150	15	40	15	15	65	15	11	6	1355	50	1665	
227	Hillsboro	Ora. 10	20	5	20	11	20	6	...	30	...	...	23	727	121	4512
229	Merritt-Ebenezer: Ebenezer	Cha. 8	20	5	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	38	414	...	43	2839
	Merritt	Cha. 16	...	...	40	20	23	14	...	48	...	...	45	1141	...	164
	Total	Cha. 16	40	10	40	20	43	4	2	7	...	20	11	1013	75	183	
230	Mt. Sylvan	Dur. 23	24	10	30	7	10	4	...	6	...	...	...	381	146	3924
231	Mt. Tirzah: Helena	Pers. 5	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	498
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers. 8	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Mt. Zion	Pers. 9	17	8	10	17	27	...	...	12	...	10	20	565	190	5125
	Total	Pers. 9	30	14	40	24	44	10	6	19	...	10	20	974	336	9547	
231.5	New Sharon	Ora. 13	90	20	10	10	25	10	10	25	10	10	20	1066	162	8482	

	50	55	60	8	120	32	30	12	26	31	27	32	3908	138	28714
Total	5334	1312	1231	2242	1212	1671	1611	326	606	694	460	1736	10225	5601	21786
235 Morrow's Chapel	13	6	6	4	9	9	7	7	7	12	7	5	80	36	3167
Salem	20	10	10	5	15	14	14	14	14	12	12	5	252	30	2713
Stoval	6	3	3	5	9	9	9	9	9	10	10	5	268	36	4644
Total	50	25	25	23	39	32	39	39	39	27	27	15	750	126	12496
235 Person: Concord	45	11	11	5	30	26	26	26	26	35	35	15	326	45	5259
Pers. 4	20	7	7	5	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	1	450	149	5719
Pers. 7	20	7	7	5	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	1	450	149	5719
Pers. 10	20	7	7	5	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	1	450	149	5719
Oak Grove	15	5	5	3	65	22	22	22	22	15	15	11	454	376	3458
Warren's Grove	15	5	5	3	65	22	22	22	22	15	15	11	454	376	3458
Total	100	30	30	13	95	10	87	10	21	81	15	60	1424	1217	19807
235 Pleasant Green	45	10	10	500	15	29	10	5	21	20	24	24	1349	250	11362
236 Roughman: New Bethel	23	4	4	.....	6	21	10	5	21	10	12	10	959	23	3827
Riverview	2	1	1	.....	6	21	10	5	21	10	12	10	959	23	3827
Dur. 25	15	5	5	.....	16	36	3	.....	.....	13	10	8	1484	67	5605
Roughmont	10	2	2	.....	10	46	.....	.....	.....	10	15	5	598	19	2838
Union Grove	10	2	2	.....	10	46	.....	.....	.....	10	15	5	598	19	2838
Total	50	12	12	10	38	106	10	10	10	33	22	13	3290	109	14403
337 Roxboro: Co-Val	22	14	14	10	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	812	87	13640
Pers. 11	36	14	14	10	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	1079	462
Pers. 12	36	14	14	10	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	1079	462
Pers. 13	72	28	28	15	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	1891	154
Longhurst	72	28	28	15	30	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	1891	154
Total	450	110	110	510	42	72	1	21	41	108	9	81	7006	254	57942
238 Long Memorial	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1391
240 Stem-Bullocks: Bullocks	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3905
Stem	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3905
Total	15	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5196
240.7 Union Grove: Cedar Grove	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1760
Cha 5	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3633
Union Grove	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3633
Total	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
241 Walnut Grove: Carr	5	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1178
Ora 1	7	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248
Walnut Grove	7	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248
Ora 18	12	68	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125
Total	5334	1312	1231	2242	1212	1671	1611	326	606	694	460	1736	10225	5601	21786

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHURCH AND CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Adults, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults		
301 Abokkie	457	6	17	2	14	10	3	455	6	5	81	20	24	114	46	177	381	201	34	23	23	17	17	17	17	17
302 Beth Bath	52	3	3	1	1	1	1	54	1	2	6	4	4	6	6	13	23	23	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Bethany	135	3	1	1	1	1	1	135	1	2	6	8	8	18	17	44	87	70	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Panegy	72	1	1	1	1	1	1	70	1	1	1	7	7	7	7	23	51	21	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Total	257	4	5	2	5	2	1	259	4	5	11	19	24	38	24	67	161	108	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
303 Belhaven	231	3	2	1	3	1	6	240	4	2	6	10	10	36	36	42	124	86	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Pers.	127	2	1	1	1	1	1	126	1	1	1	6	6	26	23	55	114	71	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
304 Chewan	71	1	1	1	1	1	1	69	1	1	1	6	6	5	5	16	37	27	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Bethany	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	63	1	1	1	6	6	4	4	10	25	20	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Center Hill	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	1	1	1	2	2	5	5	10	25	20	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Cho.	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	1	1	1	2	2	5	5	10	25	20	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Evans	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	1	1	1	2	2	5	5	10	25	20	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Cho.	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	1	1	1	2	2	5	5	10	25	20	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Total	305	2	1	3	3	3	2	300	1	1	1	24	35	38	86	183	125	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
305 Columbia	86	1	1	1	1	1	1	82	1	1	1	7	7	25	14	25	71	35	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Cedar Grove	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	1	1	1	7	7	25	14	25	71	35	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Holly Grove	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	1	1	1	7	7	25	14	25	71	35	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Tyr.	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	1	1	1	7	7	25	14	25	71	35	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Wesley Chapel	87	1	1	1	1	1	1	87	1	1	1	7	7	25	14	25	71	35	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Wesley Memorial	229	5	11	7	7	7	2	236	6	6	12	12	12	56	58	119	215	118	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Total	423	5	11	2	7	3	5	426	6	6	26	26	26	93	20	167	338	172	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
306 Creswell	57	1	1	1	1	1	1	56	1	1	2	8	8	15	6	19	69	35	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Creswell	121	1	1	1	1	1	1	123	1	1	5	9	6	38	14	34	101	72	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Mt. Hermon	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	6	6	14	6	19	69	35	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Rehaboth	76	1	1	1	1	1	1	75	1	1	6	14	12	8	8	23	52	19	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Wes.	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	6	6	14	6	19	69	35	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Tyr.	262	1	1	1	1	1	1	262	1	1	11	23	8	67	32	60	190	133	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Total	262	1	1	1	1	1	1	262	1	1	11	23	8	67	32	60	190	133	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
307 Currituck	86	4	5	4	6	2	4	83	3	3	4	5	5	16	18	27	66	43	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Cur.	137	1	4	2	1	1	2	128	3	3	4	11	11	16	18	27	66	43	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Hebron	274	1	4	2	1	1	2	272	3	3	4	5	5	16	18	27	66	43	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Mt. Zion	497	5	9	7	132	7	2	363	4	4	4	3	3	5	5	134	291	181	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Cur.	37	5	9	7	132	7	2	363	4	4	4	3	3	5	5	134	291	181	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Sharon	497	5	9	7	132	7	2	363	4	4	4	3	3	5	5	134	291	181	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Total	97	5	9	7	132	7	2	363	4	4	4	3	3	5	5	134	291	181	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
307.5 Dare	160	5	16	4	4	1	2	182	4	4	4	10	10	43	36	87	173	83	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Earl Lake	176	1	1	1	1	1	1	176	1	1	1	14	14	36	22	47	119	65	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Mem's Harbor	176	1	1	1	1	1	1	176	1	1	1	14	14	36	22	47	119	65	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Stumpy Point	373	6	16	4	4	1	2	385	4	4	4	27	27	64	62	138	314	156	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Total	272	8	20	9	19	2	5	288	7	7	5	11	15	52	17	54	170	80	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
308 Edenton	39	2	2	5	1	1	1	40	4	4	2	10	10	40	8	40	103	48	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
308.5 Elizabeth City	588	6	7	3	15	1	7	595	12	8	6	23	18	76	35	11	103	266	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Brite Meadow	1292	17	13	5	15	1	8	1262	3	6	247	63	30	167	129	20	312	721	401	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
City Road	310	1	1	1	1	1	1	310	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pas.	218	12	23	5	11	1	3	242	4	12	30	15	9	74	23	50	173	99	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Riverside	218	12	23	5	11	1	3	242	4	12	30	15	9	74	23	50	173	99	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11

313	Harellville: Harellville	Her.	2	51	2	1	57	7	5	9	7	24	54	38	7
	Powellville	Her.	7	87	2	2	38	2	6	4	12	22	46	25	25
	Union	Her.	4	59	1	2	33	2	9	4	9	36	75	41	11
	Winton	Her.	5	59	1	2	59	2	5	2	4	12	23	12	12
	Total		233	2	2	2	237	2	15	29	13	32	30	94	196
314	Matheras: Buxton	Dar.	1	143	2	1	147	2	24	9	3	86	122	82	7
	Frisco	Dar.	7	38	1	1	41	4	7	2	10	16	22	23	7
	Hatteras	Dar.	8	399	6	2	407	10	16	16	78	100	245	168	12
	Total		570	11	10	9	595	16	101	29	117	202	411	275	17
315	Hemford: First	Perq.	4	520	15	8	484	7	14	78	28	19	109	51	12
316	Kannakeet: Clark Bethel	Dar.	2	40	1	1	40	4	4	7	4	4	23	15	7
	Fair Haven	Dar.	6	120	1	1	121	4	9	5	20	15	50	50	2
	St. John	Dar.	12	271	1	2	273	3	7	3	31	48	116	73	25
	Total		436	2	2	434	7	14	16	16	57	110	229	136	25
317	Kitty Hawk: Collington	Dar.	3	76	3	1	79	1	4	7	6	27	36	26	6
	Duck	Dar.	4	48	3	3	54	2	2	4	4	18	77	36	4
	Kitty Hawk	Dar.	9	218	15	12	245	4	15	19	16	57	99	51	3
	Total		342	21	5	12	375	5	19	25	28	94	62	12	12
318	Manteo	Dar.	9	650	9	5	622	8	2	50	28	23	119	61	20
319	Matamoras: Amity	Hyd.	1	62	1	1	63	1	3	3	2	10	25	6	8
	Englehard	Hyd.	2	140	2	1	136	2	4	1	24	9	30	14	7
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd.	9	82	4	1	86	4	6	2	24	5	26	72	10
	Total		309	7	2	3	304	1	6	17	4	52	26	71	203
320	Moyock	Cur.	4	127	10	1	137	14	10	10	37	20	60	147	112
321	Murfreesboro	Her.	3	279	10	1	285	3	6	16	15	8	56	44	20
321.3	New Hope-Woodland: New Hope	Perq.	5	156	6	1	157	2	3	11	34	28	62	144	13
	Woodland	Perq.	7	127	1	1	127	5	10	25	11	70	127	35	21
	Total		323	6	1	2	324	7	3	21	49	138	272	225	34
321.5	Newland: Grace	Pas	5	74	18	4	59	3	10	53	25	25	43	131	47
	Newland	Pas	9	289	2	2	293	1	28	10	43	30	170	152	11
	Total		363	29	6	4	391	6	1	52	20	64	143	323	145
322	North Gates: Kittrell's	Gal.	3	137	1	1	136	1	7	24	28	3	43	22	3
	Parkers	Gal.	4	241	2	3	237	9	9	9	28	3	141	65	8
	Savage	Gal.	6	142	1	1	136	2	6	25	17	28	120	61	15
	Total		520	2	2	3	511	2	22	70	73	3	164	352	184
322.5	Ozacsake: Ozacsake	Hyd.	6	299	2	3	294	7	32	10	61	32	53	156	10
	Portsmouth	Hyd.	6	13	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Total		312	2	3	4	306	7	32	10	61	32	53	156	10
323	Pequotunk: Hall's Creek	Pas.	6	126	1	6	111	1	12	12	16	48	158	61	6
	Mr. Harmon	Pas.	7	178	6	2	172	1	6	9	154	81	183	154	12
	Newbegun	Pas.	8	156	3	4	148	3	8	14	22	47	131	52	13
	Total		460	10	2	7	431	1	10	25	35	116	94	176	421
324	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq.	2	84	3	1	82	3	7	5	16	9	38	75	57
	Epworth	Perq.	3	142	2	1	142	3	8	12	21	37	56	70	15
	Oak Grove	Perq.	6	95	3	2	96	3	8	16	16	54	77	54	7
	Total		321	6	2	2	322	6	11	9	13	47	126	247	181
324.5	Pilmor Memorial	Cur.	5	167	5	4	176	2	11	19	30	11	63	136	84
325	Plymouth	Was	5	456	16	4	466	4	16	39	15	110	165	196	35

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec, this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adult—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship Sunday	Average Attendance—Children	Average Attendance—Youth	Average Attendance—Adults
326 Reper: Mackey's Was 2	64	4	3	3	1	1	1	72	4	4	4	9	9	19	7	7	81	53	38	38	5	5	5	5
Pleasant Grove Was. 4	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	8	8	8	7	7	27	8	7	26	29	27	27	7	7	7	7
Reper Was. 7	121	1	1	1	1	1	1	127	8	8	8	7	7	27	13	13	36	85	51	51	12	12	12	12
Total	269	4	4	3	4	2	2	272	4	13	13	25	25	54	27	83	189	118	118	118	45	10	23	23
327 South Camden: Camden Cam. 1	155	8	1	1	1	1	1	154	3	10	10	6	30	31	3	73	152	98	98	35	9	20	20	
Parkins Cam. 6	104	8	1	1	1	1	1	111	3	3	3	11	15	44	51	54	176	95	95	35	9	20	20	
Wesley Cam. 5	203	93	1	1	1	1	1	299	3	15	15	13	4	46	43	7	88	201	102	30	40	11	23	
Total	462	107	5	1	3	1	3	569	6	12	35	33	25	120	125	13	215	531	297	30	120	30	65	65
328 South Mills: McBride Cam. 2	117	3	1	1	1	1	1	120	2	6	6	11	0	31	26	18	17	70	42	42	12	12	12	12
Sharon Cam. 3	79	2	1	1	1	1	1	76	1	1	1	13	7	33	35	10	71	169	119	119	25	12	12	
Trinity Cam. 4	203	1	1	1	1	1	1	198	4	2	2	33	18	86	79	10	119	347	222	222	25	24	24	
Total	399	10	5	6	7	6	5	394	4	9	11	33	18	86	79	10	119	347	222	222	25	24	24	
330 Swan Quarter: Epworth Hyd 4	73	1	1	1	1	1	1	70	2	2	2	5	5	7	6	7	19	36	25	25	5	5	5	
Fairfield Hyd. 5	86	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	2	1	1	7	7	16	14	6	30	61	40	40	10	10	10	
Providence Hyd. 7	141	9	1	1	1	1	1	146	3	9	9	10	10	20	19	31	81	60	60	30	30	30	30	
Sauls Hyd. 8	147	1	1	1	1	1	1	143	2	2	2	8	8	15	14	6	30	78	44	44	10	10	10	
Total	447	9	1	1	2	2	444	9	4	9	5	30	30	64	46	6	110	256	163	70	40	20	6	
331 Union Pas. 10	198	8	1	1	1	1	1	199	2	4	4	15	16	3	3	10	82	199	145	145	10	10	10	
Wanchese Dar. 14	526	4	2	2	2	2	2	528	4	2	2	12	30	98	60	6	144	350	312	312	32	32	32	
Total	1187	15	4	4	4	4	1187	15	8	5	13	50	50	106	85	24	293	698	335	335	56	15	15	
333 Washington Ct: Asbury Bee. 1	299	2	1	1	1	1	1	300	2	2	2	7	16	5	4	4	32	83	228	122	122	15	15	
Wares Bee. 9	109	12	1	1	1	1	1	128	1	2	2	5	5	17	17	5	42	120	65	65	15	15		
Wharton Bee. 12	99	11	1	1	1	1	1	114	1	1	1	18	18	43	43	10	33	104	73	73	20	20		
Total	507	25	4	4	4	4	542	3	3	25	9	39	8	142	68	37	158	452	258	258	50	17	17	
District Total	15995	425	219	137	268	245	109	16006	156	220	1171	955	364	3090	2010	299	4761	11479	6774	519	506	789	377	

(28)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

301	302	303	304	305	306	307	307.5	308	309	310	311
Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation
1	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Her.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bea 3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bea 5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bea 7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	3	73	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Bea 4	1	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pers.	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cho. 3	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cho. 2	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Center Hill	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Evant	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	4	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cedar Grove	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Holly Grove	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wesley Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wesley Memorial	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	3	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Creswell	1	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Was. 3	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mr. Hermon	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Was. 6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rehoboth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Woodleys Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	3	115	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cur 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cur 2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebron	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cur 3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mt Zion	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cur 7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sharon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	3	99	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
East Lake	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dar 5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dar 10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mann's Harbor	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dar 13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Stumpy Point	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	3	76	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cho 1	1	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pas 1	1	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
308.5 Elizabeth City Brite Meadow	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pas 2	1	78	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
City Road	1	641	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pas 3	1	83	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
First	1	112	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pas. 3	1	202	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pas 4	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Riverside	1	230	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

		CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
		Number of Church Schools in Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Personal, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, books, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Personal, & Current Expenses	
312	Gatesville, Gatesville	1	33	3	3	Yes	...	1	23	112	...	2	1	38000	...	...	...
	Philadelphia	1	31	5	5	Yes	...	1	36	195	...	...	1	16000	...	...	...
	Zion	1	39	...	...	Yes	...	1	31	273	...	...	1	22000	...	...	...
	Total	3	103	8	8	Yes	...	3	99	500	...	2	3	76000	18500	15290	...		
313	Harellsville, Harellsville	1	32	...	...	Yes	...	1	16	38	...	1	1	1800	...	...	...
	Herr. 7	1	15	2	2	Yes	...	1	9	58	...	...	1	5000	...	...	...
	Herr. 4	1	24	...	...	Yes	...	1	15	10	...	...	1	28000	...	...	...
	Union	1	24	...	...	Yes	...	1	8	21	...	...	1	9300	...	...	...
	Winton	1	...	...	...	Yes	...	1	8	21	...	...	1	44100	7200	...	...
	Total	4	72	2	2	Yes	...	4	48	127	...	1	4	50000	...	...	20000
314	Hatteras, Buxton	1	36	...	...	Yes	...	1	28	1671	...	...	1	7000	...	...	...
	Dar. 1	1	22	...	...	Yes	...	1	12	34	...	...	1	72000	...	...	...
	Dar. 7	1	70	...	...	Yes	...	1	66	2107	...	...	1	129000	8500	...	...
	Dar. 8	1	...	...	...	Yes	...	1	106	3312	...	...	3	125000	25500	15000	20000
	Total	3	128	9	9	Yes	...	3	125	1144	...	1	172	5500	...	...	...
315	Herrford, First	1	80	...	...	Yes	...	...	31	...	...	...	1	20000	...	...	...
316	Kennebec, Clark Bethel	1	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	17	...	...	...	1	10000	...	...	...
	Fair Haven	1	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	74	...	...	...	1	35500	5500	3000	1700
	St. John	1	...	...	...	Yes	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	5900	300	...	...
	Total	3	20	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3500	...	...	...
317	Kitty Hawk, Collington	3	120	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	61500	...	...	...
	Dar. 3	1	20	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3900	...	...	...
	Dar. 4	1	68	...	...	Yes	...	...	41	567	...	...	1	70500	5500	3400	6909
	Dar. 9	1	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	41	567	...	...	1	50500	20500	8300	6565
	Total	3	88	16	16	Yes	...	1	115	686	...	4	3	10000	...	...	...
318	Manteo	1	105	...	...	Yes	...	...	14	67	...	...	1	2000	...	...	...
319	Mattamuskeet, Amity	1	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	12	404	...	...	1	40000	...	...	...
	Hyd. 1	1	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	30	221	...	...	1	15000	...	...	...
	Hyd. 2	1	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	25	960	...	...	1	32000	7000	...	1200
	Hyd. 3	1	30	2	2	Yes	...	...	81	1652	...	4	4	67000	7500	...	...
	Englehard	1	135	4	4	Yes	...	...	38	598	...	1	1	80000	24000	1000	9000
	Watson's Chapel	1	30	...	...	Yes	...	...	51	121	...	1	1	21000	...	...	...
	Total	4	60	21	21	Yes	...	...	1182	...	...	42	1	15000	...	...	...
320	Moyock	1	53	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	35560	...	...	...
321	Murrellboro	1	112	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	37000	15000	...	...
321.3	New Hope-Woodland	1	42	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	60500	...	...	...
	New Hope	1	35	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	60500	...	...	...
	Woodland	1	77	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	60500	...	...	...
	Perq. 7	2	95	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	60500	...	...	...
	Total	2	147	16	16	Yes	...	...	72	348	...	2	2	97500	15000	...	6350
321.5	Newland-Grace	1	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	60500	...	...	...
	Grace	1	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	60500	...	...	...
	Newland	1	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	60500	...	...	...
	Total	2	147	16	16	Yes	...	...	72	348	...	2	2	97500	15000	...	6350

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

301	Ahoklie	Her.	1	4594	200	5510	936	6000	6000	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	4063	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Appointments	
302	Bath	Bea.	3	268	268	169	48	640	640	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	306	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Bethany	Bea.	5	1237	1237	513	195	1696	1696	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	36	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Panego	Bea.	7	1237	1237	463	98	864	864	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	255	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Total			1237	268	1145	341	3200	3200	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	100	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
303	Bethaven	Bea.	4	650	650	245	405	3450	3450	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	661	1517	1517	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
304	Chowan	Perk.	1	179	179	70	109	848	848	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	608	1701	1701	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Bethany	Choc.	3	294	294	64	64	463	463	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	342	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Center Hill	Choc.	2	160	160	32	62	662	662	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	475	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Evans	Choc.	4	888	888	311	2650	2650	2650	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	475	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Total			293	179	86	675	675	675	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	49	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
305	Columbia	Tyr.	1	2	2	328	51	72	72	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	577	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Holly Grove	Tyr.	2	692	692	147	464	2276	2276	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	165	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Wesley Chapel	Tyr.	3	186	186	1768	601	3750	3750	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	937	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Total			247	247	230	95	1056	1056	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	269	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
306	Crawwell	Was.	1	5380	5380	240	240	1056	1056	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	353	3270	3270	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Mt. Hermon	Was.	6	12	12	65	87	126	126	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	6	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Rehoboth	Was.	6	5039	5039	535	2325	2325	2325	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	37	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Woodleys Chapel	Tyr.	5	194	194	232	222	1183	1183	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	600	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
307	Curruck	Cur.	1	200	200	670	222	1183	1183	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	74	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Hebron	Cur.	2	2780	2780	412	525	1184	1184	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	600	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Mt. Zion	Cur.	3	2780	2780	412	525	1184	1184	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	600	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Sharon	Cur.	7	2780	2780	412	525	1184	1184	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	600	6211	6211	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Total			2780	394	1314	969	3550	3550	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	222	1800	2565	2927	Items 1-7: Total Payments
307.5	Dare	Der.	5	769	769	182	72	150	150	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	11	158	158	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	East Lake	Der.	10	600	600	271	116	1220	1220	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	8	158	158	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Manni's Harbor	Der.	13	600	600	708	256	1230	1230	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	90	725	725	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Stumpy Point	Der.	13	1369	1369	708	256	1230	1230	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	90	725	725	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
	Total			2875	2875	1711	444	2600	2600	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	90	725	725	Items 1-7: Total Payments	
308	Edenton	Choc.	1	9000	9000	1700	615	4100	4100	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	191	1608	2462	2462	Items 1-7: Total Payments
308.5	Elizabeth City	Brns Meadow	Par.	1	410	410	368	900	900	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	346	2073	3464	3464	Items 1-7: Total Payments
309	Elizabethtown	Par.	2	3690	3690	4016	597	5100	5100	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	21	114	366	395	Items 1-7: Total Payments
310	Flor	Par.	3	5195	5195	15086	1390	6750	6750	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	536	3000	4837	4837	Items 1-7: Total Payments
311	Riverview	Par.	4	6559	6559	231	2109	1200	1200	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	138	12506	15365	15365	Items 1-7: Total Payments
	Total			281	281	2109	231	1200	1200	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	53	350	715	715	Items 1-7: Total Payments

(Cont)

312	Northampton	Her. 7	120	200	600	375	12	12	33	96	46	400
	Powellville	Union	120	718	600	375	12	12	33	96	46	400
	Union	Her. 4	120	225	600	375	12	12	33	96	46	420
	Winton	Per. 5	120	718	600	375	12	12	33	96	46	420
	Total		525	1748	2400	1500	48	48	132	384	90	1746
314	Hittner	Der. 1	8000	488	372	400	22	22	61	176	670	670
	Phisco	Der. 7	300	98	86	300	6	6	17	48	19	140
	Pinkens	Der. 8	7000	624	481	200	38	38	105	306	96	999
	Total		7000	1210	939	3300	66	66	183	530	66	182
315	Hartford	Perq. 4	300	763	1250	6250	125	125	344	1000	125	344
316	Kannakeeb	Der. 2	400	.....	286	.....	5	5	16	46	5	17
	Clark Bethel	Der. 4	1200	.....	759	.....	15	15	42	121	15	47
	Fair Haven	Der. 6	200	.....	1155	.....	24	24	63	184	24	71
	Sr. John	Der. 12	1800	.....	2200	.....	44	44	121	351	44	135
	Total		348	58	306	778	7	7	18	53	7	20
317	Kitty Hawk	Der. 3	43	50	160	.....	6	6	15	44	6	17
	Collington	Der. 4	31898	1868	294	2189	42	42	118	343	42	132
	Kitty Hawk	Der. 9	32289	1976	608	2750	55	55	151	440	55	169
	Total		278	3132	1102	5000	100	100	275	800	100	345
318	Manteo	Der. 11	40	220	679	.....	14	14	37	109	13	37
319	Mattamuskeet	Hyd. 1	40	413	118	.....	2	2	7	19	3	7
	Bethany	Hyd. 2	2500	330	1327	.....	26	26	72	212	26	75
	Englehard	Hyd. 3	82	960	356	.....	17	17	45	132	17	47
	Watson's Chapel	Hyd. 9	82	1923	279	2950	59	59	162	472	59	167
	Total		213	680	328	3000	60	60	165	480	60	165
320	Moyock	Cur. 4	456	11040	2415	4100	82	82	225	656	82	256
321	Murrefsboro	Her. 3	1000	.....	1980	.....	360	40	109	317	30	105
321.3	New Heps-Wesland	Perq. 5	18000	.....	680	.....	240	26	73	211	20	70
	Woodland	Perq. 7	19000	.....	1260	3300	66	66	182	528	50	175
	Total		200	1000	300	650	13	13	36	104	13	36
321.5	Newland-Green	Pas 5	400	2700	600	1900	38	38	104	304	38	102
	Green	Pas 9	1300	.....	650	.....	51	51	140	408	51	140
	Newland		2500	3700	2550	.....	18	18	50	134	18	50
	Total		300	.....	1800	.....	36	36	99	288	36	102
322	Nenth	Gar. 3	300	.....	900	.....	100	18	44	144	70	190
	Gates	Gar 4	2800	.....	148	.....	180	36	99	388	36	102
	Parkes	Gar 6	.....	.....	148	.....	100	18	44	144	70	190
	Swage		.....	.....	148	.....	100	18	44	144	70	190
	Total		65	1697	195	3600	72	72	198	576	72	202
322.5	Ocracoke	Hyd 6	.....	.....	2200	.....	44	44	121	352	44	98
	Portsmouth	Car. 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
323	Pasquotank	Pas 6	65	1697	195	2200	44	44	121	352	44	98
	Hell's Creek	Pas 6	84	302	206	60	14	14	35	115	14	47
	Mt. Hermon	Pas 7	630	794	333	1440	29	29	79	231	29	93
	Newbegun	Pas 8	5180	552	497	1440	29	29	79	230	29	94
	Total		5994	1648	1036	3600	72	72	198	576	72	204
324	Perquimans	Perq. 2	.....	406	.....	300	20	20	56	163	20	53
	Cedar Grove	Perq. 3	.....	601	152	200	27	27	75	218	27	69
	Epworth	Perq. 4	8000	416	120	1090	22	22	60	174	22	53
	Oak Grove	Perq. 6	8000	1423	374	3470	69	69	191	555	69	175
	Total		8000	1423	374	3470	69	69	191	555	69	175

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Benefactors (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidents, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Reimburse to Dist. Supt.)	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendents Fund	(3) Conference Pension Fund	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund	(5) Minimum Salary Fund			
324.5	Plymoer Memorial	.....	.....	1350	144	2150	2150	.....	.....	43	43	118	344	43	129	1000	1677	1677
325	Plymouth	500	1000	3995	2000	5700	5700	300	114	114	314	314	912	114	554	4000	6008	5974
326	Repair Mackey's	68	492	341	130	.....	576	48	12	12	32	32	92	12	37	274	.....	.....
	Wash. 2	102	47	110	110	.....	864	72	17	17	47	47	138	17	55	412	.....	.....
	Pleasant Grove	254	96	584	534	2160	2160	180	43	43	119	119	346	43	138	692	.....	.....
	Wash. 7	424	538	1035	368	3600	3600	300	72	72	198	198	576	72	230	1376	2526	2663
327	South Camden: Camden	.....	80	.....	150	792	792	218	19	19	53	53	166	19	72	116	.....	.....
	Perkins	.....	.....	170	140	144	144	166	15	15	41	41	119	20	55	547	.....	.....
	Wesley	.....	.....	150	180	1144	1144	256	23	23	63	63	183	31	85	842	.....	.....
	Cam. 5	.....	.....	300	470	2860	2860	640	57	57	157	157	498	78	212	2105	3067	3046
328	South Mills: McBride	.....	392	454	210	1209	1209	24	24	24	67	67	193	24	56	581	.....	.....
	Cam. 2	.....	.....	240	499	126	585	.....	12	12	32	32	94	12	27	281	.....	.....
	Cam. 3	500	.....	600	1974	2106	2106	.....	42	42	116	116	337	42	98	1013	.....	.....
	Cam. 4	4000	1232	2927	878	3900	3900	.....	78	78	215	215	624	78	181	1875	3051	3050
330	Swan Quarter: Epworth	87	.....	140	105	585	585	15	12	12	32	32	94	12	42	305	.....	.....
	Hyd. 4	249	650	158	150	780	780	20	16	16	43	43	125	16	57	407	.....	.....
	Hyd. 5	436	1200	502	275	.....	1365	35	27	27	75	75	218	27	98	712	.....	.....
	Hyd. 7	373	1662	200	157	1170	1170	30	23	23	65	65	187	23	84	610	.....	.....
	Hyd. 8	1245	3512	1000	687	3900	3900	100	78	78	215	215	624	78	281	2034	3310	3310
331	Union	1401	1095	400	280	3300	3300	600	66	66	157	157	528	66	135	417	1369	1734
332	Wanchese	1129	100	1070	654	3600	3600	400	72	72	198	198	576	72	250	2100	3476	3876
333	Washington	6188	805	12818	2303	6300	6300	900	126	126	347	347	1008	126	1021	9157	11785	11785
334	Washington Ct.: Asbury	3100	100	719	279	2100	2100	250	42	42	115	115	.....	42	.....	259	.....	.....
	Bea. 1	150	527	202	150	1050	1050	125	21	21	58	58	168	21	74	394	.....	.....
	Bea. 9	185	277	307	185	1050	1050	21	21	21	58	58	168	21	74	394	.....	.....
	Bea. 12	3100	527	1553	666	4200	4200	500	84	84	231	231	336	84	148	1047	1930	2942
	Total	55151	137137	94561	26976	139355	139353	17784	2785	2781	7632	21502	2775	10522	148	67872	133084	140917

CHARGE AND CHURCH

301	Ahaskie	Her. 1	106	50	130	160	50	40	30	35	30	50	20	110	1965	302	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	26729
302	Bath: Bath	Bea. 3	7	10	4	30	16	3	3	5	3	3	3	110	1869	45	1869	
		Bea. 5	7	10	8	30	16	3	3	5	3	3	3	20	589	13	589	
		Bea. 7	6	10	4	30	21	4	4	5	3	3	3	20	3166	89	3166	
		Total	23	23	16	30	15	15	4	19	3	3	3	20	897	147	897	
303	Behaven	Bea. 4	4	18	16	30	5	7	7	2	3	3	3	17	6676	101	6676	
304	Chowan: Anderson	Pers. 1	4	18	8	30	5	7	7	2	3	3	3	6	227	127	2615	
		Bea. 3	4	18	8	30	3	21	7	2	3	3	3	10	90	92	1469	
		Choc. 2	4	18	12	30	3	21	7	2	3	3	3	22	505	529	2594	
		Choc. 4	4	18	13	30	3	21	7	2	3	3	3	75	14	14	1670	
		Total	4	18	49	30	28	28	6	5	2	2	2	38	897	478	8348	
305	Columbia: Cedar Grove	Tyr. 1	8	10	8	30	10	10	6	2	2	2	2	12	344	41	2321	
		Holly Grove	8	10	8	30	10	10	6	2	2	2	2	12	344	41	2321	
		Tyr. 2	10	10	17	30	6	4	3	3	4	4	3	12	1031	72	3079	
		Tyr. 3	10	10	17	30	6	4	3	3	4	4	3	12	1031	72	3079	
		Wesley Chapel	14	10	14	30	10	16	8	13	10	10	10	30	795	264	7875	
		Wesley Memorial	14	10	14	30	10	16	8	13	10	10	10	30	795	264	7875	
		Total	32	30	39	30	26	20	21	13	19	16	18	54	2160	305	13347	
306	Crawell: Creswell	Was. 1	6	4	22	50	9	9	4	4	6	11	4	14	430	17	7992	
		Was. 3	6	5	22	50	9	9	4	4	6	11	4	14	430	17	7992	
		Mt. Hermon	6	5	22	50	9	9	4	4	6	11	4	14	430	17	7992	
		Rehoboth	1	1	2	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	160	
		Woodleys Chapel	5	1	2	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	160	
		Total	13	10	46	50	19	18	9	9	13	23	9	14	430	83	10879	
307	Curituck	Cur. 1	4	10	46	50	11	5	5	5	5	19	24	14	430	83	10879	
		Cur. 2	4	10	46	50	11	5	5	5	5	19	24	14	430	83	10879	
		Mt. Zion	3	13	11	30	11	5	5	5	5	19	24	14	430	83	10879	
		Sharon	16	16	14	30	11	14	14	5	5	19	24	14	430	83	10879	
		Total	33	33	33	30	33	24	6	15	15	19	60	14	430	20	12362	
307.5	Dare: East Lake	Dar. 5	20	10	10	50	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	15	38	4	1305	
		Dar. 10	20	10	10	50	7	7	5	5	5	5	5	15	38	4	1305	
		Mann's Harbor	13	5	15	50	7	12	5	5	5	5	5	15	38	4	1305	
		Stumpy Point	13	5	15	50	7	12	5	5	5	5	5	15	38	4	1305	
		Total	20	20	35	80	29	25	15	15	15	15	47	55	580	193	12643	
308	Edenton	Cho. 1	1	1	1	130	17	17	15	15	15	15	15	15	1317	182	23637	
308.5	Elizabeth City: Brite Meadow	Pas. 1	1	1	1	100	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	55	733	19798	
309	City Road	Pas. 2	1	1	1	100	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	55	733	19798	
310	First	Pas. 3	215	31	82	620	70	65	10	31	66	136	42	100	9189	2372	60782	
311	Riverside	Pas. 4	28	5	22	30	12	12	10	5	13	11	18	25	755	59	13759	

GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	55	58	74	60	61	65	59	69	63	69	64	66	74	62	
	(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Gen'l, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Paine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Renewals (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
312 Gatesville: Gatesville	1	16	8	16	6	3	6	14	4	4	...	1673	410	75	7396
Philadelphia	5	171	39	30	15	15	15	15	15	15	38	3034	170	511	8933
Zion	6	16	7	30	2	5	8	18	11	...	26	755	...	195	16260
Total	7	224	54	90	23	23	29	47	30	...	64	5462	580	781	32589
313 Harrellville: Harrellville	Her. 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	324	...	139	2953
Powellville	Her. 7	...	5	...	...	...	5	3	...	5	...	180	...	53	1925
Union	Her. 4	...	35	...	...	...	5	21	...	...	20	240	...	123	3148
Winson	Her. 5	...	2	...	...	...	5	20	...	...	...	368	...	171	2033
Total	10	42	42	15	5	5	5	52	5	5	37	1212	...	322	10059
314 Materas: Buxton	Dar. 1	...	12	50	20	20	5	...	...	20	18	165	...	18	11731
Frisco	Dar. 7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	...	1050
Hateras	Dar. 8	...	25	90	5	7	...	...	...	45	30	1099	...	...	13521
Total	10	10	37	140	20	27	...	...	...	...	65	1389	...	68	26302
315 Harford: First	Perq. 4	100	150	297	50	50	50	50	50	25	50	8189	...	1085	32291
Kennebec: Clark Bethel	Dar. 2	...	16	...	...	...	4	5	4	...	...	17	...	...	1028
Fair Haven	Dar. 6	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	183	...	...	2949
St. John	Dar. 12	...	36	...	...	...	4	5	24	16	...	523	...	...	2935
Total	8	...	...	...	4	3	4	5	24	26	...	171	...	...	6912
317 Kitty Hawk: Collington	Dar. 3	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	3	...	...	308	10	...	1314
Duck	Dar. 4	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	2	...	...	899	35	267	39131
Kitty Hawk	Dar. 9	...	...	...	...	...	11	25	4	...	...	1378	50	267	41479
Total	26	29	29	50	19	12	17	35	9	...	40	5760	...	218	22525
318 Manteo	Dar. 11	...	325	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	305	...	37	2023
Mattamuskeet: Amity	Hyd. 1	4	100	...	...	...	5	3	3	...	...	80	...	44	944
Bethany	Hyd. 2	1	7	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	144	...	...	444
Englehard	Hyd. 3	8	4	...	...	...	5	5	5	...	...	492	...	119	3304
Watson's Chapel	Hyd. 9	5	...	...	...	...	5	5	5	...	...	1021	...	320	12039
Total	18	...	11	100	12	14	17	14	14	...	30	...	...	199	9820
320 Moyock	Cur. 4	1930	50	180	10	15	25	40	10	25	67	1390	110	100	25153
321 Murfreesboro	Her. 3	121	...	...	...	...	9	20	9	...	38	...	...	193	5920
321.3 New Hope: Woodland: New Hope	Perq. 5	9	...	...	...	...	6	13	6	...	10	...	...	144	21571
Woodland	Perq. 7	6	...	...	...	...	5	13	6	...	...	...	...	...	144
Total	15	23	...	...	15	15	15	33	15	...	48	...	...	337	27491
321.5 Newland: Grace	Per. 5	5	...	...	...	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...	121	5174
Newland	Per. 9	62	...	...	...	...	10	10	5	...	8	...	...	208	1738
Total	10	5	73	200	15	10	15	20	10	...	17	1968	...	329	14933

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and 17 (Other exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	School (all ages) Average Attendance at Sunday	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults		
401 Aberdeen: Page Memorial	565	5	12	14	14	1	4	563	5	2	56	26	8	107	46	13	127	314	175	50	45	20	40			
Moo. 10																										
Moo. 14	84	2	1	1	1	1	1	84	2	4	4	7	1	17	13	2	27	67	40	15	15	20	40			
Total	649	7	12	15	15	1	5	647	5	60	33	9	124	59	2	154	361	215	50	45	35	35	40			
402 Bihee	204	8	4	4	40	2	3	168	3	8	9	8	41	30	3	72	152	115	115	20	15	12	12			
402.5 Bladen: Bethlehem	126	2	3	1	1	1	2	126	2	3	2	5	10	2	3	10	30	76	63	19	12	18	18			
Bla. 2	49	1	1	1	1	1	1	49	1	1	1	7	7	20	18	2	27	74	60	40	7	7	7			
Bla. 8	72	1	1	1	1	1	4	73	2	2	1	7	7	20	18	2	27	74	60	40	7	7	7			
Live Oak	10	1	1	1	1	1	4	159	3	7	3	7	7	30	22	5	30	94	60	48	7	7	7			
Windsor	162	1	1	1	1	1	6	162	4	9	9	27	75	58	17	97	274	192	88	19	18	18	18			
Total	409	4	1	2	4	2	6	409	6	4	9	7	1	14	20	35	77	50	100	10	10	10	10			
403 Caldesa: Caldonia	1	98	2	4	4	5	2	94	2	13	1	10	4	28	53	55	150	95	95	20	10	10	10			
Sco. 2	153	10	3	1	1	1	2	158	13	13	13	22	5	46	83	96	252	165	165	30	30	30	30			
Central	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	25	20	4	4	4	4			
Joins	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	25	20	4	4	4			
Total	293	10	2	3	3	5	5	293	13	13	13	22	5	46	83	96	252	165	165	30	30	30	30			
404 Camp Ground	511	17	9	1	23	6	2	507	11	13	21	15	15	63	59	13	110	304	157	157	30	28	23			
404.5 Candler	268	14	4	5	5	2	4	277	6	14	37	13	13	58	29	28	107	207	130	15	30	26	26			
405 Cordova: Cordova	305	5	1	1	1	1	4	307	4	5	23	13	14	42	45	9	86	209	148	15	30	26	26			
St. Pauls	267	1	1	1	1	1	2	266	2	2	15	10	9	25	40	8	70	162	92	35	32	32				
Total	572	6	1	1	1	1	6	573	6	5	43	23	23	67	85	17	156	371	240	50	38	38	38			
406 Cumberland-St. Andrews: Cumberland	197	1	2	1	37	10	1	152	1	8	10	10	10	40	13	13	63	126	90	70	10	8	8			
St. Andrews	168	1	2	1	7	10	1	153	5	1	7	12	12	30	14	14	59	115	70	70	10	8	8			
Total	365	2	4	8	47	11	2	305	5	2	15	22	22	70	27	11	122	241	160	160	10	8	8			
407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe	236	6	1	1	1	1	2	241	1	1	1	1	1	36	20	11	68	160	73	15	12	12	12			
Mt. Pleasant	91	4	1	1	1	1	1	95	1	1	1	1	1	31	11	11	100	255	136	27	27	27				
Total	327	10	1	2	2	2	3	336	1	1	1	1	1	67	31	31	148	125	101	101	10	10	10			
408 Fayetteville: Calvary-Victory: Calvary	183	4	2	1	1	1	1	183	1	1	1	1	1	4	21	21	52	146	123	49	49	49	49			
Victory	187	4	3	1	2	2	4	193	4	4	17	14	14	49	31	31	82	146	123	49	49	49	49			
Total	370	8	5	1	2	2	4	376	5	5	22	26	26	93	52	52	100	271	224	55	55	55				
408.5 Fayetteville: Christ	286	24	24	14	2	2	2	318	10	13	60	16	9	72	40	40	82	218	120	20	22	18	18			
409 Culbreth Memorial	220	9	2	1	2	2	2	228	2	4	14	18	4	15	27	27	33	64	75	55	22	15	15			
409.4 Foynt	70	10	2	1	1	1	2	93	12	10	15	9	5	21	21	21	33	84	75	20	15	12	12			
410 Gardeners	261	5	3	7	7	2	2	263	3	3	19	5	5	27	27	27	153	321	86	40	33	33	33			
411 Haymount	725	31	11	44	71	9	4	670	13	19	84	43	27	184	110	110	166	534	272	25	40	33	33			
412 Hay Street	1524	31	71	112	66	18	16	1538	16	11	147	135	23	215	75	75	340	1019	316	25	40	33	33			
413 Johnson Memorial	229	8	2	3	13	12	2	213	1	8	17	22	6	48	37	37	72	189	100	15	10	9	9			

414	Person Street	439	4	4	10	7	106	0	6	76	56	4	404	188	44	20	12
414.3	St. John	279	5	6	486	6	12	40	6	112	61	12	132	365	221	30	23
414.7	Salem	17	5	1	336	3	1	23	16	16	100	45	95	279	174	12	65
415	Wesley Heights	Cum. 19	3	3	263	4	3	27	16	...	90	47	103	298	135	...	...
416	Hamlet Fellowship	Ric. 6	3	4	1115	5	10	65	30	161	153	18	286	715	375	...	12
417	First	Ric. 7	3	4	260	1	6	14	...	39	34	...	96	203	102	18	...
418	Hogo Mills	Cum. 20	6	5	309	5	6	19	27	10	99	54	98	296	175	...	20
419	Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill	Sec. 5	4	3	199	3	5	8	19	7	53	31	75	194	105	60	...
420	Snead's Grove	Sec. 10	4	3	108	1	2	5	11	6	34	23	35	117	55	...	20
421	Tabernacle	Sec. 9	2	2	576	9	13	32	57	23	177	108	208	607	335	60	...
422	Love Joy/Macedonia	Mon. 4	10	7	864	9	4	123	42	28	199	83	368	720	326	50	45
423	Love Joy/Macedonia	Mon. 5	2	1	137	1	9	1	1	...	32	38	93	167	115	...	...
424	Macedonia	Mon. 4	1	1	2	51	1	1	...	5	...	...	2	62	35	...	...
425	Total	...	2	186	1	12	1	6	...	56	51	3	113	229	130	...	...
426	Maxton	...	2	298	2	15	15	14	...	35	36	...	70	155	101	10	18
427	Mt. Gilead First	Mon. 8	5	450	10	6	35	22	12	87	52	31	104	308	190	24	58
428	Mt. Gilead First	Mon. 9	6	64	1	1	1	1	...	16	12	...	25	60	45	...	...
429	Zion	...	5	514	10	7	36	29	12	103	64	31	129	368	235	24	18
430	Total	...	1	36	...	4	...	...	...	...	6	...	9	19	9	...	...
431	Mt. Gilead Cl: Hebron	Ric. 8	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	34	28	...	...
432	Melton Grove	Mon. 6	2	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	32	23	...	...
433	Wadswille	Mon. 19	3	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	85	60	...	...
434	Total	...	1	164	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	76	39	...	...
435	Norman Concord	Ric. 2	4	188	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	156	70	...	17
436	Jones Springs	Ric. 10	4	133	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	83	55	...	16
437	Norman	Ric. 13	3	485	3	14	24	24	...	74	44	...	124	266	164	...	30
438	Total	...	4	27	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	29	14	...	...
439	Old Hundred	Sec. 7	2	148	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	225	125	10	...
440	Parkton/Cotton	Cum. 4	1	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	106	60	8	15
441	Marvin	Cum. 21	1	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	155	75	12	25
442	Parkton	Hok. 1	6	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	85	50	...	...
443	Parkton	Hok. 12	2	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	127	90	10	20
444	Shady Grove	Hok. 4	1	715	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	698	420	40	60
445	Total	...	3	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	44	35	...	...
446	Little River	Mon. 3	1	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	80	65	20	...
447	Parkin	Mon. 12	1	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	17	20	...	...
448	Parson Grove	Mon. 14	1	258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	171	110	20	...
449	Sardis	Mon. 14	1	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	37	27	...	7
450	Total	...	1	66	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	70	36	...	12
451	Pinebluff/Beaver Dam	Hok. 2	3	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	130	85	...	15
452	Community	Hok. 9	1	254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	307	204	...	42
453	Hoffman	Ric. 9	1	486	4	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	284	589	306	56	28
454	Pinebluff	Mon. 11	2	771	14	5	46	46	13	156	67	23	114	334	185	30	51
455	Total	...	8	431	6	10	87	21	9	5	32	25	4	35	110	55	8
456	Renford	Hok. 3	4	87	4	8	6	6	9	6	26	30	6	51	138	18	18
457	Red Springs	Rob. 17	2	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	245	111	13	15
458	Robardell/Green Lake	Ric. 5	1	272	2	11	6	18	9	42	57	11	194	463	219	39	41
459	Robardell	Ric. 14	5	523	6	20	14	36	10	20	100	112	21	194	463	219	39
460	Total	...	3	423	12	14	24	17	20	65	11	197	320	225	26	18	32
461	Rockingham: East Rockingham	Ric. 16	8	972	6	11	92	64	36	224	119	40	391	874	424	96	141
462	Rockingham: East Rockingham	Ric. 17	2	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (Exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	School Attendance at Sunday	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Children—Sessions—Additional	Average Attendance Youth—Sessions—Additional	Average Attendance Adults—Sessions—Additional	
434	Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood	218	13	6	1	3	1	232	3	13	13	15	15	11	72	36	36	102	225	123	.....	.....	.....	15
	Trinity	130	1	3	1	1	2	131	3	1	8	7	7	4	19	16	16	38	80	44	.....	.....	.....	15
	Total	348	14	9	1	4	2	343	6	14	21	22	22	11	91	52	52	140	305	167	.....	.....	.....	15
434.2	Grace-Community: Community	108	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	2	3	10	16	.....	.....	61	65	65	205	217	295	150	.....	.....	.....
	Grace	60	3	1	5	2	.....	65	3	3	10	16	.....	.....	33	14	14	52	107	250	150	.....	.....	.....
	Total	166	6	1	5	2	.....	174	5	6	13	24	.....	.....	94	79	79	257	454	285	165	12	14	.....
434.7	Pee Dee	323	6	1	3	1	3	326	1	5	.....	14	15	47	46	63	117	266	153	153	15	20	15	40
435	West Rockingham: West Rockingham	292	4	6	10	6	7	281	5	.....	6	12	8	46	35	83	88	197	155	115	22	18	30	36
	Zion	192	3	5	8	4	5	183	8	.....	9	4	48	26	4	80	171	115	22	12	18	30	36	
	Total	486	7	11	18	10	12	464	13	11	12	31	52	61	12	168	368	270	57	27	40	66	66		
436	St. John's-Gibson: Gibson	304	3	2	4	.....	.....	305	1	1	10	13	1	10	30	25	4	95	118	80	.....	.....	.....	10
	Sco. 8	274	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	1	1	10	12	1	22	32	1	95	163	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
	Total	538	5	2	1	5	2	536	2	1	20	25	2	52	37	5	140	281	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
437	St. Pauls	240	9	10	1	9	1	249	4	.....	9	18	.....	.....	62	37	61	178	104	15	23	15	20	.....
437.3	Send Hill Ch.: Doubt Chapel	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	4	5	.....	.....	14	7	35	64	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Eagle Springs	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	1	.....	4	5	.....	.....	17	6	16	35	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Moo. 6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	6	30	84	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Moo. 7	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	11	23	54	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasant Hill	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	11	23	54	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	409	7	3	8	2	1	408	2	7	31	31	.....	.....	45	49	104	237	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
438	South River: Bethabara	2	90	7	1	1	1	95	.....	6	3	8	.....	.....	24	16	53	101	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bethany	1	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	10	.....	6	25	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cum. 1	167	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	1	1	5	10	.....	.....	37	40	35	122	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hells	330	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	339	1	12	11	22	.....	.....	66	66	94	248	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	269	11	17	3	23	4	268	3	2	66	24	14	101	25	10	55	229	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
439	Southern Pines	153	7	9	2	7	.....	164	10	4	65	12	.....	.....	95	27	10	40	184	106	46	.....	.....	.....
440	Spring Lake	270	2	4	3	3	.....	271	15	19	15	13	.....	.....	39	36	15	87	196	125	32	.....	.....	.....
440.5	Six	332	2	5	3	26	.....	337	5	2	4	13	.....	.....	37	60	72	182	101	25	20	.....	.....	.....
441	Stedman	59	2	2	2	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	10	19	38	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
441.5	Tabor	510	24	15	2	4	.....	545	5	10	13	29	16	82	92	8	204	431	221	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
442	Troy: Trinity	65	6	2	4	1	.....	70	1	6	2	10	8	14	12	.....	29	69	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
443	Troy Ch.: First Mt. Olivet	71	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	16	12	30	64	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Olivet	102	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	5	9	.....	.....	17	14	45	85	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ophir	303	20	2	5	3	.....	314	1	6	10	33	6	50	51	.....	125	267	156	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Uwharrie	173	4	4	1	1	.....	183	2	5	34	19	5	81	77	.....	177	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
444	Vass	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	.....	.....	24	19	.....	.....	33	22	65	139	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
451	Wentworth	23134	651	463	162	520	332	23215	309	596	1551	1501	519	4928	313	485	7477	18222	10184	1247	836	1175
451	District Total	23134	651	463	162	520	332	23215	309	596	1551	1501	519	4928	313	485	7477	18222	10184	1247	836	1175

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Circles, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Mem—No. chartered groups	Methodist Mem—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscribers	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonage, & Current Expenses
401 Abardeen: Page Memorial	1	90	...	5 Yes	..	336	1	119	164	1	45	4	190000	25000	4000	3000	
Roseland	1	26	...	2 Yes	..	50	1	25	50	..	..	..	15000	..	300	..
Total	2	116	...	7	..	386	2	144	214	1	45	4	205000	25000	4300	3000	
402 Blisco	1	45	...	6 Yes	..	10	1	40	811	1	30	20	50000	20000	2200	8000	
402.5 Blisco: Bethlehem	1	32	...	2 Yes	..	10	1	22	125	..	..	..	20000	..	..	..
Deems Chapel	1	..	...	1 Yes	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	5000	..	..	..
Live Oak	1	..	...	1 Yes	..	10	1	18	..	..	..	..	35000	..	..	..
Windsor	1	35	...	1 Yes	..	10	1	14	100	..	..	..	10000	..	..	..
Total	4	67	...	4	..	34	3	54	295	..	20	18	70000	3000	..	..
403 Caledonia: Caledonia	1	..	...	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10000	..	..	..
Central	1	..	...	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10000	..	..	..
Johns	1	..	...	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10000	..	..	..
Total	3	..	...	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10000	..	2500	..
404 Camp Ground	1	75	...	13	no	..	3	57	334	1	20	12	60000	15000	2500	7000	
404.5 Candor	1	60	...	13 Yes	..	264	1	94	298	1	20	5	30000	20000	3500	..	
405 Cordova: Cordova	1	60	...	1 Yes	..	..	1	62	439	1	43	8	70000	25000	2000	425
St. Pauls	1	..	...	1 Yes	..	..	1	45	37	..	..	..	80000	..	..	8000
Total	2	60	...	1	..	..	2	69	91	..	..	..	20000	..	..	..
406 Cumberland: St. Andrews: Cumberland	1	30	...	1	..	..	..	17	268	..	..	..	18000	9000	..	..
St. Andrews	1	20	...	1	..	..	..	27	68	..	..	..	18000	9000	..	..
Total	2	50	...	2	..	..	2	44	336	..	..	..	36000	18000	..	..
407 Ellerbe: Ellerbe	1	43	...	6 Yes	..	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	85000	..	..	..
Mt. Pleasant	1	52	...	4 Yes	..	..	..	16	248	..	..	..	9000	..	..	..
Total	2	95	...	10	..	..	2	48	1778	..	..	..	94000	8000	..	..
408 Fayetteville: Calvary: Victory: Calvary	1	..	...	3 Yes	..	..	..	35	74	1	12	3	14500	..	..	..
Victory	1	..	...	1	..	..	..	27	116	1	35	1	5000	..	..	6000
Total	2	..	...	4	..	..	2	62	192	2	51	4	64500	25000	..	6000
408.5 Fayetteville: Christ	1	72	...	12 Yes	..	217	1	53	261	1	38	2	84250	11250	8000	47627	
409 Culbreth Memorial	1	65	...	5 Yes	..	..	1	33	..	1	30	3	15000	1500	..	..
409.4 Fayetteville	1	40	...	10 Yes	..	..	1	12	..	1	16	..	8000	..	..	..
410 Gardent	1	55	...	10 Yes	..	..	1	40	..	..	..	..	33000	..	..	..
411 Haymont	1	105	...	30 Yes	..	..	1	152	130	1	40	2	170000	21000	..	..
412 Hwy Street	1	100	...	20 Yes	..	..	1	300	2214	1	63	6	374000	30000	..	91184
413 Johnson Memorial	1	53	...	8 Yes	..	800	1	39	187	1	20	1	20000	14000	1000	359	
413.7 Lyon Memorial	1	40	...	20 Yes	..	..	1	30	120	1	20	1	85000	17000	4000	66180

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

		CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W. S. C. S.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses			
414	Person Street	1	75	.....	6	1 yes	1500	1	.....	200	.....	5	1	100000	15000	.....	10300
414 1/2	St. John	1	.....	.....	.....	1 yes	.....	1	.....	85	.....	12	1	4775	14400	.....	.....		
414 3/4	St. Matthew's	1	45	.....	3	1 yes	.....	1	10	200	.....	4	1	17000	14500	1000	16500	
414 1/2	Salem	1	101	20	11	1 yes	.....	1	55	275	.....	1	1	115000	14000	1000	22000		
415	Wesley Heights	1	.....	.....	3	1 yes	.....	1	33	543	.....	2	1	65000	17000	4000	32000
416	Hamlet Fellowship	1	69	.....	3	1 yes	.....	1	60	517	.....	1	1	106200	18000	900	43500	
417	First	1	100	.....	15	1 yes	.....	1	231	1098	.....	4	1	107000	12000	13000	.....			
418	Hope Mills	1	62	.....	8	1 yes	.....	1	42	100	.....	1	1	30000	12000	.....	6600
419	Laurel Hill	1	65	.....	5	1 yes	.....	1	54	500	.....	5	1	65000	.....	1600	1196
	Laurel Hill	1	41	.....	6	1 yes	.....	1	35	275	.....	1	1	40000	.....	16000	713
	Shear's Grove	1	73	.....	3	1 yes	.....	1	18	25	.....	1	1	25000	.....	300	391
	Tabernacle	1	29	.....	3	1 yes	.....	1	12	35	.....	1	1	25000	.....	300	.....			
	Total	3	135	.....	33	1 yes	810	3	107	800	2	49	5	330000	15000	20900	2300			
420	Laurinburg	1	133	.....	9	1 yes	.....	1	205	382	1	130	4	165000	15000	.....	2301	
421	Love Joy	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24000	.....	.....	250
422	Mt. Macedonia	1	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	300
423	Mt. Zion	1	80	.....	12	1 yes	.....	1	23	75	.....	3	2	29000	16000	6500	.....			
424	Mt. Hebron	1	45	.....	7	1 yes	.....	1	90	320	1	28	3	70000	15000	.....	.....		
425	Mt. Hebron	1	62	.....	7	1 yes	.....	1	82	18	.....	2	1	16000	.....	.....	.....	
426	Mt. Hebron	1	33	.....	4	1 yes	.....	1	24	24	.....	23	1	7000	.....	.....	.....	
427	Mt. Hebron	1	95	.....	11	1 yes	.....	2	108	845	1	28	2	167000	25000	7500	.....			
428	Mt. Hebron	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	
429	Mt. Hebron	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	
430	Mt. Hebron	1	10	.....	1	1 yes	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	
431	Mt. Hebron	1	30	.....	1	1 yes	.....	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	6000	.....	.....		
432	Mt. Hebron	1	20	.....	5	1 yes	.....	1	13	568	.....	.....	.....	35000	1000	.....	.....		
433	Mt. Hebron	1	28	.....	5	1 yes	.....	1	28	131	.....	.....	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	
434	Mt. Hebron	1	28	.....	6	1 yes	.....	1	15	764	.....	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	
435	Mt. Hebron	1	92	.....	11	1 yes	.....	3	56	1493	.....	2	3	130000	25000	500	2700	
436	Mt. Hebron	1	30	.....	3	1 yes	.....	1	18	125	.....	.....	.....	1250	.....	.....	.....	
437	Mt. Hebron	1	40	.....	10	1 yes	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	
438	Mt. Hebron	1	30	.....	10	1 yes	.....	1	20	35	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	
439	Mt. Hebron	1	40	.....	10	1 yes	.....	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	
440	Mt. Hebron	1	20	.....	10	1 yes	.....	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	
441	Mt. Hebron	1	40	.....	10	1 yes	.....	1	18	38	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	
442	Mt. Hebron	1	160	40	14	1 yes	.....	5	91	591	5	100	9	125000	10000	.....	.....		
443	Mt. Hebron	1	40	.....	14	1 yes	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	
444	Mt. Hebron	1	40	.....	14	1 yes	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Appointments	
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidents, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supt.)	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendents Fund	(3) Conference Pension Fund	(4) Ministers Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund	(5) Minimum Salary Fund				
401	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Roxeland Total	1561 650 745	3660 275 3935	1000 1100 500	5000 500 5500	5000 500 5500	5000 500 5500	750 500 750	100 10 110	100 10 110	275 28 303	800 80 880	100 80 110	316 218 350	2735 2953 4706	4706 4706 2268	7 7 2268	
402	Biscoe 402.5 Bladom: Bethlehem Blas, 1 Blas, 2 Blas, 8 Blas, 10 Blas, 16 Windsor Total	7000 10135 17135	600 1290 1950	1000 1100 500	5000 5000 3600	5000 5000 3600	5000 5000 3600	400 400 400	36 24 24	66 66 66	192 192 192	626 626 626	59 59 59	136 136 136	550 550 550	1663	1579	1579
403	Caladonia: Caladonia Central Johns Total	7000 10135 17135	600 1290 1950	1000 1100 500	5000 5000 3600	5000 5000 3600	5000 5000 3600	400 400 400	36 24 24	66 66 66	192 192 192	626 626 626	59 59 59	136 136 136	550 550 550	1663	1579	1579
404	Camp Ground 404.5 Candor Men, 2 Men, 3 Cordova: Cordova St. Pauls Total	1064 3788 2700 1975 2700	3705 517 800 400 1200	353 517 800 400 1200	3600 3200 2850 1850 4700	3600 3200 2850 1850 4700	3600 3200 2850 1850 4700	500 800 800 800 250	54 72 48 43 70	72 198 176 102 259	72 198 176 102 259	275 198 176 102 259	800 800 800 800 800	100 100 100 100 100	241 412 170 88 228	1800 4687 2186 2919	2259 4687 2186 2919	2259 4687 2186 2919
405	Cumbreland: St. Andrews Cumbreland Total	150 300 450	300 700 1000	300 700 1000	4000 4000 4000	4000 4000 4000	4000 4000 4000	550 550 550	60 60 60	60 60 60	165 165 165	180 180 180	60 60 60	235 235 235	839 839 839	2635	2635	2635
407	Ellerbe: Ellerbe Mt. Pleasant Total	300 300 600	786 275 1061	245 82 327	4000 4000 4000	4000 4000 4000	4000 4000 4000	300 300 300	29 29 29	39 39 39	107 107 107	312 312 312	78 78 78	800 800 800	2667	2667	2667	2667
408	Fayetteville: Calvary: Calvary Victory Total	41 815 855	810 1220 2030	231 442 673	3900 3900 3900	3900 3900 3900	3900 3900 3900	300 300 300	58 58 58	68 68 68	181 181 181	528 528 528	72 72 72	60 60 60	1207	1207	1207	1207
408.5	Fayetteville: Christ 409 Culbreth Memorial Men, 7 Men, 8 Men, 9 Men, 10 Men, 11 Men, 12 Men, 13 Men, 14	4188 184 3386 704 105 6877 3919 270	2559 1608 462 162 1808 15298 1924 471	321 2800 162 162 438 1408 8000 2400	2800 2800 2800 2800 2800 6500 8000 2400	2800 2800 2800 2800 2800 6500 8000 2400	2800 2800 2800 2800 2800 6500 8000 2400	200 200 200 200 200 500 600 500	42 42 42 42 42 98 130 120	56 56 56 56 56 32 32 32	56 56 56 56 56 154 154 154	448 448 448 448 448 358 358 358	42 42 42 42 42 130 130 130	110 110 110 110 110 686 686 686	1525 1525 1525 1525 1525 5500 5500 5500	1525 1525 1525 1525 1525 7844 7844 7844	1525 1525 1525 1525 1525 21550 21550 21550	1525 1525 1525 1525 1525 1577 1577 1577
413	Hay Street Johnston Memorial Ivan Memorial Total	16200 270 18309	539 471 1658	300 300 600	2400 2400 2400	2400 2400 2400	2400 2400 2400	500 500 500	36 36 36	40 40 40	132 132 132	384 384 384	48 48 48	150 150 150	1577	1577	1577	1577
413.7	Ivan Memorial Total	3400	18309	600	2400	2400	2400	500	36	40	132	384	48	150	1577	1577	1577	1577
413.7	Ivan Memorial Total	3400	18309	600	2400	2400	2400	500	36	40	132	384	48	150	1577	1577	1577	1577

416	Hamlet, Fellowship	Ric. 6	1,500	3,400	3,000	200	75	25	55	960	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
418	Hope Mills	Cum. 20	1,500	3,400	3,000	200	40	69	25	544	34	240	1,100	1,200	1,200
419	Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill	Sec. 5	319	2,800	2,800	600	42	56	15	448	56	225	1,700	2,200	2,200
	Snair's Grove	Sec. 9	190	2,961	3,61	200	20	26	72	208	26	130	800	800	800
	Tubman's	Sec. 10	105	600	600	700	9	12	33	96	12	60	600	600	600
420	Laurelburg	Sec. 6	614	4,558	4,700	700	71	94	259	752	94	415	2,900	4,314	4,514
421	Love Joy-Macedonia: Love Joy	Mon. 4	2,300	6,000	6,000	900	120	330	960	120	955	10,000	12,485	11,485	11,485
	Macedonia	Mon. 5	750	250	400	300	26	18	384	28	130	640	640	640	640
422	Maxton	Rob. 10	900	3,000	3,000	400	32	60	165	400	60	163	800	800	800
423	Mt. Gilead: First	Mon. 8	1,775	245	5,000	400	72	99	270	800	99	385	3,170	3,170	3,170
	Zion	Mon. 9	25	1,150	700	400	72	99	22	64	9	40	200	200	200
424	Mt. Gilead Ct.: Hebron	Ric. 8	1,775	250	5,400	400	72	168	292	864	108	425	3,130	5,227	5,232
	Melton Grove	Mon. 6	30	420	420	333	5	5	14	40	5	9	53	53	53
	Wadeville	Mon. 6	35	20	250	34	5	8	22	64	8	14	110	110	110
	Total	Mon. 19	115	60	1,050	500	11	13	36	104	13	23	198	387	764
424	Norman: Concord	Ric. 2	900	1,900	1,900	75	15	20	55	160	20	54	488	488	488
	Jones Springs	Ric. 10	400	156	162	90	18	24	66	192	24	60	595	595	595
	Norman	Ric. 13	500	225	184	135	27	36	94	288	36	92	877	877	877
	Total	Ric. 13	1,400	2,555	4,000	300	60	80	220	640	80	204	1,950	3,174	3,174
425	Old Hundred	Sec. 7	180	40	425	100	6	9	23	60	29	110	239	248	248
426	Parkton: Cotton	Cum. 4	2,000	800	800	100	12	12	16	44	12	12	325	325	325
	Marion	Cum. 21	25	800	800	300	12	12	16	44	12	12	325	325	325
	Parker	Hok. 1	187	1,000	1,000	125	15	20	52	15	15	15	45	45	45
	Parkton	Rob. 12	25	1,000	1,000	175	15	20	52	15	15	15	45	45	45
	Shady Grove	Hok. 4	.....	800	800	200	12	16	44	12	12	12	325	325	325
	Total	Hok. 4	.....	4,400	4,400	800	66	88	242	16	66	66	3,000	246.2	3,416
426.5	Parkton: Little River	Mon. 3	500	500	500	12	16	44	128	16	16	45	183	183	183
	Parson Grove	Mon. 12	500	950	950	12	16	44	128	16	44	128	16	45	110
	Sardis	Mon. 14	500	950	950	12	16	44	128	16	45	110	110	110	110
	Total	Mon. 14	1,500	2,400	2,400	36	48	132	384	48	90	293	995	1,239	1,239
427	Pinebluff: Beaver Dam	Ric. 1	.....	360	360	6	7	20	58	6	25	162	162	162	162
	Community	Hok. 2	75	320	320	7	20	6	25	85	6	25	85	85	85
	Hoffman	Hok. 9	405	291	785	12	16	43	125	12	35	325	325	325	325
	Pinebluff	Moo. 11	742	283	2,260	33	45	124	276	33	112	400	572	572	572
	Total	Moo. 11	1,305	1,288	3,765	51	73	287	460	57	197	572	1,566	2,757	2,757
428	Ranford	Hok. 3	235	3,447	5,900	350	86	118	324	944	118	650	4,500	6,654	6,654
429	Red Springs	Rob. 17	4836	9,000	4,400	600	60	88	242	704	88	438	3,400	4,960	4,960
430	Robards: Green Lake	Ric. 5	.....	700	700	100	14	14	38	112	14	51	330	330	330
	Leadbetter	Ric. 11	340	400	900	100	10	13	18	64	18	64	435	435	435
	Robards	Ric. 14	680	900	3,900	600	45	58	160	466	58	205	1,200	1,200	1,200
	Total	Ric. 14	9020	17,000	4,500	700	68	90	247	722	90	320	1,945	3,414	3,414
432	Rockingham: East Rockingham	Ric. 16	.....	3,115	4,500	300	80	80	247	720	90	261	1,500	2,908	2,908
433	First	Ric. 17	33,236	171,48	1,366	108	144	396	1,152	1,152	144	769	9,005	11,630	11,630

(45)

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	45a	45b	45c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Benefices (See note on title page of Section VI)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
		Paid on Principal and Interest on	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidents, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Reimburse to Dist. Supt.)	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendents Fund	(3) Conference Pension Fund	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund	(5) Minimum Salary Fund		
434	Glenwood-Trinity: Glenwood Trinity	3315 726	388 112	1341 422	260 79	..... .....	2200 1450	..... .....	500 150	33 7	44 29	121 30	352 132	140 30	1000 330	..... .....	..... 2864
434.2	Grace-Community: Community Grace	4041 710	500 1117	1763 839	338 180	3650 700	3650 700	..... .....	650 700	40 9	73 14	151 38	484 112	103 35	1390 240	354.....	..........
434.7	Pee Dee	4000	473	2310	501	4200	4200	.....	600	18	26	71	208	70	360	761	761
435	West Rockingham: West Rockingham Zion	1414 1414	963 723	2912 1113	401 520	4200 3400	4200 3400	..... .....	500 500	63 24	84 32	231 88	672 256	393	1762	3226	3226
436	St. John's-Gibson: Gibson St. Johns	2240	795	883	521	4000	4000	.....	1000	48	68	187	544	248	2100	3215	3207
437	St. Pauls	.....	403	400	350	.....	2100	.....	225	31	42	115	336	42	194	1622	.....
437.3	Sand Hill Ch: Dabus Chapel Eagle Springs	154 677	649 358	365 738	57 166	4500 2100	4500 2100	..... .....	450 225	62 31	84 42	230 115	672 336	84	389	2962	4421
438	South River: Bethabara Bethany	1155	1113	1310	386	3250	3250	.....	.....	49	65	179	520	65	705	1670	1670
439	Southern Pines 440 Spring Lake 440.5 Star	6609 3000 700	1489 255 3500	3590 262 1300	777 361 490	3600 3400 3000	3600 3400 3000	..... ..... .....	3900 600 400	54 72	198 68	187 187	576 544	89	1100	2107	2107
441	Siedman	1900	521	1370	365	3900	3900	.....	1004	54	72	198	576	141	1200	2259	2259
441.5	Tabor	.....	1115	144	62	600	600	.....	200	12	12	33	96	43	300	496	496
442	Troy Trinity	.....	3477	8888	999	6000	6000	.....	.....	90	120	330	960	659	5700	7389	7389
443	Troy Ch: First Mt. Olivet	.....	4200	118	211	933	933	.....	.....	13	19	51	150	35	233	.....	.....
443	Ueharria	.....	300	50	26	311	311	.....	.....	6	17	16	78	12	78	.....	.....
443	Ueharria	.....	300	220	153	778	778	.....	.....	12	16	43	124	16	194	.....	.....
443	Ueharria	.....	4800	90	125	2800	2800	.....	.....	42	57	154	648	80	1355	1520	1519
443	Ueharria	.....	2311	817	500	4300	4300	.....	.....	60	90	220	440	162	1355	2737	2337
443	Ueharria	4545	2311	817	500	4000	4300	.....	.....	60	90	220	440	162	1355	2737	2337

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Reparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 Years and Older (exclude col 17)	Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
500.5 Bethel-Easton: Bethel	112	5	14	2	1	1	2	128	2	5	3	8	9	25	38	29	100	83	11	11	11	11	11	11
Way	88	1	1	1	1	1	1	91	1	2	3	9	24	29	42	104	77	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Betton	200	7	16	1	1	1	3	219	2	2	3	17	52	62	71	204	160	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
Total	1001	15	15	7	3	5	1	1016	7	2	125	31	52	115	28	362	885	365	53	53	53	53	53	53
502 Clinton: First	173	2	6	5	6	1	1	179	9	33	20	12	74	35	7	101	249	90	18	18	18	18	18	18
Grace	160	7	1	1	1	1	1	166	2	2	14	10	55	58	207	108	19	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Sam. 8	56	4	2	2	2	2	2	58	6	6	6	6	12	12	22	38	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
McGee	107	1	1	1	1	1	1	105	1	1	1	1	10	10	30	48	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Trinity	323	12	1	1	5	1	1	329	1	2	2	26	74	77	140	317	188	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
Total	162	4	4	1	1	1	1	166	1	1	1	5	27	20	5	50	118	78	77	77	77	77	77	77
504 Duplin: Kenansville	127	4	2	2	2	2	2	130	1	1	1	5	33	39	6	33	126	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Dup. 8	114	2	2	2	2	2	2	115	1	1	1	5	30	39	6	33	126	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Magnolia	403	10	2	3	14	2	2	411	2	2	3	28	10	90	78	14	107	325	210	210	210	210	210	210
Total	118	6	3	4	3	7	1	100	1	1	3	6	6	16	21	52	101	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
504.5 Ebenezer-Westwood: Ebenezer	42	6	3	4	1	4	1	47	1	7	4	6	5	25	7	24	67	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Westwood	160	6	3	4	3	14	7	147	1	1	7	12	11	46	37	76	160	94	94	94	94	94	94	94
Total	170	1	2	1	4	2	2	168	1	1	11	11	11	42	28	31	85	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	124	5	1	1	1	1	3	127	1	6	1	11	11	14	28	37	101	250	163	163	163	163	163	163
Way	294	6	2	2	4	2	3	295	2	7	2	22	10	16	13	21	60	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Yelverton	70	2	2	2	2	2	2	70	1	1	1	10	10	11	11	62	169	127	127	127	127	127	127	
Total	268	2	4	2	2	2	2	272	1	2	2	11	11	41	55	25	79	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
506 Faison: Calypso	104	2	4	2	2	2	2	106	1	1	1	10	10	30	14	25	79	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Dup. 5	422	2	4	4	2	4	4	446	1	2	2	31	82	87	92	108	308	223	223	223	223	223	223	223
Kings	111	5	7	4	7	7	2	124	2	8	5	10	2	36	15	29	92	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
Total	277	8	7	4	7	7	2	285	4	10	20	30	30	10	148	21	198	439	325	325	325	325	325	325
507 Falling Creek-Providence: Falling Creek	386	13	7	4	7	7	2	401	4	10	20	30	30	10	148	21	198	439	325	325	325	325	325	325
Providence	447	10	8	5	5	5	1	466	4	5	23	21	19	97	31	17	266	175	175	175	175	175	175	175
Total	65	2	2	2	2	2	2	67	2	2	6	6	15	11	23	52	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
508 Farmville	113	1	2	2	2	2	2	115	1	1	1	7	7	24	26	40	137	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
Joh. 1	219	1	1	1	1	1	1	210	1	1	1	19	19	40	32	67	158	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
Four Oaks	397	3	2	8	8	8	2	362	2	8	5	32	23	69	57	111	310	251	251	251	251	251	251	251
Total	299	17	3	4	6	1	6	310	6	16	24	23	20	93	71	147	256	154	154	154	154	154	154	154
510 Fremont	82	6	2	2	2	2	2	82	2	2	3	6	6	12	11	3	30	62	34	34	34	34	34	34
Way	185	6	2	2	2	2	2	191	2	6	3	14	14	34	8	42	104	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Ble. 1	87	3	3	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	1	9	9	14	16	37	76	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
Garland	185	6	2	2	2	2	2	191	2	6	3	14	14	34	8	42	104	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Sam. 9	87	3	3	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	1	9	9	14	16	37	76	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
Johnsons Chapel	185	6	2	2	2	2	2	191	2	6	3	14	14	34	8	42	104	55	55	55	55	55	55	55

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
CHARGE AND CHURCH		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurses—Home	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
522.5	New Hope	50	13	4	11	1	1	1	1	78	1	4	3	12	8	15	35	3	40	110	78	11	20	12	3
	Way, 20																								
	Joh. 7	97								96	1	3	11	3	6	13	26	2	41	96	44	10	20	1	2
523	Newton Grove Ebenezer	132								128		3	4	8	3	17	12	1	30	71	49	11	15	10	2
	Maple Grove									210		8	14	24	5	46	23	6	93	197	110	37	46	34	2
	Newton Grove	207								484		8	23	43	11	79	58	9	164	364	210	58	81	56	6
	Total	436								184		5	14	12	10	59	20	2	54	157	108	20	20	20	
524	Pikeville	178								63		5	3	8	1	18	28	1	31	87	48	3			
	Way, 23									177		4	3	4	13	49	32	6	76	179	46	24			
525.5	Pine Level: First	56								3		3	1	3	4	13	6	7	107	266	162	29			
	Sanders	177								240		4	8	7	21	57	60	7	107	266	162	29			
	Total	233								2		2	2	2	4	7	7	8	22	44	30				
526	Pink Hills Nobles	10								5		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	44	30				
	Len. 10	53								126		5	11	10	11	42	24	30	30	107	80				
	Pink Hill	124								123		3	10	10	10	32	26	38	106	84					
	Woodland	123								299		8	28	28	29	81	58	90	257	194					
	Total	300								272		7	38	26	105	27	58	27	110	268	180				
527	Princeton	16								319		4	12	51	27	66	79	136	328	179					
	Joh. 16	263								321		2	9	23	20	66	37	107	239	135					
528	Rosabore	303								60		2	5	5	15	1	17	43	38						
	Sam. 20	303								41		2	4	4	7	22	50	30	50						
	Sam. 20	303								54		3	7	7	13	4	22	50	30						
529	Rose Hill	304								185		5	16	16	20	35	32	63	73	190	118				
	Dup. 11	304								86		1	11	11	29	11	29	11	29	80	55				
530.3	Salemberg: Andrews	59								31		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	23	80					
	Sam. 1	59								117		3	14	14	14	14	14	14	47	112	75				
	Reulah	47								301		5	23	23	7	58	35	12	80	215	135				
	Sam. 3	47								82		4	6	6	9	17	12	17	52	50					
	Salemberg	47								151		4	9	9	40	39	17	41	105	100					
	Sam. 22	47								151		4	9	9	40	39	17	41	105	100					
	Total	145								384		15	8	23	9	58	58	40	56	162	343				
530.5	Sarecta: Sarecta	85								777		12	35	35	9	115	75	25	114	465	305				
	Wesley	30								325		11	6	30	17	73	25	10	61	186	110				
	Dup. 12	115								153		5	18	18	28	28	28	24	76	76					
	Total	307								301		10	13	13	18	28	28	30	77	224	126				
531	Selma	18								4		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3					
	Joh. 18	84								15		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
532	Seven Springs: Indian Springs	17								82		4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6					
	Way, 17	84								151		4	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9					
	Way, 25	149								384		15	8	23	9	58	58	40	56	162	343				
	Seven Springs	149								777		12	35	35	9	115	75	25	114	465	305				
	Zion	141								325		11	6	30	17	73	25	10	61	186	110				
	Total	374								153		5	18	18	28	28	28	30	77	224	126				
533	Smithfield: Centenary	19								4		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3					
	Joh. 19	787								30		10	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6					
534	Snow Hill: Calvary	318								1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
	Gre. 7	318								4		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
535	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	9								124		14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14					
	Way, 28	147								74		7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7					
	Total	437								301		10	13	13	18	28	28	30	77	224	126				
535.5	Turkey-Friendship: Friendship	6								1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
	Dup. 6	97								74		7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7					
	Sam. 24	222								198		16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16					
	Total	322								198		16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16					

537	Waltonburg-Tabernacle	Gr. 8	77	.....	3	.....	1	79	2	.....	3	8	.....	26	26	.....	28	RR	70	.....	20	29	.....
	Total		174	4	.....	1	161	2	4	4	16	.....	59	59	.....	49	183	130	.....	20	29	.....
538	Warner-Carlton Chapel	Dup. 3	107	3	.....	2	111	.....	3	.....	3	6	.....	7	26	2	39	80	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley	Dup. 15	326	5	8	7	334	4	5	10	22	15	64	29	12	83	225	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		433	8	9	9	445	4	8	10	20	15	71	55	14	122	305	137	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
540	Wesley-Blacks Chapel	Cum. 2	79	2	.....	1	78	.....	2	.....	9	7	11	13	.....	37	77	55	38	.....	8	15	.....
	Popewell	Sum. 12	184	6	1	3	193	.....	6	.....	11	.....	101	37	.....	38	187	155	60	.....	35	15	.....
	Mt. Moriah	Sum. 18	13	5	2	2	53	.....	5	.....	7	.....	9	6	.....	25	47	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley Chapel	Sum. 25	53	.....	6	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	12	12	.....	22	50	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total		399	13	8	5	415	2	13	.....	31	7	133	68	.....	122	361	275	123	.....	43	30	.....
	District Total		1902	544	374	204	19708	190	394	173	1362	350	4776	3355	282	6466	16591	10105	973	678	1264	557	.....

(53)

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	95	96	97	98	99	90	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Week-day Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonage, & Current Expenses	
500.5 Bethel-Boston: Bethel.....	1	.....	.....	5 Yes	.....	6	1	.....	126	.....	.....	1	11000	.....	3000	.....	.....
..... Wey. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Wey. 2	2	.....	.....	7 Yes	.....	11	1	.....	126	.....	.....	2	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
502 Clinton: First.....	6	.....	.....	15 Yes	.....	482	1	175	1024	.....	.....	1	329000	8000	.....	.....	.....
..... Sam. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
502.5 Grace.....	7	107	35	2 Yes	.....	.....	1	53	338	.....	.....	1	51500	14000	.....	.....	.....
..... Sam. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Sam. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
503 Clinton Ct: Epworth.....	1	66	.....	.....	.....	25	1	44	71	.....	.....	1	21500	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Sam. 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... McGee.....	1	24	.....	.....	.....	13	1	12	.....	.....	.....	1	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Sam. 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Trinity.....	1	29	.....	.....	.....	25	1	15	48	.....	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	3	119	.....	.....	.....	63	3	71	120	.....	.....	6	36000	17500	.....	.....	.....
504 Duplin: Kenansville.....	7	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60000	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Dup. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Dup. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Magnolia.....	1	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Dup. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Dup. 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	3	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
504.5 Ebenezer-Westwood: Ebenezer.....	1	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Wey. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Westwood.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	2	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
505 Eureka-Rehoboth: Eureka.....	4	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Wey. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Rehoboth.....	1	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	2	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
506 Faison: Calypso.....	2	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Dup. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Faison.....	1	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Dup. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Kings.....	1	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	3	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
507 Falling Creek-Providence: Falling Creek.....	5	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Wey. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Providence.....	1	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	2	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
508 Farmville.....	1	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Joh. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
509 Four Oaks: Antioch.....	1	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Joh. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Cerineth.....	1	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Four Oaks.....	1	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	3	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
510 Fremont.....	1	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Wey. 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
511 Garland: Amnoch.....	1	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Sam. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Garland.....	1	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Johnsons Chapel.....	1	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

		CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (or Circles, groups, etc.)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.S.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Mem—No. Chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Furnishings, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses	
522	Mt. Olive Cr. Bethel	1	80	1	2	Yes	1	74	175	1	24	1	1	15000	.....	.....	.....
	Browning	.....	100	.....	2	Yes	.....	35	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....
	Rones	.....	116	.....	2	Yes	.....	177	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....
	Smiths Chapel	.....	96	.....	3	Yes	.....	36	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	4	472	.....	15	.....	4	147	457	3	73	4	4	77000	5500	3200	.....	
522.5	New Hope	1	72	.....	10	Yes	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	30500	2000	3200	.....	
523	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	1	26	.....	1	Yes	.....	12	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....
	Maple Grove	.....	31	.....	1	Yes	.....	16	473	.....	.....	.....	.....	14000	.....	.....	.....
	Newton Grove	.....	48	.....	6	Yes	.....	42	675	.....	.....	.....	.....	65000	7000	1200	.....	
	Total	3	105	.....	6	.....	3	42	675	.....	.....	.....	.....	105000	10000	.....	.....
524	Pikeville	1	55	.....	4	Yes	.....	30	440	.....	.....	.....	.....	17000	.....	.....	.....
525.5	Pine Level: First	1	52	.....	2	Yes	.....	13	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....
	Sanders	.....	24	.....	5	Yes	.....	19	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	17000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	2	76	.....	7	.....	2	43	31	1	20	.....	.....	23000	6000	.....	.....
526	Pink Hill: Nobles	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	18000	.....	390	.....	
	Pink Hill	.....	52	.....	3	Yes	.....	30	649	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	9600	.....	
	Woodland	.....	51	.....	4	Yes	.....	18	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	560	.....	
	Total	3	103	.....	7	.....	3	63	1011	1	22	.....	.....	65000	10000	10530	.....	
527	Princeton	1	60	.....	6	Yes	.....	1	73	688	.....	.....	.....	80000	6000	.....	.....
528	Roseboro	1	69	.....	18	Yes	.....	1	58	448	.....	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....
529	Rose Hill	1	50	.....	15	Yes	.....	1	62	396	.....	.....	.....	115000	12000	.....	.....
530.3	Salemberg: Andrews	1	.....	.....	2	Yes	.....	1	12	625	.....	.....	.....	110000	14000	.....	.....
	Beulah	.....	12	.....	2	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....
	Salemberg	.....	20	.....	3	Yes	.....	14	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	3	32	.....	5	.....	2	26	1125	.....	.....	.....	.....	55000	15000	400	19000
530.5	Sarecta: Sarecta	1	35	.....	1	Yes	.....	.....	441	.....	.....	.....	.....	40000	.....	.....	.....
	Wesley	.....	10	.....	1	Yes	.....	.....	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	2	45	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	649	.....	.....	.....	.....	50000	17500	5041	5803
531	Selma	1	31	.....	3	.....	.....	90	1601	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....
532	Seven Springs: Indian Springs	1	.....	.....	1	Yes	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....
	Seven Springs	.....	36	.....	13	Yes	.....	15	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	40000	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	.....	42	.....	14	Yes	.....	1	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	90000	8500	.....	.....
	Total	3	109	.....	14	.....	.....	1	188	695	.....	.....	.....	150000	24000	8500	.....	
533	Smithfield: Centenary	1	102	.....	16	.....	.....	455	1	31	.....	.....	.....	70000	.....	.....	.....
534	Snow Hill: Calvary	1	40	.....	3	Yes	.....	98	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	70000	14000	.....	.....

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
500.5 Bethel-Boston: Bethel	Way. 1	250	300	150	.....	1250	.....	500	41	27	74	216	27	53	477	.....	.....
Boston	Way. 2	2000	576	140	.....	1250	.....	600	38	25	69	200	25	53	500	.....	.....
Total	.....	2250	876	290	2600	2600	.....	1100	79	52	143	416	52	106	977	1746	1745
502 Clinton: First	Sem. 6	4000	6000	1879	6700	6700	.....	3000	201	134	369	1072	134	651	6553	8913	8913
502.5 Grace	Sem. 7	2434	2374	439	2000	2000	.....	2700	36	24	66	192	24	57	550	606	1116
503 Clinton Ct.: Epworth	Sem. 8	235	234	267	1200	1200	.....	270	36	24	66	192	24	57	326	.....	.....
McGehee	Sem. 16	100	324	157	75	500	.....	30	15	10	28	80	10	27	178	.....	.....
Trinity	Sem. 17	368	404	135	930	930	.....	70	28	18	51	149	19	50	350	.....	.....
Total	.....	693	845	398	2630	2630	.....	370	79	52	145	421	53	134	854	1659	1659
504 Duplin: Kenansville	Dup. 7	1454	808	233	1680	1680	.....	458	52	32	88	256	16	64	325	.....	.....
Magnolia	Dup. 8	2049	470	126	1276	1276	.....	458	52	32	88	198	13	50	500	.....	.....
Unity	Dup. 13	.....	103	1044	4000	4000	.....	120	.....	57	156	454	29	114	825	1655	2730
Total	.....	1494	1478	462	4000	4000	.....	1100	94	57	156	454	29	114	825	1655	2730
504.5 Ebenezer-Westwood: Ebenezer	Way. 3	3200	435	94	1300	1300	.....	.....	39	26	71	208	26	75	375	.....	.....
Westwood	Way. 4	3200	400	67	300	300	.....	.....	9	6	16	48	6	5	55	.....	.....
Total	.....	3200	835	161	1600	1600	.....	.....	48	32	87	256	32	80	430	917	542
505 Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	Way. 4	.....	490	288	2160	2160	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yelverton	Way. 27	.....	.....	.....	1440	1440	.....	50	65	43	119	346	43	109	698	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	490	288	3600	3600	.....	125	65	43	119	346	43	109	698	1358	2297
506 Faison: Cayjro	Dup. 2	.....	322	144	750	750	.....	100	22	15	41	120	15	49	405	.....	.....
Faison	Dup. 5	.....	518	360	2250	2250	.....	175	68	45	124	360	45	150	1150	.....	.....
Kings	Dup. 15	.....	450	80	600	600	.....	25	18	12	33	96	12	41	320	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	450	584	3600	3600	.....	300	108	72	198	576	72	240	1875	3033	3033
507 Falling Creek: Providence: Felling Creek	Way. 5	.....	.....	.....	1800	1800	.....	.....	44	36	99	288	36	116	700	.....	.....
Providence	Way. 22	.....	.....	.....	1900	1900	.....	200	57	36	104	304	38	146	792	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	6208	861	3700	3700	.....	200	101	72	203	592	74	292	1492	2725	2728
508 Farmville	.....	658	112	100	6000	6000	.....	80	24	16	44	128	16	54	536	.....	.....
509 Four Oaks: Antioch	Joh. 1	250	169	149	800	800	.....	80	24	16	44	128	16	54	510	.....	.....
Corinth	Joh. 6	.....	1111	300	2400	2400	.....	240	72	48	132	384	48	164	1934	.....	.....
Four Oaks	Joh. 11	2415	1392	549	4000	4000	.....	400	126	80	220	640	80	272	2980	4272	4272
Total	.....	2415	3265	400	4500	4500	.....	800	126	84	231	672	84	283	1850	3204	3204
510 Framont	Way. 6	.....	400	60	600	600	.....	100	18	12	33	86	12	28	225	.....	.....
Bib. 1	.....	500	300	150	1650	1650	.....	150	49	33	91	264	33	90	750	.....	.....
511 Garland: Antioch	Sam. 9	100	160	100	1050	1050	.....	200	32	21	56	168	21	46	400	.....	.....
Johnson Chapel	Sam. 13	.....	150	50	700	700	.....	150	21	14	39	112	14	41	175	.....	.....
Salem	Sam. 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	1600	2100	1000	10000	10000	.....	1000	150	100	250	750	100	300	1000	.....	.....

512.2	Jefferson	Way, 11	4032	1381	512	221	1500	1000	30	45	30	160	30	305	822	822	
512.4	Pine Forest	Way, 12	3300	1300	634	634	1000	1000	120	30	30	160	30	405	365	365	
512.5	Salem	Way, 14	1300	1600	863	4000	4000	4000	117	60	60	220	100	1100	2317	2317	
513	St. Luke	Way, 15	6000	3700	195	3900	3900	3900	117	64	78	215	138	800	1933	1933	
514	St. Paul	Way, 16	4900	13883	1356	5200	5200	5200	156	104	286	82	324	2000	3850	3850	
515	Gotham-Keaner	Gotham Sem., 10	1175	2684	20922	5537	8400	8400	1200	252	168	462	1344	1494	17636	17636	
	Keaner	Sam., 14	1175	1235	539	285	2150	2150	150	43	118	344	144	670	.....	.....
	Total	Sam., 14	1175	475	444	.....	2150	2150	64	43	118	344	143	670	.....	.....
515.5	Harells: Centenary	Sam., 5	1310	1212	729	4300	4300	4300	300	129	86	237	688	86	287	1340	2724
	Charity	Dup., 4	824	379	76	1075	1075	1075	300	33	22	60	176	44	500	.....	.....
	Providence	Dup., 9	.....	16	.....	900	900	900	24	16	14	44	128	12	66	492	.....
	Total	Dup., 9	2196	1102	433	2225	2300	2300	67	44	122	356	33	113	1027	1695	1707
516	Hookerton-Rainbow	Hookerton Gre., 1	400	454	300	1920	1920	1920	58	39	116	905	116	905	.....	.....
	Rainbow	Gre., 6	600	673	175	2080	2080	2080	62	41	125	945	41	125	945	.....	.....
	Total	.....	1000	1127	475	4000	4000	4000	120	80	220	640	80	241	1850	3111	3111
517	Institute-Hickory	Len., 3	.....	200	90	1430	1430	1430	166	36	24	66	192	24	71	510	.....
	Institute	Len., 4	.....	200	225	1430	1430	1430	166	36	24	66	192	24	71	510	.....
	Trinity	Len., 13	4000	200	138	3600	3600	3600	166	36	24	66	192	24	71	460	.....
	Total	.....	4000	600	453	3600	3600	3600	498	108	72	198	576	72	213	1480	2611
517.5	Johnston: Asbury	Joh., 2	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	37	23	69	200	42	35	440	.....	.....
	West Smithfield	Joh., 20	.....	105	.....	750	750	750	15	15	41	120	15	50	142	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	180	.....	2000	2000	2000	52	40	110	320	40	55	585	1150	1150
518	Kerly-Buckhorn	Wil., 2	.....	737	278	2000	2000	2000	60	40	110	320	40	179	1050	.....	.....
	Kerly	Joh., 12	200	800	295	2000	2000	2000	60	40	110	320	40	179	1050	.....	.....
	Total	.....	200	1537	483	4000	4000	4000	120	80	220	640	80	358	2100	3478	3406
519	LaGrange	Len., 9	130	1614	519	5000	5000	5000	300	150	100	275	800	100	260	2000	3535
519.2	Lucama-Brietz Mem.: Brietz Mem.	Joh., 21	187	381	162	.....	.....	.....	10	8	22	64	8	14	110	.....	.....
	Lucama	Wil., 5	.....	523	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	187	904	293	1400	1400	1400	500	30	20	55	160	20	72	23	.....
520	Maury-Mt. Herman: Maury	Gre., 4	1500	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	40	28	77	224	28	86	133	576
	Mt. Herman	Gre., 5	600	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	54	36	99	288	36	132	703	.....
	Total	.....	2100	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	94	64	288	36	132	703	.....	.....
520.5	Mitre-Fellowship: Fellowship	Joh., 10	1000	.....	.....	3600	3600	3600	400	108	72	198	576	72	264	1406	2388
	Micro	Joh., 13	250	.....	.....	1300	1300	1300	100	45	30	85	240	30	68	600	.....
	Total	.....	350	.....	.....	5000	5000	5000	500	15	10	27	80	10	28	225	.....
520.8	Mt. Carmel-Saulton: Mt. Carmel	Way, 18	100	238	110	2000	2000	2000	60	40	110	320	40	96	625	1431	1431
	Saulton	Way, 24	23	117	388	.....	.....	.....	200	36	24	66	192	24	62	600	.....
	Total	.....	123	355	498	1630	1630	1630	750	49	33	90	221	33	90	895	1362
521	Mt. Olive: First	Way, 19	913	3457	411	5500	5500	5500	300	165	110	303	880	110	432	4143	5978

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Reference (See note on title page of Section VI)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
522 Mt. Olive Ch.; Bethel	350	200	.....	1050	.....	.....	27	21	58	168	22	70	546	.....	.....
Dup. 1	1200	.....	200	.....	892	.....	150	27	18	40	143	20	61	549	.....	.....
Sam. 4	400	300	300	.....	792	.....	150	24	16	50	127	20	59	554	.....	.....
Dup. 10	300	200	.....	1221	.....	150	96	24	65	196	24	94	824	.....	.....
Smiths Chapel	1600	1450	950	3958	3958	.....	450	154	79	217	634	64	284	2473	3771	3776
Total	911	172	900	3900	.....	.....	27	18	47	184	98	20	100	347	779
522.5 New Hope	104	89	.....	775	.....	150	23	16	43	124	16	47	335	.....	.....
Newton Grove; Ebenezer	210	201	95	.....	775	.....	100	23	16	43	124	16	47	335	.....	.....
Maple Grove	1800	416	946	.....	1550	.....	350	47	32	85	248	31	94	669	.....	.....
Sam. 17	1800	626	429	3100	3100	.....	600	93	64	171	496	63	188	1339	2321	2318
Sam. 19	1150	1100	400	2500	2500	.....	100	45	30	83	240	50	123	1347	2107	2107
524 Pikeville	870	150	631	328	.....	100	45	30	83	240	30	101	733	.....	.....
525.5 Pine Level; First	40	167	626	117	.....	100	12	8	22	64	8	10	200	.....	.....
Joh. 15	317	1257	445	1900	1900	.....	200	57	38	105	304	38	111	933	1529	1891
Sanders
526 Pink Hill; Nobles	48	116	.....	600	.....	25	18	12	33	96	12	35	207	.....	.....
Len. 10	31	412	207	.....	2200	.....	300	66	44	121	352	44	127	879	.....	.....
Pink Hill	653	412	207	.....	1200	.....	200	36	24	66	192	24	69	474	.....	.....
Woodland	215	182	205	.....	4000	.....	525	130	80	220	640	80	231	1500	2751	2751
Dup. 17	899	642	528	4000	4000	.....	600	117	78	215	624	78	255	2630	3880	3880
527 Princeton	1195	16193	990	332	3900	.....	600	117	78	215	624	78	255	2630	3123	3123
528 Roseboro	200	7111	390	4500	4500	.....	.....	135	90	248	720	90	275	1700	3123	3123
529 Rose Hill	2842	705	785	4500	4500	.....	.....	135	90	248	720	90	275	1700	3000	3000
530.3 Salemburg; Andrews	132	35	.....	700	.....	.....	21	14	38	112	14	20	175	.....	.....
Sam. 1	1675	132	35	.....	660	.....	140	10	10	20	90	10	11	150	.....	.....
Beulah	300	.....	300	9	6	15	48	6	15	130	.....	.....
530.5 Sarecta; Sarecta	225	145	.....	1660	.....	340	40	6	75	250	30	46	455	886	1007
Sam. 22	1728	5123	206	1660	1660	.....	300	9	6	15	48	6	15	130	.....	.....
Salemburg	2000	378	240	.....	500	.....	50	16	11	30	88	11	19	183	.....	.....
Total	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wesley	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
531 Salma	4000	.....	300	25	17	48	136	17	28	268	514	520
532 Seven Springs; Indian Springs	2313	635	4000	4000	.....	300	180	80	220	640	80	277	1965	3262	3262
Dup. 12
Joh. 18	223	377	81	.....	500	.....	134	14	10	26	76	10	25	207	.....	.....
Way. 17	189	237	420	.....	1125	.....	282	34	22	62	186	22	58	489	.....	.....
Way. 25	151	191	220	.....	875	.....	204	27	17	47	144	18	47	399	.....	.....
Way. 28	563	505	421	2500	2500	.....	620	75	50	138	400	50	130	1095	1863	1863
533 Smithfield; Canawney	15112	1015	6200	6200	.....	1090	186	124	392	992	124	184	6500	8892	8892
534 Snow Hill; Cabary	674	2840	1015	5300	5300	.....	.....	159	106	292	848	106	320	2100	3772	3771

CHARGE AND CHURCH

536	Wallace	Dup. 14	500	747	175	1850	1450	650	200	19	13	36	104	13	40	76	439	907	1222	3152
537	Waltonburg-Tabernacle	Gre. 9	1000	1000	2810	2810	2810	310	310	47	25	66	200	200	122	61	352	473	1722	1724
538	Warsaw	Dup. 3	300	300	75	800	800	200	200	24	44	44	128	16	49	404	1596	2000	3267	3267
540	Wesley	Sam. 12	105	190	77	700	700	80	80	21	14	38	112	14	50	289	289	300	300	2406
	Wesley	Sam. 18	348	397	562	1400	1400	56	56	15	10	27	79	10	35	286	286	300	300	2406
	Wesley	Sam. 25	582	385	86	910	910	104	104	27	18	50	146	18	64	300	300	300	300	2406
	Total		1371	1288	774	3500	3500	400	400	105	70	191	561	70	249	1265	1265	2406	2406	2405
District Total			60379	126145	32901	187183	191858	20548	3659	5404	3627	12782	10056	29246	3627	12782	100519	159889	159889	164283

(61)

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B

		CHARGE AND CHURCH											GRAND TOTALS, All Funds Reported						
55	55	55	55	70	70	70	71	60	61	65	59	69	69	64	66	74	62		
(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	World Missions	National Missions	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, General, Not Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Conf., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Prine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mothers Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	
Way, 1	3	3	35	10	6	10	6	4	10	1	5	4	4	7	270	20	34	3854	
Way, 2	5	5	29	40	11	40	11	9	29	2	50	9	5	430	20	34	5988		
Sam, 6	100	100	700	1250	67	1250	67	50	25	50	50	50	50	700	34	7597	700	4842	
Sam, 7	4	4	10	90	8	90	8	3	8	1	3	4	4	18	221	36	1287	41563	
Sam, 8	2	2	5	5	3	5	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	45	5	9096	
Sam, 16	4	4	10	10	8	10	8	3	8	1	3	4	4	18	221	45	3122		
Sam, 23	2	2	5	5	3	5	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	45	5	1556	
Total	10	10	40	20	14	20	14	16	8	6	8	8	8	7	7	40	40	2789	
Dup, 7	20	20	20	30	22	30	22	16	8	6	8	8	8	7	7	40	40	7407	
Dup, 8	10	10	10	10	8	10	8	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	46	46	1563	
Dup, 13	30	30	30	30	22	30	22	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	46	46	7454	
Way, 3	5	5	5	5	3	5	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	30	6299	
Way, 13	10	10	10	10	13	10	13	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	107	107	1609	
Total	30	30	30	30	22	30	22	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	46	46	2629	15402
Ebenezer	5	5	5	5	3	5	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	30	2669	
Westwood	10	10	10	10	16	10	16	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4120	4120	6120	
Total	10	10	10	10	16	10	16	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4120	4120	6789	
Eureka	10	10	10	10	30	10	30	30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	130	130	1611	
Yelverton	20	20	20	20	40	20	40	40	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	130	130	1611	
Total	20	20	20	20	40	20	40	40	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	208	208	2855	
Calypsa	5	5	10	50	20	50	20	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	43	43	2154	
Faison	15	15	42	20	5	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	682	682	6933	
Kings	5	5	10	20	20	20	20	24	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	65	65	2045	
Total	25	25	62	20	8	20	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	875	875	10532	
Providence	13	13	40	40	10	40	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	387	387	3449	
Falling Creek	20	20	20	20	15	20	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	24	24	4553	
Total	20	20	20	20	15	20	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	24	24	8612	
Amitch	72	60	138	624	13	624	13	36	10	5	32	21	10	40	3404	145	1369	20390	
Four Oaks	9	9	14	14	9	14	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	207	207	2454	
Total	72	60	138	624	13	624	13	36	10	5	32	21	10	40	3404	145	1369	20390	
Amitch	9	9	14	14	9	14	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	207	207	2454	
Four Oaks	29	29	45	113	5	113	5	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	15	15	11279	
Total	47	47	73	113	5	113	5	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	15	15	11279	
Framont	200	25	232	250	30	250	30	33	30	18	29	32	10	24	2500	15	427	29400	

Salem	Way. 7	5	2	5	5	20	15	3	6	23	150	6	230
Jerusalem	Gre. 2	5	6	5	5	5	26	6	23	142	61	1471	
Total	Way. 8	5	5	5	5	5	41	9	23	162	61	1471	
511.5 Goldsboro: Aliboro	Way. 9	26	10	60	100	10	30	15	156	37	3519	3772	
512 Dental Memorial	Way. 9	26	10	60	100	10	30	15	156	37	3519	3772	
512.1 Elm Street-Brogdan: Brogden	Way. 10	2	2	5	20	5	20	2	6	652	25490	652	
512.2 Elm Street	Way. 10	2	2	5	20	5	20	2	6	33	2839	33	
Total	Way. 10	4	4	10	70	10	70	4	12	250	2839	250	
512.2 Jefferson	Way. 11	5	5	15	30	5	30	5	15	236	5759	33	
512.4 Pine Forest	Way. 12	50	50	50	70	10	36	10	16	60	10762	60	
512.5 Salem	Way. 14	25	25	75	6	6	6	6	6	1947	38576	257	
513 St. Luke	Way. 15	90	10	139	340	10	20	10	25	164	144	144	
514 St. Paul	Way. 16	32	272	53	1676	596	170	100	75	3154	1097	1097	
515 Goshen-Kemen: Goshen	Sam. 10	25	25	25	30	24	14	14	23	63886	7347	438	
Keener	Sam. 10	25	25	25	30	24	14	14	23	44	7380	217	
Total	Sam. 10	50	50	50	60	24	14	14	23	18	3360	14	
515.5 Herraile: Cenary	Dup. 4	25	28	35	30	10	5	5	5	198	5360	38	
Charity	Dup. 9	25	28	35	30	10	5	5	5	198	5360	38	
Providence	Dup. 9	25	28	35	30	10	5	5	5	198	5360	38	
Total	Gre. 1	7	7	25	50	20	10	5	5	5	518	81	
516 Hooketene-Rainbow: Hookerton	Gre. 1	7	7	25	50	20	10	5	5	5	518	81	
Rainbow	Gre. 6	8	8	51	84	140	10	5	5	5	710	296	
Total	Len. 3	15	15	135	190	40	20	10	10	1059	50	462	
517 Institute Hickory	Len. 4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	625	16	87	
Institute	Len. 4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	625	16	87	
Trinity	Len. 13	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1000	54	3824	
Total	Joh. 2	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	1625	48	141	
517.5 Johnston: Asbury	Joh. 2	10	5	15	20	3	3	3	3	55	32	2302	
West Smithfield	Joh. 20	10	15	15	20	2	2	2	2	87	61	1471	
Total	Will. 2	20	20	40	60	4	4	4	4	142	93	3713	
518 Kenly/Buckhorn: Buckhorn	Will. 2	20	20	40	60	4	4	4	4	142	93	3713	
Kenly	Joh. 12	25	13	50	61	45	10	10	10	511	10	112	
Total	Joh. 12	25	13	50	61	45	10	10	10	511	10	112	
519 LeGrange	Len. 9	50	100	6	90	20	29	10	20	1153	22	279	
519.2 Lucama-Brietz: Mam.: Brietz Mem.	Joh. 21	310	310	190	25	51	10	40	30	2224	80	270	
Lucama	Will. 5	310	310	190	25	51	10	40	30	2224	80	270	
Total	Will. 5	310	310	190	25	51	10	40	30	2224	80	270	
520 Maury-Mt. Harman: Maury	Gre. 4	6	25	50	45	13	20	20	20	15605	150	21072	
Mt. Harman	Gre. 5	6	25	50	60	4	4	4	4	1118	13	13	
Total	Gre. 4	12	50	100	105	13	4	4	4	16723	15	223	
520.5 Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship	Joh. 10	5	5	15	30	8	8	8	8	80	3986	80	
Micro	Joh. 13	5	5	15	30	8	8	8	8	80	3986	80	
Total	Way. 18	3	3	15	30	8	8	8	8	35	1838	35	
520.8 Mt. Carmel-Saulston: Mt. Carmel	Way. 24	5	5	10	20	2	2	2	2	405	465	5834	
Saulston	Way. 24	5	5	10	20	2	2	2	2	405	465	5834	
Total	Way. 24	8	8	30	60	1	2	2	2	255	247	455	
Total		8	8	30	60	1	2	2	2	130	47	5635	

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		(9) General (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(9) World Missions	(9) National Missions	(9) Conference Treas. (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	(9) Conference Treas. (Remitted to Direct Vouchers Attached for Direct Vouchers Attached for Direct	(9) Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Faine College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C. (Including W.S.C. Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers)	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
521 Mt. Olive: First	Way, 19	70	30	30	130	125	320	55	30	...	...	30	33	...	...	79	2059	...	745	20460
522 Mt. Olive Ct.: Bethel	Dup. 1	10	5	5	50	20	20	5	5	10	5	5	10	10	9	9	9	98	98	2759
	Sam. 4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	49	49	3957
	Browning	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	65	65	2960
	Rones	5	5	5	35	35	...	5	10	15	5	10	10	10	...	...	...	100	100	145
	Smiths Chapel	5	5	5	35	35	...	5	10	15	5	10	10	10	...	...	...	100	100	37
	Way, 26	25	20	20	125	125	20	20	35	35	20	25	35	35	20	20	20	337	337	13165
522.5 New Hope	Way, 20	10	...	...	...	...	30	7	7	...	...	...	25	...	10	10	10	...	...	1854
523 Newton Grove: Ebenezer	Joh. 7	37	...	...	37	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
	Nagle Grove	37	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1818
	Newton Grove	37	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2059
	Sam. 17	75	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6745
	Sam. 19	149	...	...	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74
524 Pikeville	Way, 23	...	10	10	150	...	30	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	10	...	...	94
525.5 Pine Level: First	Joh. 15	5	...	...	26	10	30	5	12	5	5	5	5	11	20	20	20	...	...	244
	Sanders	9	...	...	9	10	30	5	12	5	5	5	5	11	20	20	20	...	...	113
	Joh. 17	...	...	...	35	20	60	5	17	5	5	5	5	11	22	22	22	...	...	5093
	Total	...	...	...	35	20	60	5	17	5	5	5	5	11	22	22	22	...	...	36
526 Pink Hill: Nobles	Len. 10	...	3	3	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149
	Pink Hill	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6959
	Woodland	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
	Dup. 17	...	4	4	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1286
	Total	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182
527 Princeton	Joh. 16	...	16	16	90	...	50	39	15	10	10	30	26	10	10	10	10	...	...	114
528 Roseboro	Sam. 20	...	24	24	265	...	60	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	60	60	60	...	...	3003
529 Rose Hill	Dup. 11	...	14	14	120	225	340	25	24	15	25	20	50	20	20	20	20	...	...	114
530.3 Slenburg: Andrews	Sam. 1	...	...	...	2	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
	Beulah	...	...	...	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1286
	Salemberg	...	...	...	3	10	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114
	Sam. 22	...	...	...	3	10	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3003
	Total	...	...	...	10	46	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182
530.5 Sarecta: Sarecta	Dup. 12	...	3	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114
	Wayley	...	2	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3003
	Dup. 16	...	5	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114
	Total	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3003
531 Salmc	Joh. 18	...	350	350	...	...	60	13	21	4	6	15	12	8	5	5	5	...	...	1687
532 Seven Springs: Indian Springs	Way, 17	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	402
	Seven Springs	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1393
	Way, 25	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
	Zion	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3261
	Way, 28	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
	Total	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2206
533 Smithfield: Centenary	Joh. 19	600	100	100	228	...	490	100	50	25	50	100	10	100	3	3	3	...	...	70
	Total	...	...	...	228	...	490	100	50	25	50	100	10	100	3	3	3	...	...	1103

	Will.	9	85	25	25	10	20	12	29	73	8	32	852	1176	211	4520	
Stantonburg																	
535.3 Turkey-Friendship: Friendship																	
Turkey	Dup.	6	5	10	10	30	10	10	15	10	10	10	10	10	1516	1516	
Total	Sam.	24	15	35	35	40	30	45	15	50	10	75	1286	1286	43	2939	
536 Wallace	Dup.	14	200	27	50	90	90	12	15	6	10	75	155	155	43	4155	
537 Walmsburg-Tabernacle	Gre.	8	5	25	50	10	10	12	15	6	6	75	655	655	400	12729	
Walmsburg	Gre.	9	5	35	50	30	30	5	5	5	5	75	655	655	98	3000	
Total			10	60	17	30	30	17	5	27	11	75	810	810	143	7335	
538 Warsaw: Carlton Chapel	Dup.	3	5	25	25	30	30	10	15	10	10	10	15	15	2096	2096	
Warsaw	Dup.	15	10	50	50	10	10	10	15	10	10	10	2300	2300	15716	15716	
Total			10	50	10	10	10	10	15	10	15	10	2319	2319	17812	17812	
540 Wesley: Blacks Chapel	Cum.	2	5	50	50	10	10	10	15	10	10	10	15	15	1700	1700	
Hopewell	Sam.	12	10	50	50	10	10	10	15	10	10	10	15	15	94	3859	
Mt. Moriah	Sam.	18	10	50	50	10	10	10	15	10	10	10	15	15	80	1867	
Wesley Chapel	Sam.	23	10	50	50	10	10	10	15	10	10	10	15	15	3	2699	
Total			19	50	19	7	7	7	7	6	6	6	6	6	177	10125	
District Total			2493	619	6103	2288	7402	1047	867	423	508	668	6151	517	493	1501	101189
																	18660
																	889438

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and over (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
600.5 Asbury: Asbury	222	3	2	2	2	1	3	223	1	3	2	4	11	5	35	41	3	44	139	84	18	...
Ascarora	52	2	2	2	2	1	3	52	1	1	1	5	5	10	8	1	11	139	28	...	...	10	...
Total	274	5	4	2	3	2	6	275	5	5	5	15	16	5	45	49	4	55	174	112	28	...
601 Atlantic	189	5	3	10	10	1	11	176	5	5	15	15	14	40	30	7	43	193	135	...	...	30	20
Bea	176	4	3	2	2	1	2	176	1	1	15	11	10	35	22	10	75	163	89	30	30	14	25	
Aurora: Aurora	117	1	1	6	6	1	1	117	1	1	4	9	9	11	14	...	46	90	75	...	...	30	14
Campbell's Creek	64	3	1	1	1	1	1	64	1	1	3	7	7	42	40	...	63	152	120	20	...	18	26	
Hobucken	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	1	1	3	7	9	9	7	...	10	40	35	...	...	10	16
Warren's Chapel	390	16	5	8	8	1	3	399	2	12	22	33	19	106	83	10	194	445	319	50	60	54	102	
Total	466	14	5	4	11	6	9	469	4	9	70	15	12	107	61	15	130	340	232	...	...	30	23
603 Ayden	791	40	10	8	16	5	8	820	15	32	118	62	14	251	150	...	140	617	379	135	65	...
604 Beaufort: Ann Street	70	1	2	2	2	2	2	69	1	1	14	9	6	18	19	8	45	105	60	...	...	10	...
Beaufort Ct.: Core Creek	125	10	1	1	1	1	2	130	2	9	21	10	12	60	40	10	70	202	95	...	...	10	...
Marion	44	4	1	1	1	1	1	44	1	1	2	5	2	17	7	4	14	49	27	...	...	...	...
North River	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	66	1	2	6	8	14	23	8	22	81	55	...	...	...	...	...
Tullis Grove	304	16	2	2	5	3	4	306	2	12	39	30	28	109	89	30	151	437	237	...	...	26	...
Total	94	1	1	1	1	1	1	95	2	1	5	9	9	36	26	...	42	84	55	...	...	...	...
606 Beech Grove: Beech Grove	67	3	2	1	1	1	1	69	1	2	4	9	9	30	25	...	35	106	86	...	...	15	...
Clarks	98	2	1	1	1	1	1	98	2	4	6	8	14	23	8	22	81	55	...	...	...	...	...
Rhems	259	6	3	2	5	1	3	262	5	4	15	28	...	89	61	...	117	293	206	...	...	15	...
Total	122	3	3	2	3	2	3	118	1	1	11	7	8	36	10	...	56	102	67	...	...	10	...
607 Bridgeton: Bridgeton	76	3	2	3	3	1	1	76	1	1	11	7	8	36	10	...	56	102	67	...	...	10	...
Reelsboro	90	2	2	2	2	2	2	90	1	1	9	7	3	15	24	...	33	87	60	...	...	12	...
Riverside	288	3	2	4	6	4	3	284	3	1	36	22	5	101	49	8	107	292	178	22	...	...	22
Total	50	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	2	2	2	7	7	30	35	...	35	121	55	...	...	20	...
608 Camp Glenn: Broad Creek	131	1	1	3	3	3	3	139	2	17	15	14	60	35	7	50	75	302	130	45	...	...	40
Camp Glenn	181	1	1	4	4	3	6	179	4	19	24	21	90	65	17	85	302	130	45	...	...	40	
Total	246	12	4	16	16	3	6	265	6	11	19	19	21	72	42	5	76	208	119	20	...	...	15
Dover: Dover	174	1	1	1	1	1	1	165	1	5	19	5	8	38	35	6	49	139	95	35	...	...	10
Camp Glenn	420	13	5	16	8	1	7	430	6	12	15	19	3	38	35	11	125	347	214	55	...	...	16
Lanes Chapel	1357	45	30	11	30	7	20	1385	16	20	157	62	37	246	147	...	437	921	476	68	...	...	35
Total	502	10	22	4	29	11	7	490	14	4	6	67	23	115	38	...	98	274	166	...	...	18	...
610 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	99	5	2	9	3	3	2	104	5	2	1	1	1	25	28	...	30	93	45	...	...	16	...
St. James	294	10	2	2	2	2	2	294	1	6	6	9	10	38	...	...	29	62	45	...	...	6	...
Griffon	95	5	2	9	3	3	2	104	5	2	1	1	1	25	28	...	30	93	45	...	...	16	...
Total	285	5	3	9	3	3	3	290	10	3	10	21	5	15	10	...	24	55	40	...	...	8	...
613 Grimsland: Grimsland	91	1	1	1	1	1	1	91	1	1	1	1	1	60	46	...	63	210	130	...	...	30	...
Providence	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	1	1	1	1	1	60	46	...	63	210	130	...	...	30	...
Bea	91	1	1	1	1	1	1	91	1	1	1	1	1	60	46	...	63	210	130	...	...	30	...
Macedonia	285	5	3	9	3	3	3	290	10	3	10	21	5	15	10	...	24	55	40	...	...	8	...
Total	285	5	3	9	3	3	3	290	10	3	10	21	5	15	10	...	24	55	40	...	...	8	...

614.5	Havelock: Cherry Point	Cra. 8	183	17	22	1	21	2	4	196	4	20	3	3	6	14	08	53	27	64	355	54	14	10
615.5	Hubert: Oak Grove	Ons. 7	147	3	1	1	1	1	1	150	3	3	3	3	6	14	08	53	27	64	355	54	14	10
	Queens	Ons. 7	193	4	1	1	1	1	1	192	2	1	1	1	9	9	9	9	9	9	51	68	15	
	Total	Ons. 7	340	4	1	1	1	1	1	342	5	4	1	1	17	17	17	17	17	17	81	277	164	15
615.7	Jacksonville: Northwoods	Ons. 13	71	12	27	1	7	7	7	105	2	9	33	14	6	118	20	118	20	118	46	204	10	10
616	Trinity	Ons. 4	1026	43	63	10	71	71	7	3	1060	28	39	214	54	56	330	153	12	235	840	385	36	22
617	Kinston: Queen St.	Len. 5	1729	26	41	6	61	61	17	20	1757	22	16	34	11	98	12	284	212	47	385	1031	515	40
617.5	St. John	Len. 6	138	10	4	6	6	6	2	150	6	10	34	11	42	32	42	32	42	32	45	130	105	10
618	St. Mark	Len. 7	174	8	17	9	20	3	3	182	6	7	31	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	55	207	103	13
619	Westminster	Len. 8	424	16	30	17	21	11	11	455	14	8	102	25	42	152	56	6	6	6	133	414	174	8
620	Kinston Ch. Bethany	Len. 1	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	54	1	1	1	1	16	25	25	25	25	25	19	67	40	10
620	Edwards Chapel	Len. 2	86	5	2	1	2	1	1	152	2	5	7	7	44	24	24	24	24	24	30	106	61	15
	Sharon	Len. 12	148	6	1	1	1	1	1	152	2	5	7	7	44	24	24	24	24	24	30	106	61	15
	Total	Ons. 13	287	12	3	3	3	3	3	298	4	12	12	12	45	27	8	8	8	8	89	276	160	35
621	Marshallburg	Cra. 10	271	1	2	1	7	7	4	264	4	1	1	1	45	27	45	27	45	27	57	141	81	8
622	Maysville	Jon. 3	314	11	5	2	2	2	1	6	323	10	8	13	10	9	62	45	6	46	178	112	53	25
622.5	Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem	Jon. 5	326	3	6	1	7	7	1	114	4	4	18	18	40	25	40	25	40	25	58	147	79	9
	Midway	Ons. 5	164	4	6	1	6	6	1	167	3	7	10	7	27	8	27	8	27	8	45	87	48	5
	Total	Ons. 5	290	7	6	1	7	7	11	5	281	4	12	14	23	67	33	103	228	127	103	228	127	33
623	Morehead City: First	Cra. 12	1122	23	27	4	20	3	16	1137	15	14	150	40	30	137	96	40	244	607	351	60	14	
624	Franklin Memorial	Cra. 13	292	7	7	7	7	7	2	295	7	9	31	23	108	50	7	55	243	127	55	243	127	24
625	New Bern: Centenary	Cra 12	1260	22	22	3	59	4	18	1226	4	6	35	83	21	208	144	10	268	734	345	30	20	
625.6	Gabrer	Ons. 6	420	9	40	7	12	12	5	56	2	5	2	5	21	11	11	11	11	11	21	60	50	6
626	Riverside	Cra. 13	470	8	1	1	1	1	2	3	462	10	6	23	21	94	59	105	279	167	105	279	167	35
627	Trinity	Cra. 14	342	14	14	8	23	6	1	348	10	9	35	15	134	50	12	85	296	184	85	296	184	20
628	Newport	Cra. 14	333	16	18	9	4	2	3	337	5	15	26	8	119	46	11	132	337	234	132	337	234	30
630	Oriental: Arapahoe	Pam. 2	84	2	1	1	1	1	1	86	1	1	1	1	18	15	18	15	18	15	27	78	57	12
	Oriental	Pam. 6	345	2	7	1	3	1	1	351	1	2	1	1	30	35	30	35	30	35	64	140	120	18
	Pamlico	Pam. 7	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	91	1	1	1	1	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	30	20	30
	Total	Ons. 11	519	4	7	2	3	3	1	528	1	4	24	5	56	52	56	52	56	52	116	248	197	30
631	Pollockville: Belgrade	Ons. 1	174	4	6	1	2	1	1	183	3	4	10	10	22	10	22	10	22	10	86	128	75	4
	Lee's Chapel	Jon. 3	96	2	3	1	3	1	1	98	2	2	5	5	14	13	14	13	14	13	14	46	47	12
	Pollockville	Jon. 7	139	5	3	1	3	1	1	142	2	2	15	15	30	13	30	13	30	13	65	123	90	12
	Tabernacle	Ons. 11	200	5	5	5	5	5	5	205	5	5	8	8	33	18	33	18	33	18	25	84	55	4
	Total	Ons. 11	609	11	9	2	2	1	628	3	11	38	11	38	99	54	99	54	99	54	190	381	267	32
632	Richlands	Ons. 2	361	4	5	6	6	2	1	361	5	3	12	12	60	47	14	93	226	105	15	15	15	48
632.3	Richlands Ch. Gum Branch	Ons. 3	58	9	3	1	1	1	1	70	1	1	6	6	35	15	35	15	35	15	17	73	52	16
	Haw Branch	Ons. 3	79	1	2	1	1	1	1	81	1	1	3	3	9	3	9	3	9	3	34	104	71	15
	Beulaville	Dup. 18	27	1	2	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	4	4	18	3	18	3	18	3	34	104	71	15
	Total	Ons. 11	164	10	7	1	1	1	1	161	1	4	19	19	78	45	78	45	78	45	69	211	143	31
632.4	Salter	Pit. 17	231	21	1	3	3	1	3	248	2	17	12	14	42	54	20	99	221	160	99	221	160	50
632.5	Salter Park	Cra. 6	131	21	1	1	1	1	1	151	16	20	29	7	29	46	28	20	20	20	90	120	35	31
632.7	Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car. 6	65	5	2	3	3	1	3	58	3	5	7	10	52	30	15	15	15	15	15	115	103	30
	Sea Level	Car. 18	94	12	2	1	1	1	1	70	3	5	8	8	18	7	9	7	9	7	9	41	31	31
	Stacy	Car. 20	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	10	24	18	7
	Total	Car. 20	161	1	2	4	6	11	2	141	1	6	18	11	74	43	34	160	155	34	160	155	34	160
633	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	Jon. 1	72	1	1	1	1	1	1	72	1	1	1	1	16	23	16	23	16	23	30	66	40	20
	Foy's Memorial	Jon. 2	134	1	1	1	1	1	1	132	2	1	8	8	19	23	19	23	19	23	30	80	52	30
	Shady Grove	Jon. 8	142	1	2	1	1	1	1	143	1	1	9	9	26	30	26	30	26	30	62	127	95	10
	Total	Jon. 8	348	1	2	1	2	1	1	347	1	1	24	24	61	76	61	76	61	76	112	273	187	35

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
634	Stonewall: Alliance	62		2				1	63				8		15	10		35	68	50					
	Bayboro	81	4	3				4	84	2	4		9		15	25		45	94	65					
	Stonewall	103	10			1	3		109		10		8		17	20		51	96	125					
	Vandemere	57	4						62	1	4		8		15	10		40	73	60					
	Total	303	18	3	3	3	3	5	318	3	10	10	33		62	65		171	331	300					
635	Strait-Harkers Island: Harkers Isl.	103	17					10	111	1	13		6		50	40		70	171	115					
	Straits	172	4	1	2	4	1	16	158	1	4	3	9		25	15		30	70	48					
	Total	275	21	2	2	4	2	26	269	2	17	9	20		75	55		100	250	163					
636	Swanboro	543	14	16	2	4	5	4	332	4	5	51	22		115	64		64	265	161					
637	Trenton: Maple Grove	80	5		2			1	86	2	5		5		38	16		24	83	55					
	Oak Grove	63							62			2	2		8	6		22	41	36					
	Trenton	182	4	3				7	185	2	7	2	11		25	26		48	114	97					
	Total	325	9	5	2	2	2	5	333	4	9	4	12		56	22		70	160	130					
638	Vanceboro	202	9	4	3			1	212	6	5	8	8		94	48		94	238	188					
639	Vanceboro Ct.: Chapman	112	2		1			3	112	2	2		6		11	40		22	79	50					
	Epworth	212	12	2	1			6	220	4	12	11	7		26	31		70	134	85					
	Lane Chapel	63	8		3			1	74				5		28	21		20	74	24					
	Total	387	22	2	3			9	406	4	22	11	18		65	92		112	287	181					
639.5	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	58	1	1				2	61				1		8	21		15	58	44					
	Williston	173	2	3				2	174	3	3		14		9	31		51	137	98					
	Total	231	3	4				2	235	3	15		17		67	45		66	195	142					
640	Woodington-Walsh: Walsh	154	10		5			19	148		10		9		46	42		31	128	115					
	Woodington	163	4						165	1	4	7	9		52	72		62	195	140					
	Total	317	14		5			3	313	1	14		18		98	114		93	323	255					
District Total		20590	680	535	205	603	64	151	20959	317	500	1697	1287	429	5455	3337	287	5929	16714	10102	1027	434	1251		303

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lessons materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, & Land	Estimated Value of Furnaces, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, books, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
600.5 Abury: Abury	1	50	.....	1 Yes	.....	.....	1	23	177	1	35	2	1	36500	.....	.....	5900
Tuscarora	1	14	.....	2 Yes	.....	.....	1	23	177	1	35	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	.....
Cre 17	2	64	.....	5 Yes	.....	1150	1	50	500	1	35	20	2	42500	20000	15000	5900
Total	1	110	.....	4 Yes	.....	.....	1	23	57	1	35	20	1	25000	.....	.....	.....
601 Atlantic	1	46	.....	4 Yes	.....	.....	1	24	180	1	26	5	1	55000	.....	.....	.....
Car 1	2	46	.....	9 Yes	.....	.....	1	15	28	1	26	5	1	25000	.....	.....	.....
602 Aurora: Aurora	1	62	.....	3 Yes	.....	.....	1	12	113	.....	.....	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	.....
Bea 6	1	62	.....	3 Yes	.....	.....	1	12	113	.....	.....	.....	1	18000	.....	.....	.....
Campbell's Creek	1	21	.....	16 Yes	.....	.....	4	74	378	1	26	7	4	108000	7500	.....	.....
Hoboken	1	103	.....	13 Yes	.....	131	1	100	1111	1	40	5	1	105000	18000	.....	.....
Warren's Chapel	1	198	.....	15 Yes	.....	.....	1	178	466	1	40	4	1	267000	16000	.....	25100
Total	1	35	.....	1 Yes	.....	.....	1	18	183	.....	.....	.....	1	50000	.....	3631	.....
603 Aydon	1	25	.....	1 Yes	.....	.....	1	17	86	1	18	.....	1	3500	700	.....	.....
Ann Street	1	60	.....	9 Yes	.....	.....	1	14	70	.....	.....	.....	1	10000	3600	.....	.....
Car 2	1	60	.....	1 Yes	.....	.....	1	17	86	1	18	.....	1	10000	150	.....	.....
Beaflon Ch.: Care Creek	1	25	.....	1 Yes	.....	.....	1	17	86	1	18	.....	1	10000	150	.....	.....
Car 7	1	25	.....	1 Yes	.....	.....	1	17	86	1	18	.....	1	10000	150	.....	.....
Merrimon	1	25	.....	1 Yes	.....	.....	1	17	86	1	18	.....	1	10000	150	.....	.....
North River	1	25	.....	1 Yes	.....	.....	1	17	86	1	18	.....	1	10000	150	.....	.....
Turtles Grove	1	25	.....	1 Yes	.....	.....	1	17	86	1	18	.....	1	10000	150	.....	.....
Total	4	120	.....	12	.....	.....	3	49	339	1	18	3	4	76800	10000	8081	.....
606 Beech Grove: Beech Grove	1	35	.....	1 Yes	.....	.....	1	30	72	1	15	20	1	15000	.....	.....	.....
Cre 2	1	35	.....	3 Yes	.....	237	1	23	92	1	15	20	1	5000	.....	.....	.....
Clark's	1	49	.....	2 Yes	.....	.....	1	17	315	1	15	.....	1	7500	.....	.....	.....
Rhems	1	50	.....	3 Yes	.....	.....	1	17	315	1	15	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....
Cre 16	3	134	.....	6	.....	237	3	70	479	3	50	33	3	27500	15000	.....	3200
Total	1	45	.....	2 Yes	.....	.....	1	23	148	.....	.....	.....	1	35000	.....	.....	1000
607 Bridgeton: Bridgeton	1	45	.....	2 Yes	.....	.....	1	17	112	.....	.....	.....	1	12000	.....	.....	3000
Cre 3	1	45	.....	2 Yes	.....	.....	1	23	95	.....	.....	.....	1	35036	5000	.....	4000
Pam. 8	1	45	.....	2 Yes	.....	.....	1	23	95	.....	.....	.....	1	35036	5000	.....	4000
Rivside	1	48	.....	2 Yes	.....	.....	1	23	95	.....	.....	.....	1	35036	5000	.....	4000
Pam. 9	1	48	.....	2 Yes	.....	.....	1	23	95	.....	.....	.....	1	35036	5000	.....	4000
Total	3	134	.....	2	.....	.....	3	63	355	.....	.....	.....	3	82036	.....	.....	.....
Camp Glenn: Broad Creek	1	50	.....	1 Yes	.....	.....	1	23	937	1	16	1	1	30000	.....	10000	2500
Car 4	1	50	.....	1 Yes	.....	.....	1	23	937	1	16	1	2	47000	20000	10000	2500
Camp Glenn	1	50	.....	1 Yes	.....	.....	1	23	937	1	16	1	2	47000	20000	10000	2500
Car 5	1	50	.....	1 Yes	.....	.....	1	23	937	1	16	1	2	47000	20000	10000	2500
Car 6	1	60	.....	8 Yes	.....	34	1	20	215	1	32	48	1	20000	.....	.....	.....
Car 10	1	60	.....	8 Yes	.....	34	1	20	215	1	32	48	1	20000	.....	.....	.....
Lanes Chapel	2	120	.....	8	.....	149	2	53	341	2	62	49	2	75000	7000	.....	.....
Total	1	125	.....	38 Yes	.....	591	1	361	1549	1	35	9	1	700000	34000	130000	84280
610 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	1	115	.....	9 Yes	.....	.....	1	141	100	1	45	1	1	175000	20500	.....	45000
Ph. 5	1	110	.....	9 Yes	.....	.....	1	67	848	1	28	3	1	100000	12500	.....	14654
Ph. 6	1	110	.....	9 Yes	.....	.....	1	67	848	1	28	3	1	100000	12500	.....	14654
Ph. 7	1	40	.....	14	.....	141	1	14	900	.....	.....	.....	1	35000	.....	.....	.....
Ph. 8	1	25	.....	78	.....	82	1	10	300	.....	.....	.....	1	9000	.....	.....	.....
Bea. 8	1	15	.....	82	.....	82	1	9	300	.....	.....	.....	1	6300	.....	.....	.....
Providence	1	15	.....	82	.....	82	1	9	300	.....	.....	.....	1	6300	.....	.....	.....
Macedonia	1	15	.....	82	.....	82	1	9	300	.....	.....	.....	1	6300	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	80	.....	301	.....	301	3	33	1500	1	32	7	3	50300	8000	.....	.....

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Clubs, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Pews, Organs, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Pews, Organs, & Current Expenses
614 Harlowe-Oak: Harlowe Oak Grove	1	56	.....	5	Yes	5	1	41	809	1	22	3	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	24	.....	2	Yes	5	1	14	567	.....	.....	4	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....
614.5 Havelock: Cherry Point	2	80	.....	5	Yes	10	2	55	1376	1	22	7	33000	.....	.....	25000	.....
615 First	1	55	.....	15	Yes	.....	1	24	512	1	16	2	58000	300	.....	.....	.....
615.5 Hubert: Oak Grove	1	.....	19	3	Yes	.....	1	54	1229	1	32	4	115000	18000	.....	16500	.....
Queens	1	67	.....	4	Yes	.....	1	43	70	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	149	.....	7	Yes	.....	1	43	265	.....	.....	.....	18000	.....	8500	.....	.....
615.7 Jacksonville: Northwoods	2	116	.....	4	Yes	.....	2	64	275	1	20	.....	38000	11000	8500	2000	.....
616 Trinity	1	47	.....	12	Yes	57	1	38	293	1	21	44	7700	17900	2113	18175	.....
617 Kingston: Queen St.	1	135	.....	30	Yes	.....	1	165	2414	1	73	4	237500	32000	30000	75000	.....
617.5 St. John	1	149	.....	18	Yes	836	1	309	2384	1	59	18	320000	25000	.....	.....	.....
618 St. Mark	1	54	.....	10	Yes	.....	1	16	42	1	18	1	20000	425	.....	9500	.....
619 Westminster	1	144	.....	7	Yes	.....	1	35	290	1	15	13	56000	13000	.....	29994	.....
620 Kingston Ch.: Bethany	1	122	14	12	Yes	.....	1	83	450	1	56	8	110000	23000	10000	38500	.....
Edwards Chapel	1	12	.....	5	Yes	.....	1	9	320	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sharon	1	25	.....	5	Yes	.....	1	21	300	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	62	.....	28	Yes	.....	1	28	350	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....
621 Marshallburg	3	70	.....	11	Yes	.....	3	58	670	1	16	2	34000	20000	.....	.....	.....
622 Myrtleville	1	55	.....	11	Yes	.....	1	54	582	1	35	2	42000	12000	.....	.....	.....
622.5 Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem	1	53	.....	2	Yes	.....	1	54	207	1	16	1	33500	22000	.....	.....	.....
Midway	1	39	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	92	.....	3	Yes	.....	2	116	80	.....	.....	.....	9600	.....	.....	.....	.....
623 Morehead City: First	2	125	.....	16	Yes	.....	2	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	32600	20000	.....	.....	.....
624 Franklin Memorial	1	80	.....	9	Yes	.....	1	190	334	1	50	2	500000	12000	.....	150000	.....
625 - New Bern: Canterbury	1	90	.....	2	Yes	.....	1	67	786	1	18	3	70000	10000	.....	.....	.....
625.6 Garbar	1	.....	.....	9	Yes	.....	1	344	1795	1	55	1	850000	10000	800	47087	.....
626 Riverside	1	70	.....	9	Yes	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	150000	23000	.....	.....	.....
627 Trinity	1	110	.....	9	Yes	.....	1	81	1518	1	30	2	70000	21000	.....	11000	.....
628 Newport	1	120	.....	16	Yes	.....	1	50	205	1	35	25	176700	10000	1050	21518	.....
630 Oriental: Arapahoe	1	55	.....	2	Yes	.....	1	84	775	1	53	6	90000	5500	.....	10000	.....
Oriental	1	25	.....	2	Yes	.....	1	12	100	.....	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pamlico	1	55	.....	2	Yes	.....	1	37	500	.....	.....	.....	50000	.....	5000	.....	.....
Pamlico	1	25	.....	2	Yes	.....	1	12	100	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	80	.....	4	Yes	.....	3	61	700	.....	.....	.....	61000	20000	5000	2000	.....

NEW BERN DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidents, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Suppt.)	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendents Fund	(3) Conference Pension Fund	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund	(5) Minimum Salary Fund			
600.5 Asbury: Albury	Cra 1	1310	620	865	210	2396	.....	.....	60	39	107	307	48	129	.....	.....	.....
Tuscarora	Cra 17	150	75	85	68	799	.....	.....	20	13	36	2	16	43	.....	.....	.....
Total		1460	695	950	278	3195	.....	.....	80	52	143	309	64	172	.....	740	2040
601 Atlantic	Car 1	200	500	500	.....	3900	.....	200	98	78	215	624	59	184	1150	2310	2329
602 Aurora: Aurora	Bea 2	.....	150	643	334	1900	.....	900	27	150	1057	304	38	110	1057	.....	.....
Campbell's Creek	Bea 6	.....	.....	318	134	950	.....	75	24	19	53	150	19	55	529	.....	.....
Hobucken	Pam 4	.....	650	384	110	.....	.....	45	15	11	317	92	12	33	217	.....	.....
Warren's Chapel	Bea 10	.....	200	64	95	380	.....	30	9	8	21	62	7	22	212	.....	.....
Total		1000	1409	673	3800	3800	.....	390	95	76	209	608	76	220	2115	3304	3304
603 Ayden: Ayden	Pla 1	6488	1472	4615	787	5520	.....	520	138	110	304	883	110	456	3300	5163	5163
Beaufort: Ann Street	Car 2	14953	635	12891	4435	5480	.....	.....	125	110	301	877	82	717	5400	7487	7515
Beaufort Ct: Core Creek	Car 7	.....	.....	227	160	1104	.....	.....	27	22	61	176	22	52	414	.....	.....
Merrimon	Car 11	.....	.....	75	.....	468	.....	.....	11	9	25	74	9	22	174	.....	.....
North River	Car 15	60	.....	941	175	1212	.....	.....	31	25	67	194	25	57	454	.....	.....
Tullies Grove	Car 22	.....	.....	312	75	816	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	.....	.....
Total		60	.....	2259	485	3600	.....	.....	90	56	153	444	56	131	1350	2190	2489
606 Beech Grove: Beech Grove	Cra 2	378	274	427	55	1775	.....	135	44	35	97	281	35	80	495	.....	.....
Clarks	Cra 5	218	118	436	317	975	.....	75	25	20	54	156	20	45	275	.....	.....
Rhems	Cra 16	230	435	311	176	1170	.....	90	29	23	24	39	23	53	137	.....	.....
Total		826	827	1174	548	3900	.....	300	98	78	175	476	78	178	907	1872	2273
607 Bridgeton: Bridgeton	Cra 3	590	760	347	270	1680	.....	66	41	33	93	268	33	116	436	.....	.....
Riverson	Pam 8	.....	.....	573	612	1060	.....	67	27	22	58	170	22	47	232	.....	.....
Riverside	Pam 9	100	4730	315	240	1060	.....	67	27	22	58	170	22	47	232	.....	.....
Total		690	5490	1235	1122	3800	.....	200	95	77	209	608	77	310	900	2381	2079
608 Camp Glenn: Broad Creek	Car 4	.....	1636	1509	64	800	.....	.....	120	16	44	138	16	31	160	.....	.....
Camp Glenn	Car 5	.....	.....	340	.....	3200	.....	480	80	64	176	512	64	125	641	.....	.....
Total		.....	2466	1684	404	4000	.....	600	100	80	220	640	80	156	801	1977	1976
609 Dover: Dover	Cra 6	.....	1544	743	253	1706	.....	.....	40	30	78	234	30	96	756	.....	.....
Lanes Chapel	Cra 10	.....	2076	467	271	1454	.....	.....	34	25	67	200	25	82	644	.....	.....
Total		.....	3620	1210	524	3160	.....	.....	74	55	145	434	55	178	1400	2267	2387
610 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	Pla 5	49370	2600	20567	980	7200	.....	800	180	144	396	1152	144	144	15219	18402	18402
St. James	Pla 6	10377	2986	8237	952	5200	.....	100	130	104	286	852	104	389	1300	3015	3015
612 Griffon: Griffon	Pla 7	5908	1224	1698	561	5200	.....	120	130	104	286	852	104	263	1400	2989	2989
Griffonland: Griffonland	Pla 8	.....	1810	237	100	1264	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence	Bea 8	.....	50	150	40	790	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macondia	Pla 9	.....	.....	135	40	790	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total		.....	1860	522	180	2844	.....	120	.....	46	120	25	41	30	455	717	1936

612.3 Jacksonvill: Northwoods	100	200	1440	890	370	1950	38	107	312	60	700	4000
616 Trinity	225	1319	48593	550	500	3900	98	215	624	78	1400	2514
617.5 St. John	1420	1300	8468	2912	6300	6000	13	10	28	10	12	200
618 St. Mark	620	800	1915	1700	8000	8000	165	132	363	132	467	4428
619 Westminster	2160	800	207	1200	2000	2000	600	440	1280	120	1369	14700
620 Kingston Ct: Bethany	2018	3663	440	2000	2000	240	50	40	110	320	144	1200
Edwards Chapel		50	37	988		25	25	104	286	816	395	1500
Sharon		60	41	1824		45	20	54	158	20	312	576
Total		160	135	3800		95	20	54	138	20	51	1075
621 Marshallburg	1984	1687	275	3700	3700	4200	93	74	204	229	1770	1920
622 Maysville	1040	545	1390	518	4200	4200	800	105	84	231	672	84
622.5 Midway-Bethlehem: Bethlehem	1296	393	515	182	1600	1600	40	32	88	256	47	588
Midway		942	392	378	1600	1600	40	32	88	256	47	588
Total		1335	909	560	3200	3200	80	64	176	176	94	1176
623 Morehead City: First	28700	14600	2400	7000	7100	200	175	140	385	145	1577	8015
624 Franklin Memorial	800	900	360	4200	4200	200	105	84	231	84	226	1302
625 New Bern: Cannery	972	26292	2231	6000	6000	600	165	132	353	1056	996	9800
Garbar		1137	995	203								
626 Riverside	2800	2399	613	4500	4600	500	113	90	248	720	391	2465
627 Trinity	5833	500	1266	850	4000	1000	100	80	220	640	80	234
628 Newport	9730	100	1996	1410	4200	300	105	84	231	672	367	1450
630 Oriental: Arapahoe	158	200	800	120	543		14	11	30	87	11	32
Oriental		325	1170	240	2170		58	43	120	347	43	128
Pamlico		70	100		387		10	8	21	62	8	23
Total		595	420	2070	360	3100	78	62	171	496	62	183
631 Pollockville: Belgrade	1560	132	1093	220	980	140	25	20	54	157	20	66
Lee's Chapel		92	455		455		65	11	9	32	245	528
Pollockville		110	495	203	1295	185	33	26	72	207	26	87
Tabernacle		14	401	82	770	110	19	15	42	123	15	51
Total		2773	256	2072	576	3500	88	70	193	560	70	236
632 Richards Ct: Gum Branch	4720	156	70	50	640		16	13	35	102	13	135
Haw Branch		155	199	72	1360							
Beulville		146	286	179	1360		34	10	40	20	187	
Total		447	435	301	3360	360	50	23	75	122	23	42
632.4 Salem	1918	200	200	3240	3240		89	57	153	438	174	1100
632.5 Sailer Path	1000	312	690	239	3600	3600	90	72	198	100	72	174
632.7 Sea Level: Cedar Island	180			1000	1000		25	20	55	160	20	59
Sea Level			513	100	1000		25	20	55	160	20	59
Stacy		224	162	50	200		5	4	12	32	4	12
Total		404	888	320	2200	2200	55	44	121	238	44	120

NEW BERTH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
633 Shady Grove, Cypress Creek	Jan. 1	.....	.....	147	66	.....	770	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
	Foy's Memorial	.....	750	236	86	.....	1190	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
	Shady Grove	1500	.....	295	123	.....	39	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....
	Total	1500	750	678	275	3500	3500	4500	4000	400	113	90	248	720	90	1000	1200	2448
634 Stonewall, Alliance	Pam. 1	.....	5000	50	200	.....	900	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....
	Bayboro	1000	.....	75	400	.....	1008	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....
	Stonewall	.....	.....	100	400	.....	1008	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....
	Total	1000	10000	75	300	3600	752	3600	4000	400	90	72	198	556	72	204	1100	2202	2222
635 StretchHarkers Island, Harkers Isl.	Car. 8	.....	1748	341	320	.....	1825	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....
	Shells	.....	1095	86	284	.....	1825	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....
	Total	1324	400	427	604	3650	3650	4500	4000	113	90	248	720	90	1000	1200	2448	2448
	636 Swansboro	.....	350	260	138	.....	714	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
637 Trenton, Maple Grove	Jan. 6	.....	350	189	85	.....	966	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....
	Oak Grove	.....	.....	1128	594	.....	2520	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	.....
	Trenton	.....	.....	562	1041	.....	1828	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	.....	.....
	Total	562	1828	1041	759	4200	4200	5000	5000	105	83	231	672	76	234	1549	2845	2855
638 Vanceboro	Cre 18	.....	.....	550	360	.....	3900	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....
	Vanceboro Ch.: Chapman	.....	45	184	65	.....	825	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....
	Cre 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	.....
	Total	2000	4056	411	199	3700	675	3200	3200	80	64	176	512	64	139	700	1655	1655
639 Vanceboro Ch.: Chapman	Cre 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	.....
	Epworth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	.....
	Lane Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	.....
	Total	4132	739	373	3200	3200	600	600	600	15	12	33	96	12	22	180	.....	.....
639 S. Williston-Smyrna, Smyrna	Cre 19	.....	1100	346	96	.....	3400	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1030	.....	.....
	Williston	.....	.....	1018	327	.....	4000	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	.....	.....
	Total	1490	1631	1394	323	4000	4000	4000	4000	100	80	220	544	80	143	1200	2363	2363
	640 Woodlawn-Webb	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	660	.....	.....
Woodlawn-Webb	Len. 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	660	.....	.....
	Woodlawn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	660	.....	.....
	Total	1000	100	110	300	3700	3700	3700	3700	93	74	208	592	74	182	1200	2330	2330
	Diocesan Total	175700	106075	175012	37625	202295	202419	10740	4950	3851	10552	29255	3661	14769	110870	172964	182759	182759

CHARGE AND CHURCH

		(9) General (Remitted to World Missions)	(9) General (Remitted to National Missions)	(10) Conference (Remitted to Conference Treas.)	Vouchers Attached for Direct Gifts, Cont., Not Remitted to Conference Treas.	Church Extension \$10.00 Club	(11) Church School Rally Day	(12) Fellowship of Suffering and Service (World Communion Sunday)	(13) Methodist Television Ministry	(14) Race Relations Sunday (Race College)	(15) Week of Dedication	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	Methodist Youth Fund	College Capital Fund Campaign (Remit to P. O. Box 1006, Raleigh, N. C.)	Other Benevolences (Conference and Local)	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurers	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
600.5	Asbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tuscarora	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
601	Atlantic	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
602	Aurora	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Campbell's Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Boa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hubbuckton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Warren's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
603	Ayden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
604	Beaufort	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
605	Beaufort Ch. Care Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mermon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	North River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Turtles Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
606	Beech Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clarks	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Riems	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
607	Bridgton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Reeshboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Riverside	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
608	Camp Glenn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Broad Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
609	Dover	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lanes Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
610	Greenville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jarvis Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
611	St. James	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
612	Grifton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
613	Grimesland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Grimesland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Providence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Macdonna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—9-11 Years (Exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Older (Exclude col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
701 Angier	163	7	7	4	4	1	4	170	3	5	24	18	10	56	26	7	49	159	84	12	15	12	6	26
702 Apex	175	1	4	3	3	1	3	178	1	16	7	17	15	54	61	7	66	174	85	12	9	17	12	12
703 Bailey: Bailey Pleasant Grove Total	382	16	1	3	3	1	3	389	1	3	3	15	6	65	18	21	88	229	139	12	9	17	12	12
704 Benson: Benson Total	450	19	1	5	3	3	7	472	3	19	3	21	6	83	73	2	109	286	199	12	9	17	12	12
704.1 John	201	5	1	2	2	2	7	205	3	4	20	27	6	54	35	6	73	201	115	12	24	14	24	24
704.2 John	110	5	1	1	1	1	5	115	1	5	10	13	2	24	29	2	25	91	58	12	14	14	14	14
704.3 Bethlehem: Shady Grove Total	311	10	2	1	1	1	3	320	4	9	30	40	6	78	64	6	98	292	173	12	24	28	24	24
704.3.1 Bethlehem	121	1	1	1	1	1	1	120	1	1	4	7	10	3	5	3	38	60	40	20	20	20	20	20
704.3.2 Shady Grove	117	1	1	1	1	1	2	115	3	8	3	8	3	7	3	3	59	70	47	20	20	20	20	20
705 Cary	238	2	1	15	29	2	3	235	9	10	59	15	25	320	123	10	310	813	438	40	19	30	30	30
706 Clayton: Calvary Home Memorial Total	562	2	1	6	1	1	1	578	2	10	12	16	19	35	20	6	15	45	18	18	18	18	18	18
707 Coats: Coats Total	415	10	5	6	10	1	1	433	2	12	1	23	3	89	57	9	98	263	153	35	35	10	10	10
708 Dunn: Divine Street Total	185	16	1	7	10	9	2	195	13	13	2	10	10	55	35	4	40	143	85	20	20	6	6	6
708.1 Pleasant Plains	93	9	1	2	2	2	7	97	2	2	2	2	2	10	9	2	27	56	35	20	20	6	6	6
708.2 Har. 5	550	16	27	5	22	6	7	563	4	16	50	45	12	102	50	5	162	376	210	20	20	20	20	20
708.3 Har. 5 Stewart	39	4	1	3	3	3	4	40	4	4	4	8	8	19	20	3	33	80	40	20	20	20	20	20
708.5 Ebenezer Total	589	20	27	5	25	6	4	603	4	20	50	53	12	121	70	5	195	456	250	15	15	15	15	15
709 Erwin: Erwin Parkers Grove Total	364	21	5	4	4	2	1	377	5	21	1	10	4	93	55	3	160	342	195	34	34	34	34	34
709.1 Parkers Grove	161	4	1	1	1	1	2	161	4	4	1	10	4	21	16	3	35	85	62	5	5	5	5	5
709.2 Parkers Grove	525	25	6	4	4	10	3	538	5	25	1	40	4	114	71	3	195	427	257	39	39	39	39	39
709.8 Franklin: Ebenezer Piney Grove Total	129	1	1	1	1	2	1	127	1	1	4	6	2	29	8	2	40	85	49	7	7	7	7	7
710 Franklin: Franklin: Wesley Chapel Total	472	1	11	1	22	14	6	443	3	1	13	24	12	80	29	12	96	253	123	30	25	10	10	10
711 Fuquay Springs Total	521	5	12	1	22	14	6	497	3	5	4	7	11	18	18	12	27	63	43	30	25	8	8	8
712 Garner: Garner Total	633	28	75	11	32	1	7	707	7	18	15	38	26	103	56	12	148	365	210	70	15	32	15	15
713 Garner: Elizabeth Total	161	9	2	4	1	1	1	175	3	1	1	10	7	15	14	2	20	56	36	16	16	16	16	16
713.1 Elizabeth	227	6	1	1	1	1	1	230	1	1	1	10	7	15	14	2	20	56	36	16	16	16	16	16
713.2 Mount Zion	456	14	2	5	1	1	4	472	5	1	1	28	11	44	51	7	104	230	157	53	53	7	7	7
713.3 Mount Zion	227	6	1	1	1	1	1	230	1	1	1	10	7	15	14	2	20	56	36	16	16	16	16	16
713.4 Total	456	14	2	5	1	1	4	472	5	1	1	28	11	44	51	7	104	230	157	53	53	7	7	7

714	Henderson, City Road	241	3	8	2	4	3	229	2	20	12	2	50	29	117	119	130	66		
	White Memor.	87	1	66	1	96	1	66	7	10	5	29	32	15	64	119	130	66		
	Total	155	8	2	1	162	10	7	10	13	13	29	32	15	73	175	35	12		
716.5	Holly Springs	147	5	3	9	5	139	1	4	9	10	17	22	21	41	90	55	7		
717	Kipling-Cokesbury	187	3	2	2	2	189	3	3	7	11	28	28	26	80	106	70	7		
	Kipling	176	4	2	2	2	180	3	3	3	4	18	50	57	126	251	186	8		
	Total	363	7	3	4	4	369	3	7	4	18	82	41	123	274	147	26	8		
718	Knightsdale	284	5	6	8	2	293	3	2	3	28	64	61	66	200	135	20	53		
719	Lillington	309	6	7	6	4	304	2	3	34	38	14	90	31	80	286	136	20		
720	Louisburg	419	6	8	1	7	417	12	7	12	9	11	40	14	30	60	38	10		
721	Louisburg Cts. Bunn	124	14	2	1	1	129	1	4	2	9	11	14	14	58	85	65	20		
	Hill King	170	3	1	1	1	173	2	2	2	5	10	8	8	56	59	37	18		
	Leak's	76	2	1	2	2	76	1	2	5	4	5	6	6	10	25	17	10		
	Shiloh	51	1	1	1	1	51	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	10	25	17	10		
	Total	421	9	4	4	4	429	4	14	27	30	37	38	38	134	229	152	48		
722	Macedonia	190	10	4	2	2	202	3	5	14	18	70	37	37	118	243	138	19		
722.5	Macon	99	1	4	4	4	92	1	1	3	11	5	8	8	23	46	25	8		
723	Macon	119	4	3	5	1	120	1	1	3	11	5	38	6	33	197	40	5		
	War. 2	147	8	1	3	3	149	1	8	9	24	17	24	17	38	88	55	5		
	Warren Plains	365	13	4	12	3	361	2	8	3	29	6	67	31	94	231	120	16		
	Total	160	4	2	1	1	164	4	4	10	38	24	40	112	40	112	40	5		
723	Mamers; Cool Springs	138	1	1	1	2	136	1	2	9	10	25	28	45	107	17	7			
	Mt. Ariel	186	13	2	2	2	195	13	2	10	60	36	50	156	50	156	10	20		
	Union	80	3	2	2	2	79	3	2	8	19	13	20	60	20	60	3	3		
	Woodside	564	20	3	1	7	574	19	3	37	101	142	101	155	485	260	32	25		
	Total	308	3	6	3	2	314	3	3	11	12	53	44	114	223	150	28	28		
724	Middleburg; Cokesbury	85	2	2	2	2	87	2	2	8	8	20	12	14	54	30	30	10		
	Drewry	114	2	2	2	2	113	2	2	8	17	12	12	30	67	45	10	10		
	Middleburg	507	5	6	7	5	514	3	3	11	28	90	68	158	344	225	48	48		
	Total	205	4	10	1	2	206	3	7	64	17	93	41	124	276	141	65	23		
725	Millbrook	108	1	1	2	2	108	1	2	4	9	20	27	46	102	72	12	12		
726	Mount Pleasant; Middlesex	315	8	1	1	2	308	4	1	5	20	61	40	131	252	144	12	12		
	Mount Pleasant	148	8	1	6	1	148	3	1	13	4	32	31	12	92	58	18	18		
	Sims	571	9	2	12	3	554	5	1	12	42	4	113	98	189	446	274	12		
	Total	248	2	5	1	3	247	1	3	9	10	26	28	28	101	99	28	6		
727	North; Jerusalem	365	2	3	3	3	368	1	3	15	15	56	27	112	210	125	108	6		
	North	972	3	5	4	6	970	1	1	29	32	10	136	83	249	510	318	20		
	North	155	3	2	2	2	157	3	4	17	16	60	95	95	201	105	6	6		
	Total	29	1	14	1	1	29	1	1	8	8	30	5	14	57	50	8	8		
728	Pleasant Grove	2911	36	95	35	25	2928	26	20	172	121	15	408	231	1067	1876	940	80	200	
728.5	Raleigh; Albany	1109	36	69	9	4	1150	20	24	75	46	15	242	207	416	971	406	50	50	
729	Edmonton Street	1405	41	99	16	5	1469	28	15	211	77	25	324	164	583	990	475	75	75	
730	Fairmont	317	18	76	20	3	408	15	6	121	33	26	247	55	223	504	273	139	23	18
731	Hayes Barton	297	13	8	10	4	304	6	9	21	10	14	36	50	56	166	80	16	16	
732	Highland	170	16	15	11	7	203	4	1	20	9	14	92	33	78	217	96	43	17	10
733	Jenkins Memorial	400	25	43	7	24	448	8	14	90	40	29	238	56	177	540	270	37	37	
733.5	Jayden Memorial																			
734	Longview Gardens																			

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Transferred to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Godparents	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (include col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
734.5 St. Mark's	115	10	27	10	12	13	9	150	13	7	65	27	7	75	17	17	61	187	95	16	6
735 Trinity	1051	21	33	12	35	13	9	1060	11	18	.....	43	20	140	100	21	237	553	293	.....	.....	40	.....
735.5 Wesley Memorial	312	13	19	10	28	5	2	321	5	12	26	19	12	111	41	41	113	304	128	15	30	.....	.....
735.8 Wastover	539	12	11	2	35	1	2	522	3	13	72	21	213	63	83	8	236	553	278	.....	.....	55	40
736 Wynewood Park	80	1	1	2	1	2	1	79	2	.....	35	11	.....	59	8	8	24	102	51	37	.....	.....	4
736.5 Roboboth	209	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	210	.....	2	11	15	.....	24	33	54	126	81	126	.....	.....	9	13
737 Spring Hill	442	14	.....	6	1	.....	1	459	9	.....	7	13	14	77	95	113	312	256	97	69	.....	.....	40
737.3 Tabernacle	158	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	159	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	17	33	32	97	69	14	.....	.....	21	.....
737.5 Tar River: Kittrell	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	8	3	10	26	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Plank Chapel	304	1	1	11	11	.....	4	276	1	.....	8	12	.....	50	38	146	105	216	105	.....	.....	12	.....
..... Total	385	1	1	11	11	.....	15	356	1	.....	8	17	.....	59	41	156	272	119	119	.....	.....	12	.....
737.8 Trinity (Franklin Co.)	252	3	1	3	3	3	2	251	1	10	8	21	19	67	119	37	23	249	165	.....	.....	13	.....
738.4 Union Chapel	399	16	.....	2	.....	.....	3	408	.....	5	8	21	13	54	50	18	150	306	165	.....	.....	12	.....
738.7 Vance: Flat Rock	189	6	1	.....	1	.....	2	194	.....	2	4	17	.....	36	42	86	181	105	105	22	.....	.....	22
..... Spring Valley	119	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	122	.....	7	9	9	.....	26	36	40	111	62	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... Total	308	6	5	1	1	.....	2	316	.....	2	11	26	.....	62	78	126	292	167	167	33	.....	.....	33
739 Wake Forest: Wake Forest	184	20	2	2	15	.....	1	191	5	12	.....	11	5	39	28	2	64	149	86	.....	.....	.....	8
..... Youngville	39	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	41	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	3	7	14	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
..... Total	223	22	5	2	15	3	2	232	5	14	.....	15	5	39	31	21	71	163	94	.....	.....	.....	8
740 Warren: Prospect	161	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	57	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	18	5	6	20	54	25	.....	.....	.....	6
..... Providence	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	102	1	.....	.....	11	.....	30	25	46	111	70	70	.....	.....	.....	19
..... Shocco	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	193	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13	12	35	71	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
..... Total	373	.....	2	.....	14	.....	5	352	1	.....	.....	26	.....	61	42	6	107	236	154	.....	.....	.....	36
741 Warren	291	10	3	4	5	.....	1	298	3	7	.....	16	.....	68	16	.....	83	185	100	.....	.....	.....	20
741.5 Wendall	234	1	6	2	.....	.....	2	238	1	1	21	15	9	29	31	11	90	185	90	45	.....	.....	10
742 Zebulon	366	17	14	2	9	.....	3	378	4	5	22	25	11	85	59	56	114	330	152	.....	.....	.....	23
District Total	26596	705	855	283	738	18	177	243	292	475	1636	1669	435	6118	3500	395	9054	21181	11502	1137	884	1189	228

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
																		Number of Church Schools on Charge
713.4	Gilburg, Gilburg, Ven. 4	1	35	6	yes	...	1	24	15	...	1	28750	1	2600	2600	
	Mt. Carmel, Ven. 14	1	1	14	10	...	1	19000	1	1300	1300	
	Total, Ven. 14	2	35	13	yes	...	2	39	25	...	2	44750	2	3900	3900	
713.8	Harris Chapel, Ven. 5	1	45	8	yes	66	1	1	9000	1	4000	4000	
714	Henderson: City Road, Ven. 6	1	53	13	yes	...	1	31	126	...	1	100000	1	12000	15000	
715	First, Ven. 7	1	135	31	yes	...	1	289	1897	...	1	700000	1	17000	39900	
716	White Memorial-Wesley, Ven. 8	1	...	8	yes	...	1	17	126	...	1	21600	1	17000	17000	
	White Mem., Ven. 9	1	1	7	169	...	1	65000	1	500	500	
	Total, Ven. 9	2	...	6	2	24	315	...	2	86600	2	17500	17500	
716.5	Holly Springs, Wak. 7	1	59	4	yes	...	1	23	16	...	1	35000	1	7000	7000	
717	Kipling-Cokesbury, Cokesbury, Her. 3	1	37	4	yes	...	1	43	699	...	1	76000	1	
	Kipling, Her. 3	1	67	5	yes	...	1	59	747	...	1	111000	1	
	Total, Her. 3	2	104	9	yes	...	2	102	1466	...	2	187000	2	
718	Knightdale, Wak. 8	1	66	4	yes	...	1	63	349	...	1	70000	1	6000	3000	
719	Lillington, Her. 8	1	43	5	yes	...	1	63	2085	...	1	105000	1	20500	28000	
720	Louisburg, Fra. 6	1	55	6	no	...	1	79	97	...	1	175000	1	1000	1500	
721	Louisburg Cis Bunn, Fra. 1	1	25	20	yes	...	1	20	45	...	1	7900	1	
	Hill King, Fra. 4	1	35	3	no	...	1	18	1	16900	1	
	Leak's, Fra. 5	1	19	2	no	...	1	22	40	...	1	3860	1	
	Shiloh, Fra. 8	1	25	4	yes	...	1	19	16	...	1	5500	1	
	Total, Fra. 8	4	104	9	yes	...	4	79	111	...	4	34210	4	6350	4056	
722	Macedonia, Wak. 9	1	79	5	yes	...	1	39	80	...	1	2015	1	16000	16000	
722.5	Macon: Hebron, Her. 2	1	...	1	yes	...	1	16	10	...	1	10000	1	
	Macon, Her. 5	1	24	6	yes	...	1	33	60	...	1	30000	1	
	Warren Plains, Her. 12	1	...	6	yes	...	1	20	30	...	1	16000	1	
	Total, Her. 12	3	24	6	yes	...	3	69	100	...	3	56000	3	12500	
722	Namur: Cool Springs, Her. 4	1	59	4	yes	359	...	12	300	...	1	50000	1	
	Mt. Ariel, Her. 9	1	30	1	yes	258	...	100	1	6000	1	
	Union, Her. 14	1	90	3	no	359	...	200	1	40000	1	
	Woodside, Her. 15	1	42	3	...	947	...	50	1	8000	1	
	Total, Her. 15	4	221	20	yes	1123	...	650	4	104000	4	15000	11000	
724	Middleburg: Cokesbury, Ven. 1	1	42	2	yes	...	1	65	1	20000	1	
	Drewry, Ven. 2	1	...	2	yes	...	1	25	1	5000	1	
	Middleburg, Ven. 12	1	25	2	yes	...	1	1	10000	1	
	Total, Ven. 12	3	64	7	yes	...	3	90	500	...	3	35000	3	8000	600	
725	Milbrook, Wak. 10	1	57	5	yes	...	1	50	200	...	1	35000	1	1500	6617	

Sims	Wil.	8	54	8	10	6780	86	4909	401.65	36	1343	387	92	8029032	840150	152273	1364454		
727	Nerliza Jerusalem	War. 3	74	15	236	1	222	1	15	236	1	15	222	1	24950	45000	65000	185022	
	Norling	War. 6	1	72	329	1	72	1	329	1	72	329	1	72	28000	48000	14538	130000	
	Zion	War. 14	61	36	256	1	36	1	256	1	36	256	1	36	40000	18000	177427	177427	
	Total		135	121	681	3	121	3	681	3	121	681	3	121	124950	18000	1000	4000	
728	Pleasant Grove	Wak. 11	44	1	180	1	1	1	180	1	1	180	1	1	40000	16000	6000	31700	
	728.5 Raleigh: Aubury	Wak. 28	1	17	2600	1	17	1	2600	1	17	2600	1	17	8000	160000	10000	19000	
	729	Edmonon Street	130	634	1958	1	634	1	1958	1	634	1958	1	634	391332	35500	17000	70100	
	730	Fairmont	106	242	6419	1	242	1	6419	1	242	6419	1	242	622000	10000	6000	31700	
	731	Hayes Barton	84	1088	647	1	1088	1	647	1	1088	647	1	1088	154250	13900	19000	78500	
	732	Highland	185	116	447	1	116	1	447	1	116	447	1	116	133500	13900	6000	31700	
	733	Jenkins Memorial	77	93	380	1	93	1	380	1	93	380	1	93	133500	13900	6000	31700	
	733.5	Layden Memorial	16	30	342	1	30	1	342	1	30	342	1	30	172500	13900	6000	31700	
	734	Longview Gardens	137	116	1162	1	116	1	1162	1	116	1162	1	116	1335000	19000	6000	31700	
	734.5	St. Mark's	50	8	250	1	8	1	250	1	8	250	1	8	900000	14000	19000	6000	
	735	Trinity	81	117	2326	1	117	1	2326	1	117	2326	1	117	2250000	25000	14000	19000	
	735.5	Wesley Memorial	72	52	575	1	52	1	575	1	52	575	1	52	705000	15000	14000	19000	
	736	Wynwood Park	150	1	83	966	1	1	83	966	1	1	83	966	88000	15000	6000	31700	
	736.5	Rehoboth	75	16	310	1	16	1	310	1	16	310	1	16	100000	6000	2380	2380	
	737	Spring Hill	27	27	1022	1	27	1	1022	1	27	1022	1	27	275000	12000	2380	2380	
	737.3	Tabernacle	120	1	40	1500	1	1	40	1500	1	1	40	1500	200000	12000	2380	2380	
	737.3 Tar River: Kinnell	Van. 11	26	1	39	292	1	39	292	1	39	292	1	39	130000	12000	2380	2380	
	Plank Chapel	Van. 15	97	1	14	58	1	14	58	1	14	58	1	14	3250	12000	2380	2380	
	Total		97	1	38	195	1	38	195	1	38	195	1	38	30200	12000	2380	2380	
737.8	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Fra. 9	86	52	253	2	52	2	253	1	23	3	2	33250	3500	2900	4400		
738.4	Union Chapel	Van. 19	47	249	310	1	249	1	310	1	17	1	1	30000	15000	2900	4400		
738.7	Vance: Flat Rock	Van. 3	21	12	63	1	12	1	63	1	12	63	1	12	65000	8500	4000	4000	
	Spring Valley	Van. 17	12	29	72	1	29	1	72	1	29	72	1	29	18200	11500	4000	4000	
	Total		33	2	59	286	2	59	286	1	7	2	2	25700	3200	3200	3200		
739	Wake Forest-Youngville: Wake Forest	Wak. 25	43	13	661	1	41	1	661	1	20	3	1	25000	13000	3200	3200		
	Youngville	Fra. 11	1	13	19	1	13	1	19	1	20	3	1	13000	13000	3200	3200		
	Total		43	15	680	2	54	2	680	1	20	3	2	38000	20000	3200	3200		
740	Warrent: Prospect	War. 7	5	1	21	1	1	1	21	1	21	21	1	21	7000	11000	3125	3125	
	Providence	War. 8	30	18	11000	1	18	1	11000	1	18	11000	1	18	25000	11000	3125	3125	
	Shocco	War. 10	1	1	11000	1	1	1	11000	1	1	11000	1	1	25000	11000	3125	3125	
	Total		35	39	706	2	39	2	706	1	24	2	3	43000	9000	3125	3125		
741	Warrenton	Wak. 13	60	89	706	1	89	1	706	1	24	2	3	175000	35000	3125	3125		
741.5	Wendall	Wak. 26	33	58	150	1	58	1	150	1	24	2	1	70000	20000	3125	3125		
742	Zabulon	Wak. 27	64	59	1041	1	59	1	1041	1	24	1	1	75000	11500	3125	3125		
	District Total		4571	155	525	60	11	6780	86	4909	401.65	36	1343	387	92	8029032	840150	152273	1364454

713	B	Marion	Chapel	Van. 5	350	150	473	1700	6600	1500	240	94	24	54	1056	132	1035	10000	13526	373
715	First	.....	.....	Van. 7	3340	16070	4850	6600	1300	.....	.....	363	132	363	1056	132	1035	10000	13526	373
716	White Memorial-Westley	.....	.....	Van. 8	.....	685	195	.....	2300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	5	31	162	.....	.....
	White Mem.	.....	.....	Van. 9	.....	242	79	.....	1540	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	38	31	417	535	1376	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	2434	125	274	1540	1540	640	640	24	24	66	192	24	72	466	844	892
716.5	Nelly Springs	.....	.....	Wak. 7	.....	981	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	21	71	518	.....	.....
717	Kipling-Cokesbury	.....	.....	Har. 3	.....	2117	.....	1050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	66	214	1433	.....	.....
	Kipling	.....	.....	.....	.....	3717	368	.....	4350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	87	285	2001	3396	3185
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	2470	540	3600	3600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	72	265	2010	.....	.....
718	Knightdale	.....	.....	Wak. 8	.....	11875	3674	4200	4200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	576	72	126	1210	2254	.....
719	Illington	.....	.....	Har. 8	.....	5000	.....	4300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	672	84	273	3000	4344	4844
720	Louiburg	.....	.....	Fra. 6	.....	200	.....	4300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	758	96	381	2924	4533	4829
721	Louiburg Ct. Bunn	.....	.....	Fra. 1	.....	307	90	.....	1221	165	165	8	20	10	.....	.....	.....	92	.....	.....
	Hill King	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	120	1265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	.....
	Leak's	.....	.....	Fra. 4	.....	175	50	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shiloh	.....	.....	Fra. 5	.....	600	200	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	5	35	228	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	800	1182	325	3200	3778	669	669	16	31	38	82	5	35	455	646	2605
722	Macedonia	.....	.....	Wak. 9	.....	628	428	3500	3800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	560	70	131	700	1723	1723
722.5	Macon	.....	.....	War. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	12	36	245	.....	.....
	Warren Plains	.....	.....	War. 5	.....	573	170	.....	1335	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	27	78	517	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	2000	823	323	3300	3000	1035	1035	21	21	57	165	21	60	211	.....	.....
723	Mamers: Cool Springs	.....	.....	Har. 4	.....	1500	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	445	27	78	517	.....	.....
	Mr. Arvel	.....	.....	Har. 9	.....	100	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	27	78	517	.....	.....
	Union	.....	.....	Har. 14	.....	1320	7000	200	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	14	34	258	.....	.....
	Woodside	.....	.....	Har. 15	.....	330	1000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	19	48	359	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	3380	11100	650	500	3040	375	375	8	8	22	62	8	19	147	.....	.....
724	Middleburg: Cokesbury	.....	.....	Van. 1	.....	642	.....	.....	1810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	486	61	149	1123	2047	2047
	Drewry	.....	.....	Van. 2	.....	75	.....	.....	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	.....	.....
	Middleburg	.....	.....	Van. 12	.....	3171	.....	.....	978	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	20	53	599	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	600	1754	503	3000	3036	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	20	53	599	1176	2371
725	Millbrook	.....	.....	Wak. 10	.....	113	468	.....	875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	30	127	1300	2162	2192
726	Mount Pleasant: Middlesex	.....	.....	Nas. 7	.....	1192	497	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	17	60	324	.....	.....
	Mount Pleasant	.....	.....	Nas. 9	.....	500	275	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	35	120	648	.....	.....
	Sms	.....	.....	Wtl. 8	.....	4311	.....	787	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	17	61	324	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	1805	1240	658	3500	3412	700	700	70	70	193	560	70	241	1296	2430	2430
727	Narlane: Jerusalem	.....	.....	War. 3	.....	1550	745	.....	842	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	18	73	656	.....	.....
	Norline	.....	.....	War. 6	.....	505	1040	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	45	197	1678	.....	.....
	Zion	.....	.....	War. 14	.....	285	350	.....	1050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	21	87	784	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	1526	2340	1138	4200	4200	50	50	21	21	57	168	21	87	784	.....	.....
728	Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	Wak. 11	.....	694	.....	.....	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	26	96	900	1465	4746
728.5	Saligh: Asbury	.....	.....	Wak. 28	.....	1200	600	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	12	25	100	281	278
729	Edison Street	.....	.....	Wak. 12	.....	90373	2581	14100	9300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2256	282	3164	30190	36949	36949
730	Fairmont	.....	.....	Wak. 13	.....	14227	2000	6800	6800	1350	1350	136	136	374	1688	136	1125	8500	11359	11359
731	Hayes: Barren	.....	.....	Wak. 14	.....	19476	10871	7233	7500	600	600	150	150	413	1200	150	1189	9000	12902	12902
732	Highland	.....	.....	Wak. 15	.....	7604	13981	1055	5000	600	600	100	100	275	800	100	229	1040	2544	2544

RALEIGH DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47A	47B	48C	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Renewals (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
733	Jenkins Memorial	386.4	220	5443	500	1400	1400	...	1100	28	28	77	224	28	214	800	1371	1371
733.5	Layden Memorial	3132	1302	332	332	2000	2000	...	...	40	40	110	320	40	90	1000	1600	1600
734	Longview Gardens	11878	2530	5500	1290	4800	4800	...	1000	96	96	264	768	96	273	1950	3447	3447
734.5	St. Mark's	3750	6245	1805	510	2700	2700	...	600	54	50	148	432	54	94	1200	1978	1982
735	Trinity	2695	13349	1118	5300	5300	5300	...	700	106	106	292	848	106	930	4500	6782	6782
735.5	Wesley Memorial	4210	171	1114	650	4000	4000	...	500	80	80	220	640	80	224	1162	2406	2406
735.8	Wesley	3085	1002	8457	1013	4800	4800	...	700	96	96	264	768	96	252	1585	3061	3061
736	Wynwood Park	...	1109	865	197	2350	2350	...	250	47	47	129	376	37	70	925	1584	1594
736.5	Rebooth	...	2235	658	136	1164	1164	...	436	23	23	64	186	23	91	832	1219	1219
737	Spring Hill	...	8126	2500	717	2400	2400	...	1200	48	48	132	384	48	141	1030	1783	1783
737.3	Toburn	...	208	621	446	1200	1200	...	118	24	24	66	192	24	63	559	928	928
737.5	Tar River: Kittrell	...	1400	675	85	...	320	...	80	7	7	18	51	8	23	227	...	...
	Plunk Chapel	...	1400	760	275	...	2900	...	220	50	50	138	400	50	114	1137	...	...
	Total	...	3234	186	477	400	1780	...	300	57	57	156	451	58	137	1364	2223	2222
737.8	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	...	...	368	699	2500	2500	...	700	50	50	138	400	50	170	1546	1555	1555
738.4	Union Chapel	...	...	820	205	...	1800	...	200	36	36	99	288	36	75	466	...	...
738.7	Vance: Flat Rock	...	...	664	175	...	1000	...	120	20	20	55	160	15	57	600	...	...
	Spring Valley	...	...	400	...	...	1000	...	320	56	56	154	448	51	132	1066	1907	2296
	Total	...	400	1484	380	2800	2800	...	332	42	42	116	339	42	173	1328	...	...
739	Wake Forest-Youngville: Wake Forest	...	450	56	325	230	2117	...	68	9	9	24	69	9	35	272	...	...
	Youngville	...	150	119	22	...	433	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	600	175	456	252	2550	...	400	48	51	140	408	51	208	1600	2458	2458
740	Warren: Prospect	...	...	126	...	...	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Providence	...	...	338	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shocco	...	...	519	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	2415	4987	599	5400	1860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
741	Warranton	...	...	925	1390	4000	4000	...	800	80	80	220	640	80	280	2142	3442	3442
741.5	Wendell	...	...	4665	1614	997	4000	...	800	80	80	220	640	80	284	2393	3687	3687
742	Zebulon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	District Total	278223	183935	219867	54344	220229	216055	4800	26183	4227	4300	11817	34072	4153	18445	154360	227147	234280

	Wak. 10	10	7	18				10			5	10	5	20	5	319	9597		
725 Millbreek	Wak. 10	10	3	18	10	6	12	3	18	10	28	5	325	5	641	319	9597		
726 Mount Pleasant	Nat. 7	25	6	17	60	25	Nat.	2	2	12	5	5	268	5	.....	47	5896	
	Nat. 9	5	3	7	60	11	11	5	18	33	33	5	977	5	.....	86	15995	
	Wil. 8	40	12	7	60	22	18	5	18	19	19	5	288	60	4762	460	10279		
	Total	330	80	20	1398	1240	150	50	150	547	229	153	11819	225	530	41747	115	3463	
727 Norlina: Jerusalem	War. 3	.....	.....	.....	100	32	9	10	27	24	.....	.....	1152	.....	635	18504	191	7097
	War. 6	140	.....	.....	50	9	.....	.....	10	10	10	5	.....	.....	157	.....	.....	.....
	War. 14	.....	.....	.....	150	41	.....	.....	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Zion	.....	.....	.....	10	23	15	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	140	6	.....	40	28	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
728 Pleasant Grove	Wak. 11	.....	.....	.....	2090	159	382	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6616	235149	.....
728.5 Raleigh: Aubury	Wak. 28	10	.....	.....	570	68	114	.....	10	38	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	1689	68137	.....
729 Edmont Street	Wak. 12	7000	.....	.....	2000	730	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2135	93549	.....
730 Fairmont	Wak. 13	3300	.....	.....	1240	154	150	.....	50	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	530	41747	.....
731 Myra Barton	Wak. 14	330	80	20	1398	1240	150	50	150	547	229	153	11819	225	530	41747	115	3463	
732 Highland	Wak. 15	47	50	50	34	290	28	36	9	15	23	20	50	48	1514	225	530	41747	
733 Jenkins Memorial	Wak. 16	47	25	25	77	25	70	24	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	14946	.....
733.5 Layden Memorial	Wak. 17	25	10	.....	136	.....	100	18	11	10	15	6	10	10	6	20	219	.....
734 Longview Gardens	Wak. 18	35	30	.....	200	.....	115	30	5	10	36	5	10	10	5	39	26	1545
734.5 St. Mark's	Wak. 19	25	6	.....	100	.....	90	5	5	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
735 Trinity	Wak. 20	109	40	140	17	.....	230	60	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	152	18592
735.5 Wesley Memorial	Wak. 21	25	20	3	111	10	14	16	5	5	4	8	5	12	29	601	50	292	
735.8 Westover	Wak. 22	26	25	.....	75	.....	100	15	40	25	18	24	30	44	88	1343	122	391
736 Wynnewood Park	Wak. 23	100	.....	.....	7	.....	100	5	6	2	6	6	11	.....	.....	87	55	7281
736.5 Rebeboth	Van. 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
737 Spring Hill	Har. 12	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
737.3 Tabernacle	Van. 18	32	4	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
737.5 Tar River: Kittrell	Van. 11	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Plank Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
737.8 Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Fra. 9	30	20	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
738.4 Union Chapel	Van. 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
738.7 Vance: Flat Rock	Van. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Spring Valley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	50	11	28	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
739 Wake Forest: Youngville: Wake Forest	Wak. 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Youngville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
740 Warren: Prospect	War. 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Providence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shocco	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
741 Warrenton	Wak. 13	272	48	.....	98	110	300	27	56	10	20	49	5968	257	1409	21450	177	5086
741.5 Wendell	Wak. 26	25	.....	.....	210	14	23	.....	10	10	13	20	1464	35	107	13261	1409	21450
742 Zabulon	Wak. 27	30	.....	.....	290	40	.....	.....	20	10	20	25	2587	1502	103	20395	1409	21450
District Total		12203	813	384	8416	835	9700	1451	1973	365	584	654	2185	425	1809	2001	102302	5213	1395899

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	15	13	14	15	18	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25			
	Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nurses—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship	Average Attendance Sunday	Average Attendance Additional	Seasons—Children	Average Attendance Additional	Seasons—Youth	Average Attendance Additional	Seasons—Adults	
801 Aulander: Aulander	109	2	1	1	1	1	2	109	1	2	109	10	19	14	14	14	14	52	35	35	35	25	6	6	6	6	24	
Ber. 3	74						2	73			73	10	19	25	25	25	25	68	45	45	45	25	6	6	6	6	24	
Celerin	24						2	24			24	20	39	32	32	32	32	115	60	60	60	25	12	12	12	12	20	
Lewiston	207	2	3	3	4	1	4	206	1	13	206	11	11	7	7	7	7	125	65	65	65	25	12	12	12	12	20	
802 Banham: Banham	185	3	3	4	4	1	1	182	1	1	182	3	3	3	3	3	3	19	13	13	13	7	7	7	7	12	20	
Edg	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	57	3	6	57	3	3	3	3	3	3	19	13	13	13	7	7	7	7	12	20	
McJeyre	240	1	1	1	1	1	1	239	1	9	239	14	14	14	14	14	14	134	76	76	76	13	13	13	13	12	20	
Total	530	12	6	6	6	6	4	541	11	3	541	19	19	12	118	45	45	317	220	220	220	15	15	15	15	15	20	
803 Bethel: Bethel	17							17			17	19	12	118	45	45	45	317	220	220	220	15	15	15	15	15	20	
Shiloh	547	12	6	6	6	6	4	558	11	3	558	19	12	118	45	45	45	317	220	220	220	15	15	15	15	15	20	
Total	162	1	2	3	3	1	4	159	1	1	159	8	8	12	22	22	22	97	58	58	58	12	12	12	12	12	20	
803.5 Calvary: Calvary	174	3	3	3	3	1	4	174	1	1	174	7	7	23	22	22	22	106	67	67	67	16	16	16	16	16	20	
Hal. 5	154	13	13	13	13	1	1	162	1	13	162	7	7	23	22	22	22	106	67	67	67	16	16	16	16	16	20	
Weavers Chapel	13							13			13							50	106	106	106	16	16	16	16	16	20	
Vaughan	403	17	5	5	5	15	5	408	5	5	408	19	19	64	51	51	51	259	154	154	154	15	15	15	15	15	20	
Total	330	9	3	3	3	10	4	310	5	9	310	19	19	55	21	21	21	951	154	154	154	15	15	15	15	15	20	
804 Canaway: Canaway	259	3	5	5	5	1	2	262	1	3	262	26	26	12	12	12	12	227	147	147	147	16	16	16	16	16	20	
Ber. 3	58							57			57	12	12	7	7	7	7	16	49	49	49	9	9	9	9	9	20	
Conway	193	1	1	1	1	1	2	186	1	2	186	12	12	5	5	5	5	16	49	49	49	9	9	9	9	9	20	
Zen	840	13	16	16	16	13	16	840	6	16	840	69	69	170	89	89	89	376	223	223	223	31	31	31	31	31	20	
Total	278	8	3	3	3	2	1	288	6	8	288	20	20	56	60	60	60	271	151	151	151	30	30	30	30	30	20	
805 Elm City	465	9	9	9	9	1	1	481	4	9	481	13	13	68	46	46	46	215	151	151	151	25	25	25	25	25	20	
806 Enfield	151	11	3	3	3	2	2	157	11	11	157	16	16	15	30	30	30	141	88	88	88	20	20	20	20	20	20	
807 Evendale: Black Creek	263	10	5	7	7	3	2	307	11	38	27	14	13	56	42	42	42	218	130	130	130	10	10	10	10	10	20	
Evendale	414	5	5	5	5	7	4	434	11	49	28	30	28	86	82	82	82	359	218	218	218	30	30	30	30	30	20	
Total	344	12	5	5	5	6	1	352	2	12	14	14	14	80	50	50	50	106	262	262	262	145	145	145	145	145	20	
808 Gaston	234							234			234	14	14	43	16	16	16	53	125	125	125	65	65	65	65	65	20	
809 Halifax: Ebenezer	220							218			218	24	24	5	5	5	5	91	69	69	69	12	12	12	12	12	20	
Halifax	163	3	3	3	3	2	1	165	2	1	165	10	10	20	24	24	24	37	91	91	91	8	8	8	8	8	20	
Pierces	617	3	4	4	4	3	2	621	1	2	621	48	48	117	60	60	60	181	181	181	181	37	37	37	37	37	20	
Total	224	1	2	2	2	1	1	224	1	2	224	6	6	20	40	40	40	151	79	79	79	18	18	18	18	18	20	
809.5 Hawkins: Hawkins	270	5	2	2	2	1	1	274	1	5	274	18	18	26	26	26	26	142	80	80	80	12	12	12	12	12	20	
Taber	494	6	4	4	4	1	1	496	1	6	496	35	35	18	26	26	26	36	293	293	293	30	30	30	30	30	20	
Total	111	5	1	1	1	2	3	113	3	5	113	9	9	33	28	28	28	95	58	58	58	9	9	9	9	9	20	
810 Hebbard: Hebbard	71							70			70	7	7	18	18	18	18	20	60	60	60	35	35	35	35	35	20	
Williams Chapel	182	5	1	1	1	2	4	183	5	5	183	16	16	51	43	43	43	155	93	93	93	45	45	45	45	45	20	
Total																												20

811	Jamestown, Hilly, Scotland	Mar. 9	180	5	1	3	2	196	1	10	15	54	24	35	496	667	13	6
	Sloom	Mar. 8	46	5	1	3	5	44	5	12	5	17	10	42	34	26	...	...
	Weres	Mar. 8	26	...	...	...	...	25	5	10	10	15	50	12	12	12	...	...
	Total	Mar. 8	350	8	7	4	X 8	353	1	5	16	31	14	66	75	74	262	41
812	Limestone: Bethel, Linton	Hal. 1 War. 4	39 285	1 10	2 2	3 3	2 6	40 286	2 2	10	13	40	18	12	64	159	63	10
	Total		324	1	10	2	6	326	2	16	13	43	20	77	181	75	10	10
814	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas. 2	87	7	1	1	1	94	7	8	11	18	...	25	70	35	...	...
	Castile	Nas. 3	29	...	...	...	...	29	...	6	6	...	...	7	28	12	...	...
	Gold Valley	Nas. 4	95	1	1	3	1	97	1	9	32	24	...	30	96	64	...	...
	White Oak	Nas. 4	122	1	3	3	1	123	1	1	8	32	19	46	105	68	...	...
	Total	Nas. 20	333	9	5	3	1	343	1	9	55	65	...	106	299	179	...	...
815	Nashville	Nas. 10	385	4	3	3	1	386	4	8	21	105	65	155	347	185	...	...
816	Northampton: Jackson	Nor. 6	277	3	2	1	1	279	3	13	3	50	40	71	180	106	11	...
	Lusk	Nor. 7	63	...	...	...	...	62	...	5	2	3	16	31	19	...	...	...
	New Hope	Nor. 9	236	2	...	...	...	235	1	12	7	15	17	79	123	68	...	...
	Rehoboth	Nor. 14	246	9	...	...	...	249	1	10	22	10	22	72	121	72	14	...
	Total	Nor. 14	822	14	2	1	4	825	1	37	5	78	81	236	455	265	25	...
817	Pineapp: Conobe	Edg. 2	125	...	...	...	...	126	4	9	...	...	...	66	116	75	12	...
	Pineops	Edg. 4	214	5	5	9	2	213	4	21	5	18	23	47	154	110	13	9
	Total	Nas. 11	339	6	8	9	3	339	4	25	24	72	31	113	270	185	25	9
818	Red Oak-Yerks: Red Oak	Nas. 11	166	8	5	2	3	177	3	8	14	30	34	57	137	87	18	6
	Yerks	Nas. 21	49	...	...	...	...	48	1	4	4	6	2	14	30	2	8	...
	Total	Nas. 21	215	8	10	2	2	225	4	12	18	33	40	71	167	89	26	6
819	Rth Squares: Pinner	Nor. 11	85	...	...	...	...	83	2	11	...	...	...	13	38	17	...	...
	Rich Square	Nor. 15	281	6	11	2	2	294	3	6	12	14	34	100	192	103	28	14
	Total	Nor. 15	366	6	11	2	4	377	3	12	31	14	39	113	230	120	28	14
820	Reeaker: New Hope	Hal. 13	163	4	...	...	...	167	1	3	5	9	25	50	124	80	12	12
	South Rosemary	Hal. 21	307	10	1	3	1	318	2	6	20	62	68	90	240	170	21	...
	Total	Hal. 21	470	14	1	5	1	485	3	9	29	102	93	140	364	250	33	27
421	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal. 17	1192	13	21	5	34	1182	8	10	82	33	48	168	555	252	75	...
822	Rosemary	Hal. 18	863	25	14	5	15	875	4	22	32	41	25	254	675	323	15	50
823	Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar. 1	73	1	...	...	...	71	1	6	7	...	...	39	82	39	...	...
	Robersonville	Mar. 5	142	6	5	4	1	156	1	5	9	26	41	69	152	89	12	1111
	Total	Mar. 5	216	7	5	4	1	227	1	6	13	19	4	108	234	128	12	...
824	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg. 5	410	9	6	3	2	424	2	13	14	48	55	120	294	178	8	...
824.5	Englewood	Nas. 12	501	11	15	10	22	512	12	10	34	31	18	186	369	185	15	14
825	First	Nas. 13	1620	35	82	11	57	1666	21	9	11	35	45	30	440	1064	519	150
826	Mervin	Nas. 14	206	2	...	...	...	199	...	7	12	...	...	59	151	101	...	...
827	St. Paul	Nas. 15	302	3	1	13	...	289	4	5	16	64	70	64	198	121	...	...
828	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas. 6	59	...	...	...	...	56	...	2	6	...	...	16	58	32	...	...
	Sandy Cross	Nas. 16	184	13	...	...	...	196	2	13	42	10	4	43	172	134	...	...
	Total	Nas. 16	243	13	...	...	...	252	2	13	44	16	7	59	230	166	...	...
629	Scotland Neck	Hal. 19	256	11	3	2	9	256	3	9	19	15	8	72	27	8	70	200
830	Seaboard: Concord	Nor. 2	50	15	...	...	...	61	...	3	11	...	...	10	24	15	...	...
	Pleasant Grove	Nor. 12	233	6	2	15	...	213	...	1	3	18	10	58	97	59	...	...
	Seaboard	Nor. 16	118	6	2	4	...	120	...	4	13	28	10	55	106	72	...	...
	Sharon	Nor. 18	113	7	...	...	...	115	...	7	12	20	11	54	97	50	...	...
	Total	Nor. 18	514	34	3	3	22	509	8	7	40	73	34	177	324	205	...	...

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-22 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Fellowship Evening	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
830.5 Smith	277	5	8	3	1	1	1	290	14	3	18	13	15	56	40	5	118	247	122
831 Spring Church—Gaysburg	106	3	5	1	1	1	1	108	9	14	18	5	19	14	14	20	59	50	50
Lebanon	169	1	1	1	1	1	1	167	9	9	5	7	7	27	30	30	85	55	55
Oak Grove	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	83	1	1	1	5	3	15	8	40	70	52
Pleasant Hill	73	1	1	1	1	1	1	72	1	1	1	5	6	11	15	6	37	22
Spring Church	124	2	2	2	2	2	2	128	11	3	3	9	33	32	35	109	96
Total	554	5	4	4	4	4	4	558	11	3	3	32	101	96	131	360	275
832 Spring Hope, Gibson Memorial	192	1	5	1	3	1	1	194	3	3	6	6	1	4	8	1	12	32	23
Shubope	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	3	3	6	6	1	4	8	1	12	32	23
Total	226	1	5	3	3	3	3	228	3	3	6	6	6	65	26	2	79	198	112
833 Stokes, Parmelle	65	4	1	1	1	1	1	68	1	1	3	8	8	15	10	2	37	72	45
Stokes	72	2	1	1	1	1	1	72	1	1	1	8	8	15	10	2	37	72	45
Vernon	102	1	1	1	1	1	1	104	1	1	3	8	8	35	24	6	20	93	55
Total	239	7	4	2	2	2	2	245	5	5	3	22	22	68	46	8	72	216	125
834 Tarboro, Mark-Speights, Hart	131	2	4	1	1	1	1	135	5	5	8	12	8	32	20	19	74	64
Edg.	97	1	1	1	1	1	1	99	1	1	1	8	8	26	20	7	64	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edg.	228	3	4	1	1	1	1	234	2	2	20	15	15	53	36	39	149	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	453	2	21	13	7	1	1	455	7	7	20	16	16	58	56	99	238	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
834.5 St. James	55	2	7	2	2	2	2	52	1	1	72	7	7	13	41	12	63	48
Edg.	215	1	1	1	1	1	1	218	1	1	1	12	12	48	46	48	165	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edg.	270	1	1	1	1	1	1	270	1	1	1	18	18	60	60	60	228	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edg.	215	1	1	1	1	1	1	218	1	1	1	12	12	48	46	48	165	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edg.	270	1	1	1	1	1	1	270	1	1	1	18	18	60	60	60	228	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edg.	215	1	1	1	1	1	1	218	1	1	1	12	12	48	46	48	165	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edg.	270	1	1	1	1	1	1	270	1	1	1	18	18	60	60	60	228	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	640	19	11	12	2	6	6	650	6	7	4	24	24	83	67	60	228	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
835 Walden	136	2	3	2	2	2	2	139	1	1	7	9	6	42	18	21	96	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wesley Memorial, Bethlehem	68	3	1	1	1	1	1	71	1	1	3	4	3	12	12	18	41	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monk Memorial	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	82	1	1	10	14	35	12	27	88	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wesley	288	6	3	3	3	3	3	292	1	6	21	28	6	87	38	66	225	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	47	3	3	3	3	3	3	48	5	5	19	4	4	2	2	6	25	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
837 West Halifax, Bethesda	84	1	1	1	1	1	1	83	1	1	13	13	7	7	7	39	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Cross	127	1	1	1	1	1	1	128	1	1	10	10	9	9	9	31	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eden	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	89	1	1	1	10	10	7	7	16	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hallister	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	16	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hallister	26	2	2	2	2	2	2	26	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	16	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ringwood	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	16	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	26	2	2	2	2	2	2	26	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	16	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	382	2	3	3	3	3	3	388	1	5	19	30	3	3	3	16	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
838 Whitakers	276	6	7	3	1	1	1	292	1	7	21	18	4	50	51	70	193	114
839 Williamson	367	8	18	2	23	2	2	365	5	4	24	25	6	84	63	80	272	199

842 Windsor Cashie	68	4	1	3	3	.....	73	1	2	.....	8	.....	10	12	6	18	57	100	.....	17	.....	23	15
Ber. 2	174	10	4	7	9	.....	178	4	6	.....	14	.....	27	53	.....	79	173	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	300	15	5	10	12	.....	5	308	9	.....	28	.....	43	70	9	107	257	162	.....	17	8	35	15
843 Woodland	153	1	7	2	7	.....	2	154	.....	5	10	.....	32	25	.....	58	125	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whitakers Chapel	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District Total	21904	524	453	131	492	103	201	22066	214	388	1106	1352	337	4393	3004	6022	15437	8821	760	456	1171	366	.....

(93)

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B

	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses	
801	1	14	1	2	yes	1	1	18	40	1	1	1	47500	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	25000	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	34	40	2	3	3	75000	10000	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	25	129	1	1	1	30000	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	13	44	1	1	1	4500	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	38	173	2	2	2	34500	11000	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	130	276	1	1	1	110000	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	130	276	1	1	1	500	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	130	276	1	1	1	110500	25000	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	70	52	1	1	1	25000	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	154	154	1	1	1	11500	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	274	277	3	3	3	22000	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	39	293	1	1	1	58500	9000	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	62	310	1	1	1	125000	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	13	58	1	1	1	15000	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	40	137	1	1	1	37000	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	154	798	4	4	4	202000	17000	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	73	840	1	1	1	100000	20000	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	100	123	3	3	3	61000	12000	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	32	300	1	1	1	30000	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	41	732	1	1	1	26500	3000	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	73	1032	2	2	2	65000	6000	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	38	25	1	1	1	17000	12000	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	30	408	1	1	1	35000	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	34	304	1	1	1	39000	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	61	380	1	1	1	35000	7000	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	85	992	3	3	3	77500	11000	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	21	11	2	2	2	27500	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	31	300	1	1	1	23000	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	51	361	2	2	2	50500	20000	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	20	46	1	1	1	40000	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	35	46	1	1	1	5000	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	15	46	2	2	2	5000	1	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	35	46	2	2	2	45000	10000	1	1	1	
					yes	1	1	15	46	2	2	2	5000	10000	1	1	1	

811	Irmo	Mar. 2	1	76	5	1	16	17	6000	1000	6000	1
	Siloam	Mar. 3	1	76	5	1	16	17	6000	1000	6000	1
	Wares	Mar. 8	4	76	5	3	59	17	62000	20000	62000	4
812	Limestone	Bellevue	1	18	1	1	56	3	4000	4000	4000	1
	Limestone	War. 4	2	18	1	1	56	3	120000	22500	120000	2
	Total		2	18	2	2	112	6	120000	22500	120000	3
814	Nash	Bellevue	1	4	1	1	10	5	10000	10000	10000	1
	Nash	Nas. 2	1	4	1	1	10	5	12500	12500	12500	1
	Nash	Nas. 3	1	4	1	1	10	5	28000	28000	28000	1
	Nash	Nas. 4	1	35	1	1	13	1	25000	25000	25000	1
	White Oak	Nas. 20	4	95	9	3	45	11	755000	500	755000	4
	Total		4	95	9	3	45	11	800000	12000	800000	4
815	Nashville	Nas. 10	1	85	1	1	60	2	40000	40000	40000	1
816	Northampton	Jackson	1	72	3	1	12	1	10000	10000	10000	1
	Laketown	Nor. 7	1	15	2	1	34	1	17000	17000	17000	1
	New Hope	Nor. 9	1	15	2	1	382	1	15000	15000	15000	1
	Rehoboth	Nor. 14	1	87	9	4	131	3	82000	11000	82000	1
	Total		4	87	14	4	369	3	25000	11000	25000	4
817	Pinegrove	Conover	2	43	1	1	36	1	25000	25000	25000	2
	Pinegrove	Edd. 4	1	55	5	181	53	643	85000	85000	85000	1
	Total		2	98	6	181	89	849	110000	15000	110000	2
818	Red Oak	York	1	1	8	1	27	1	45000	45000	45000	1
	Red Oak	Nas. 21	1	1	8	1	27	1	4000	4000	4000	1
	Total		2	1	16	2	39	1	49000	15000	49000	2
819	Rich Square	Pinner	1	34	6	1	64	1	60000	7500	60000	1
	Rich Square	Nor. 15	1	34	6	1	64	1	60000	7500	60000	1
	Total		2	34	12	2	128	2	66000	7500	66000	2
820	Roanoke	New Hope	1	55	3	1	31	2	30000	30000	30000	1
	Roanoke	Hal. 21	1	55	3	1	31	2	4900	4900	4900	1
	South Rosemary	Hal. 21	1	66	7	1	752	3	73000	12800	73000	1
	Total		2	66	10	2	1079	4	11400	11400	11400	2
821	Roanoke Rapids	Farm	1	111	12	1	210	1	275000	30000	275000	1
822	Rosemary	Mer. 1	1	130	17	1	153	1	13213	15500	13213	1
823	Robersonville	Hamilton	1	54	21	1	21	1	30000	30000	30000	1
	Robersonville	Mar. 5	1	54	21	1	21	1	40000	40000	40000	1
	Total		2	86	42	2	56	2	70000	10000	70000	2
824	Rocky Mount	Clark Street	5	54	7	2	82	2	57000	9000	57000	5
824.5	Englewood	Nas. 12	1	95	6	60	89	2	1184	1	1184	1
825	Fleet	Nas. 13	1	191	5	1	94	2	75	1	75	1
826	Marvin	Nas. 14	1	45	27	1040	406	65	115000	15000	115000	1
827	St. Paul	Nas. 15	1	70	1	172	32	14	32000	7000	32000	1
828	Sandy Cross	Maple Creek	6	25	3	566	58	10	30000	10000	30000	6
	Sandy Cross	Nas. 6	1	25	3	10	34	1	5000	5000	5000	1
	Sandy Cross	Nas. 16	1	120	13	116	28	1	29400	29400	29400	1
	Total		2	125	13	116	807	2	34400	34400	34400	2
629	Scotland Neck	Nor. 2	1	47	10	157	62	1	20500	150	20500	1
830	Seaboard	Concord	1	10	1	1	1	26	10000	13250	10000	1
	Seaboard	Nor. 12	1	14	1	1	1	20500	20500	20500	1	
	Seaboard	Nor. 16	1	25	1	1	33	21	50500	300	50500	1
	Seaboard	Nor. 18	1	18	7	1	27	1	60000	60000	60000	1
	Total		4	67	8	3	107	21	133000	13000	133000	4

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses	
830.5 Smith	1	50	.....	3	Yes	50	1	37	1523	1	26	4	1	501.00	25000	.....	450
831 Spring Church-Garysburg	1	35	.....	2	Yes	.....	1	20	28	.....	.....	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	4000
Lebanon	1	30	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	20	32	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	.....
Nor. 8	1	28	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	12	27	.....	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....	.....
Nor. 10	1	28	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	13	24	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill	1	23	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	17	33	.....	.....	.....	1	40000	.....	.....	.....
Nor. 13	1	30	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	17	33	.....	.....	.....	1	14000	7000	.....	4000
Vir. 1	5	186	.....	5	Yes	.....	5	84	144	.....	.....	.....	5	14000	7000	.....	4000
Total	1	63	.....	5	Yes	.....	5	50	476	1	36	26	5	89,115	7000	2000	2000
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Memorial	1	63	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	8	40	.....	.....	.....	1	2270.4	.....	.....	.....
Starhope	1	4	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	8	40	.....	.....	.....	1	11211.9	7500	2000	2000
Total	2	67	.....	2	Yes	.....	2	56	456	1	36	27	2	10000	.....	.....	.....
833 Stokes: Parmele	1	20	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	19	300	.....	.....	.....	1	25000	.....	.....	600
Mar. 4	1	25	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	19	300	.....	.....	.....	1	30000	11445	.....	600
Ph. 13	1	20	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	31	400	.....	.....	.....	1	8000	.....	.....	600
Stokes	1	50	.....	2	Yes	.....	2	45	119	.....	.....	.....	2	23000	800	.....	600
Vernon	1	60	.....	2	Yes	.....	2	45	119	.....	.....	.....	2	130000	28000	26000	42750
Total	2	110	.....	2	Yes	.....	2	126	2301	1	50	.....	2	15000	.....	.....	.....
834 Terboro: Hart-Spaight: Hart	1	76	.....	2	Yes	.....	2	17	143	.....	.....	.....	1	12500	.....	.....	.....
Speights	1	60	.....	2	Yes	.....	2	20	89	.....	.....	.....	1	7000	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	136	.....	2	Yes	.....	2	44	232	.....	.....	.....	2	29500	13600	.....	.....
834 St. James	1	30	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	17	143	.....	.....	.....	1	13000	.....	.....	.....
Edg. 8	1	30	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	17	143	.....	.....	.....	1	17000	.....	.....	.....
Edg. 3	1	30	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	17	143	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	.....
Edg. 9	1	75	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	24	88	.....	.....	.....	1	25000	25000	.....	75000
Edg. 9	1	75	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	24	88	.....	.....	.....	1	13000	.....	.....	.....
Edg. 9	1	75	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	24	88	.....	.....	.....	1	17000	.....	.....	.....
Edg. 9	1	75	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	24	88	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	.....
Edg. 9	1	75	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	24	88	.....	.....	.....	1	45000	11000	.....	.....
Edg. 9	1	75	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	24	88	.....	.....	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....
Edg. 9	1	75	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	24	88	.....	.....	.....	1	25000	.....	.....	.....
Edg. 9	1	75	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	24	88	.....	.....	.....	1	18000	.....	.....	.....
Edg. 9	1	75	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	24	88	.....	.....	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	.....
Edg. 9	1	75	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	24	88	.....	.....	.....	1	68500	12500	3000	.....
Edg. 9	1	75	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	24	88	.....	.....	.....	1	70600	11000	11000	.....
Edg. 9	1	75	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	24	88	.....	.....	.....	1	5000	15000	15000	7070
Edg. 9	1	75	.....	1	Yes	.....	1	24	88	.....	.....	.....	1	5000	15000	15000	7070

843	Woodlands	1	55	1	785	1	180	1	47	25	2265	2	1	15000	4000	23750			
	Whitakers Chapel	3	89	13	yes	232	3	74	2320	2	2	2	3	74700	11500	23750			
	Whitakers Chapel	1	28		yes		1	31	646			12	1	33088	3000				
	District Total	93	3984	30	402	93	5	5957	91	4024	32596	23	824	216	101	5510622	679395	121576	501187

(97)

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

801	Aulander; Aulander Coltrain Ber. 3 Ber. 4 Lewiston Ber. 4 Total	211 164 384 45 60 420	625 384 136 109 350 1069	109 136 350 245 4000	109 136 350 245 4000	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
802	Battleboro; Battleboro Edg. 1 Edg. 2 McTyeire Nas. 6 Total	420 150 150 135 50 150	1069 1454 350 750 50 1589	245 350 300 33 45 400	245 350 300 33 45 400	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	45	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
803	Bethel; Bethel Pik. 2 Shiloh Pik. 2 Total	407 407 3448 407	407 3448 739 521	739 521 3448 407	739 521 3448 407	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	43	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
803.5	Calvary; Calvary Hal. 3 Corinth Hal. 5 Weavers Chapel War. 14 Vaughan Hal. 11 Total	407 2659 761 131 58 745 50 50 100	407 2659 761 131 58 745 50 50 100	407 2659 761 131 58 745 50 50 100	407 2659 761 131 58 745 50 50 100	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	42	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
804	Conway; Bethany Nor. 1 Nor. 2 Conway Nor. 3 Severn Nor. 1 Zion Nor. 17 Nor. 20 Total	110 110 114 301 152 114 367 408 214	1173 1173 301 619 152 301 367 408 1694	619 152 301 152 301 367 408 1694	619 152 301 152 301 367 408 1694	Paid Pastor	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments	
805	Elm City Wil. 3 Total	1350 2386 214	2848 3000 2961	463 3000 1694	463 3000 1694	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
806	Enfield Wil. 3 Total	2386 510 891	3000 491 2961	3000 238 1694	3000 238 1694	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	45	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
807	Evansdale-Black Creek; Black Creek Wil. 1 Evansdale Wil. 4 Total	510 481 510 800	491 291 1280 475	238 291 529 285	238 291 529 285	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	43	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
808	Gaston Nor. 5 Total	800 200 350	250 475 300	180 285 300	180 285 300	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
809	Halifax; Ebenezer Hal. 6 Hal. 9 Pierces Hal. 15 Total	200 150 375 375 350	480 179 200 200 664	285 179 200 200 664	285 179 200 200 664	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	43	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
809.5	Hawkins; Taborn; Hawkins Hal. 10 Taborn Hal. 22 Total	57 292 799 349	449 220 448 897	198 220 418 418	198 220 418 418	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	42	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
810	Hebgood; Hebgood Hal. 11 Williams Chapel Mar. 9 Total	2075 85 2075 348	800 85 885 890	180 85 265 265	180 85 265 265	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	43	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
	Total	2075 85 2075 348	890 85 885 890	265 85 265 265	265 85 265 265	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	43	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
	Total	2075 85 2075 348	890 85 885 890	265 85 265 265	265 85 265 265	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	43	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Revenues (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments

811	Jamessville: Holly Springs	Mar. 2	50	27	454	8	9	25	73	268	.....
	Shoam	.....	1000	35	278	.....	6	15	44	88	.....
	Wares	.....	4050	460	3242	52	66	178	519	1361	2189
	Total	.....	63	96	266	28	4	5	65	44	1865
812	Littleton: Bethel	Hal. 1	1000	1161	1809	372	75	205	497	2262	.....
	Littleton	.....	1063	321	4000	400	80	220	640	294	3746
	Total	.....	1905	800	800	10	16	44	128	28	337
814	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas. 2	.....	100	400	.....	8	22	64	8	.....
	Castella	.....	300	79	800	10	16	44	128	16	213
	Gold Valley	.....	1000	143	800	10	16	44	128	16	421
	White Oak	.....	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	1000	325	2800	34	56	154	448	98	1392
815	Nashville	Nas. 10	753	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2264
816	Northampton: Jackson	Nor. 4	2700	2566	4000	1000	80	220	640	367	2835
	Lester	Nor. 7	31	48	400	504	31	41	112	326	42
	New Hope	Nor. 9	3125	.....	960	6	8	22	64	23	369
	Rehoboth	Nor. 14	.....	382	600	9	12	33	96	88	885
	Total	.....	5935	1060	4000	60	80	220	640	80	350
817	Pinetops: Coneloe	Edg. 2	616	483	1500	100	24	32	88	296	32
	Pinetops	Edg. 4	326	341	2500	150	36	48	132	364	51
	Total	.....	942	1734	4000	250	60	80	220	640	83
818	Red Oak: Yorks: Red Oak	Nas. 11	225	175	1400	20	32	87	252	31	101
	Yorks	Nas. 21	100	75	600	5	11	33	96	8	38
	Total	.....	325	475	2000	25	43	120	348	39	139
819	Rich Square: Pinners	Nor. 11	.....	105	400	.....	6	8	27	116	.....
	Rich Square	Nor. 15	318	255	2800	1200	42	56	155	451	54
	Total	.....	1310	281	3200	1200	48	64	176	512	60
820	Roanoke: New Hope	Hal. 13	900	250	2000	30	40	110	320	40	116
	Total	.....	2210	470	4000	60	80	220	640	80	232
821	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal. 17	5583	1164	6600	600	99	132	363	1056	132
822	Rosemary	Hal. 18	3124	10356	6750	600	102	135	372	1080	135
823	Robersonville: Hamilton	Mar. 1	840	8950	6750	180	20	99	288	36	122
	Robersonville	Mar. 5	.....	379	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	1609	288	2200	220	33	44	121	352	44
824	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg. 5	1170	1968	434	400	400	60	220	640	80
824.5	Englewood	Nas. 12	2025	850	3300	100	50	66	182	528	66
825	First	Nas. 13	1549	4450	4500	600	90	248	720	43	1100
826	Mervin	Nas. 14	59791	2351	8400	126	168	462	1344	126	1578
827	St. Paul	Nas. 15	175	1453	3400	51	48	131	381	51	150
828	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas. 16	.....	1448	547	400	57	76	209	608	76
	Sandy Cross	Nas. 6	.....	175	1070	15	15	44	128	15	20
	Total	.....	209	2174	3244	33	43	120	348	43	92
679	Scotland Neck	Hal. 19	2406	1888	4500	300	49	58	164	476	58
	Total	.....	5200	483	4500	68	90	248	720	90	306

(99)

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Benevolences (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportions
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidents, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastors)	Patrol's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supl.)	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendents Fund	(3) Conference Pension Fund	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund	(5) Minimum Salary Fund			
830	Sabbard: Concord	Nor. 2	8	24	39	320	320	200	5	18	6	18	51	6	30	15	.....	.....
	Pleasant Grove	Nor. 12	1679	683	136	1240	1240	400	18	25	25	68	199	31	116	1000	.....	.....
	Sabbard	Nor. 16	154	977	290	1520	1520	400	21	30	30	84	213	25	141	891	.....	.....
	Sharon	Nor. 18	25	842	197	920	920	100	13	19	19	50	147	18	86	891	.....	.....
	Total		1866	2526	662	4000	4000	500	60	80	80	220	640	80	373	2797	4190	2045
830.5	Smith	Hal. 20	2143	971	488	3400	3445	500	48	65	65	178	519	65	140	1088	2005	2045
831	Spring Church-Garysburg	Nor. 4	800	50	530	850	850	10	13	17	17	47	136	18	53	579	.....	.....
	Lebanon	Nor. 8	580	20	150	700	700	220	13	17	17	47	136	18	56	604	.....	.....
	Oak Grove	Nor. 10	80	20	100	100	100	10	10	14	14	38	114	14	51	565	.....	.....
	Pleasant Hill	Nor. 13	80	20	75	660	660	10	10	13	13	36	104	12	49	37	.....	.....
	Spring Church	Vir. 1	300	20	500	1000	1000	160	15	20	20	55	160	20	57	669	.....	.....
	Total		800	1120	1355	4060	4100	410	61	81	81	223	650	82	266	2454	3755	3755
832	Spring Hopes-Gibson Memorial	Nas. 17	1255	1895	400	3145	3145	300	46	63	63	173	503	63	186	1631	.....	.....
	Shanhope	Nas. 18	40	218	150	555	555	.....	8	11	11	31	89	11	33	60	.....	.....
	Total		1295	2113	550	3700	3700	300	54	74	74	204	592	74	219	1691	2854	3077
833	Stokes: Parmale	Mar. 4	30	75	50	480	480	120	12	12	12	33	96	12	18	206	.....	.....
	Stokes	Pit. 13	648	75	50	768	768	192	19	19	19	53	154	19	28	330	.....	.....
	Vernon	Mar. 7	22	75	50	352	352	88	.....	9	9	24	70	9	13	152	.....	.....
	Total		700	225	150	1600	1600	400	.....	40	40	110	320	40	59	688	1257	1257
834	Tarboro: Har-Speights: Hart	Edg. 7	.....	475	360	1200	1200	.....	18	24	24	66	192	24	10	155	.....	.....
	Speights	Edg. 6	600	110	300	550	550	.....	8	11	11	30	88	11	10	70	.....	.....
	Total		600	585	660	1750	1750	.....	26	35	35	96	280	35	20	225	691	691
834	St. James	Edg. 8	4158	5264	748	4600	4600	600	69	92	92	253	736	92	460	3487	5120	5120
834.5	Temperance Hall: McKendree	Edg. 3	200	200	200	1580	1580	120	16	31	31	87	253	31	47	324	.....	.....
	Temperance Hall	Edg. 9	.....	100	100	790	790	.....	8	16	16	43	126	16	24	162	.....	.....
	Total		19123	664	4037	5500	5500	120	24	47	47	130	379	47	71	486	1160	1160
835	Weldon	Hal. 25	.....	800	800	1750	1750	150	26	35	35	96	280	35	82	534	.....	.....
836	Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem	Pit. 3	.....	800	800	1750	1750	150	26	35	35	96	280	35	82	534	.....	.....
	Monk Memorial	Pit. 10	.....	275	460	82	875	75	13	17	17	48	140	18	42	267	.....	.....
	Wesley	Pit. 14	.....	350	156	37	875	75	13	17	17	48	140	18	42	267	.....	.....
	Total		1425	761	209	3500	3500	300	52	70	70	192	560	70	166	1068	2126	2126
837	Went Halifax: Bethesda	Hal. 2	200	.....	.....	696	696	.....	11	15	15	40	115	15	37	391	.....	.....
	Central Cross	Hal. 4	.....	.....	.....	225	225	.....	4	5	5	14	40	5	20	213	.....	.....
	Eden	Hal. 17	240	.....	.....	1488	1488	.....	20	29	29	77	230	29	75	765	.....	.....
	Hallaver	Hal. 12	.....	.....	.....	1070	1070	.....	16	22	22	60	178	22	57	126	.....	.....

838	Whiskers	.....	763	.....	3896	7300	.....	7500	.....	112	150	412	1200	150	1284	15260	18456	18452
841	Winstead	.....	2400	16500	4085	3025	.....	3025	.....	42	61	166	484	60	106	450	.....	1326
842	Windsor: Cashie	.....	83	3800	300	400	3900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Windsor: White Oak	.....	.....	1500	67	85	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Windsor: White Oak	.....	.....	100	108	40	.....	600	.....	17	20	55	160	20	75	522	.....	.....
	Windsor: Ber. 2	.....	.....	43749	675	342	.....	2400	.....	12	12	33	96	12	45	352	.....	.....
	Windsor: Ber. 6	.....	.....	43349	650	467	4000	.....	480	32	18	132	384	48	178	1254	.....	.....
	Windsor: Ber. 7	.....	.....	885	1264	202	1650	.....	800	54	60	200	640	80	297	2128	3445	3445
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
843	Woodland	.....	826	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Whiskers Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	District Total	.....	116448	127987	148043	33531	194368	189992	14900	2747	3786	10416	30182	3724	14430	121968	184508	189464

(101)

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—TABLE 2-B (Continued)

	35	58	70	70	70	70	71	60	61	65	59	(16) Methodist Retirement Home Special (Mother's Day)	(17) Methodist Student Day	(19) Thanksgiving Offering, Meth. Home for Children	64	66	74	62	GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported
830 Seaboard: Concord	Nor. 2														104	25	8	671	
Pleasant Grove	Nor. 12										8	21			766	8	467	6686	
Seaboard	Nor. 16	14						10			11	8			443	9	501	5677	
Sharon	Nor. 18	5						20			23	19			330	8	219	3993	
Total		104	40	40	40	40	40	39			42	57			1643	50	1187	17027	
830.5 Smith	Hal. 20	24						39			15	15			20			101	
831 Spring Church-Garysburg: Garysburg	Nor. 4	25						4	5	10	2	2			20			203	
Lebanon	Nor. 8	26						4	2	2	4	4			20			3610	
Oak Grove	Nor. 10	27						7	4	2	4	2			20			3316	
Pleasant Hill	Nor. 10	25						4	2	2	4	2			20			143	
Spring Church	Nor. 13	31						7	4	2	4	2			20			3346	
Total		130	40	40	40	40	41	20	10	10	20	20	10		70			13898	
832 Spring Hope: Gibson Memorial	Nas. 17	26						17			5							18	
Shiloh	Nas. 18																	1222	
Total		26						17			5							324	
833 Shekar: Parmele	Mar. 4																	100	
Shokes	Ph. 13							10	6		9	6			176			1421	
Vernon	Mar. 7										4	4			300			2980	
Total								10	6	40	19	19			475			400	
834 Tarboro: Hert-Spaight: Hart	Edg. 7																	906	
Spaight	Edg. 6							3			4	4			32			5307	
Total								3	6	40	7	7			475			400	
834 St. James	Edg. 8	65						1			15	15			15			1812	
834.5 Temperance Hall: McKendree	Edg. 3							6	2	10	12	12			15			2979	
Temperance Hall	Edg. 9							21	26	10	25	40			40			699	
Total								27	6	40	13	13			475			23974	
835 Walston	Hal. 25							16			8	8			41			1441	
836 Wesley Memorial: Bethlehem	Ph. 3	6						16			40	61			63			94	
Wesley Memorial	Ph. 10	3						6			13	5			13			4338	
Total		12	30	30	30	30	17	15	4	10	40	5			1377			1699	
837 West Halifax: Bethesda	Hal. 2	4																1528	
Central Cross	Hal. 4	2																535	
Eden	Hal. 17	7																2980	
Total		12	30	30	30	30	17	15	4	10	40	5			557			9059	
GRAND TOTALS: All Funds Reported																			1551

840	Whitakers Chapel	130	1389	1390	112	15	15	15	15	15	112	25	200	8433	3092	84923
841	Winstead	30	50	30	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	30	565	103	28645
841.5	West Nash	15	13	90	10	9	10	13	13	13	13	13	13	451	5	4706
842	Windar: Cashie	2	13	30	30	10	10	10	5	5	13	5	41	920	17	4266
	White Oak	6	21	50	17	31	31	27	27	27	27	27	41	920	222	1741
	Windor	7	34	70	17	50	50	45	45	45	45	45	41	1354	292	51061
	Total	58	34	70	17	50	50	45	45	45	45	45	41	1354	292	57068
843	Woodland	58	34	70	17	50	50	45	45	45	45	45	41	1354	292	57068
	Whitakers Chapel	58	34	70	17	50	50	45	45	45	45	45	41	1354	292	57068
	District Total	2773	1085	5661	1227	1313	410	393	921	1904	385	236	1560	48752	2959	920742

(105)

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Total Full Members	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-22 years	Adult—Home Members	Adult—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Fellowship Sunday Evening	Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional	Sessions—Adults	Average Attendance Additional
901 Ashpole	222	1	15	1	1	1	4	219	12	20	1	12	18	54	45	35	35	146	91	13	13	13	13	13	
Collins Chapel	222	1	15	1	1	1	4	219	12	20	1	12	18	54	45	35	35	146	91	13	13	13	13	13	
Total	222	1	15	1	1	1	4	219	12	20	1	12	18	54	45	35	35	146	91	13	13	13	13	13	
902 Bethesda	474	21	11	6	1	2	4	482	12	10	22	20	17	103	87	62	62	262	177	30	30	30	30	30	
Bru. 2	179	5	6	3	5	2	2	184	2	2	7	7	7	22	17	41	41	81	177	10	10	10	10	10	
902.3 Bolivia; Bethel	307	1	1	1	1	1	1	107	2	1	7	7	7	22	17	41	41	81	177	10	10	10	10	10	
902.5 Bolton; Bolton	107	1	1	1	1	1	1	106	2	1	7	7	7	22	17	41	41	81	177	10	10	10	10	10	
Shiloh	107	1	1	1	1	1	1	106	2	1	7	7	7	22	17	41	41	81	177	10	10	10	10	10	
Weyman	88	6	2	1	2	1	1	94	1	1	6	6	6	5	15	19	19	45	35	12	12	12	12	12	
Total	302	9	1	2	4	3	3	307	2	10	20	18	10	5	10	20	20	68	44	35	35	35	35	35	
903 Burgaw; Burgaw	240	10	12	3	3	1	2	259	2	10	20	12	6	54	28	18	18	166	110	35	35	35	35	35	
Pen. 1	66	5	1	3	1	1	1	68	1	5	11	6	6	5	12	24	24	47	25	5	5	5	5	5	
Pen. 7	306	15	13	3	4	2	4	327	3	15	31	18	22	59	40	18	18	246	132	40	40	40	40	40	
Total	270	1	13	3	4	2	4	283	3	15	64	6	24	65	23	1	1	150	75	25	25	25	25	25	
904 Carolina Beach; St. Paul	36	3	1	1	1	1	1	35	1	1	4	4	4	8	2	2	2	11	29	2	2	2	2	2	
905 Carver's Creek; Bladen Springs	148	6	6	1	5	11	1	139	1	3	16	16	16	5	37	43	46	151	73	15	15	15	15	15	
Bla. 5	184	6	1	5	11	1	1	174	1	3	30	22	5	45	46	6	6	57	180	93	93	93	93	93	
Total	123	2	6	1	6	2	3	116	1	2	4	8	8	2	19	19	19	113	44	9	9	9	9	9	
905.5 Carro Garde-Olivet; Cerro Gordo	91	1	4	1	3	3	3	91	1	1	12	9	9	16	19	8	8	63	51	10	10	10	10	10	
Olivet	214	3	4	3	9	9	5	207	1	3	16	17	17	44	49	8	8	176	95	60	60	60	60	60	
Total	232	5	2	3	7	20	8	214	2	3	3	3	9	31	26	1	1	122	72	60	60	60	60	60	
906 Chadburn	75	5	1	1	1	1	2	74	1	5	10	6	6	2	12	15	22	57	29	8	8	8	8	8	
Bla. 4	122	5	1	4	6	2	1	120	1	5	10	10	10	2	22	25	35	94	52	10	10	10	10	10	
Clarkton	140	11	1	4	6	2	1	152	1	15	10	12	6	50	26	69	69	163	120	20	20	20	20	20	
Bla. 15	337	16	1	5	8	1	4	346	1	15	8	28	10	84	66	126	126	314	197	30	30	30	30	30	
Total	436	4	2	1	5	2	2	433	1	6	16	12	7	15	15	10	10	140	88	19	19	19	19	19	
906.5 Clarkton Cr.; Bluefield	49	4	1	1	1	1	1	51	1	3	3	3	3	7	7	7	7	81	50	10	10	10	10	10	
Total	152	7	1	1	1	1	2	151	1	3	16	19	19	30	18	1	1	62	40	10	10	10	10	10	
906.8 Concord-Evangren; Concord	201	5	1	1	3	3	2	202	1	3	4	4	4	10	4	9	9	27	13	9	9	9	9	9	
Evergreen	32	7	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	4	1	4	4	1	18	14	14	57	58	30	30	30	30	30	
Total	82	4	1	1	2	2	1	85	1	4	1	4	4	1	12	13	13	42	20	5	5	5	5	5	
907 Council	46	2	1	1	1	1	1	47	2	2	6	6	6	15	15	15	15	183	86	15	15	15	15	15	
908 Dublin; Pleasant Grove	167	1	2	2	5	5	1	165	6	6	10	10	10	4	7	8	8	262	164	45	45	45	45	45	
Purdie	295	7	3	2	7	7	1	297	6	6	5	5	5	19	19	19	19	282	165	30	30	30	30	30	
Singletary	386	4	2	2	9	9	1	387	1	3	7	7	7	5	7	7	7	445	250	30	30	30	30	30	
Total	174	8	2	1	3	3	1	181	1	3	7	7	7	12	12	12	12	155	87	25	25	25	25	25	
909 Elizabethtown	436	10	9	2	10	10	3	433	1	6	38	23	23	10	7	56	56	320	175	58	58	58	58	58	
910 Fair Bluff	174	8	2	1	3	3	1	181	1	3	7	7	7	12	12	12	12	155	87	25	25	25	25	25	
912 Felmont	436	10	9	2	10	10	3	433	1	6	38	23	23	10	7	56	56	320	175	58	58	58	58	58	

915.7	Lumberton: Albany	Rob. 7	209	310	7	3	11	5	3	222	2	10	34	9	49	42	40	3	58	192	184	53	33	50
916	Chastnut Street	Rob. 9	907	16	36	5	39	4	5	168	9	6	4	7	54	15	236	132	33	277	749	355	20	35
917	Lumberton Ch. Barkers	Rob. 2	166	5	2	2	4	2	2	73	2	3	2	2	8	5	29	25	1	40	107	66	10	18
	Regans	Rob. 18	68	5	2	2	2	2	2	111	2	2	2	2	6	5	25	18	1	22	76	35	18	20
	Smiths	Rob. 22	110	2	1	1	1	1	1	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	25	147	105	43	50
	Total		344	13	2	6	11	6	6	352	3	11	8	22	17	78	73	1	125	316	166	10	25	
918	Old Dock: Old Dock	Col. 12	201	4	1	3	1	2	2	206	3	20	11	17	21	17	25	43	74	159	91	33	10	
	Shiloh	Col. 16	259	11	1	2	2	2	2	269	3	8	9	21	38	33	68	151	310	196	68	12	21	
	Total		460	15	2	5	4	4	4	475	3	28	20	38	62	68	117	176	457	386	287	22	46	
919	Pembroke: First	Rob. 13	146	4	2	1	3	1	1	62	1	7	3	10	10	13	16	1	56	147	98	10	10	
919.5	Pembroke Ch. Bule	Rob. 4	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	62	1	3	7	7	7	15	16	1	40	77	50	12	7	
	Calvary	Rob. 5	108	1	1	1	1	1	1	105	1	7	9	9	9	14	30	1	49	103	60	8	8	
	Total		170	2	2	2	2	2	2	167	1	10	16	16	27	46	2	89	180	110	20	11	11	
921	Prespect Philadelphia	Rob. 23	38	2	2	1	1	1	1	40	1	14	8	14	33	44	13	112	58	117	112	9	9	
	Prospect	Rob. 15	477	10	2	3	1	1	1	482	16	10	88	30	48	138	132	6	147	501	292	20	20	
	Total		515	10	2	3	1	1	1	522	16	10	102	38	62	171	176	6	160	613	350	27	27	
921.5	Riegelwood: Wesley	Col. 21	39	6	11	3	2	2	2	139	2	2	6	10	3	35	30	46	124	79	15	15		
922	Rocky Point: Herrings Chapel	Pen. 3	125	2	14	2	2	2	2	91	2	6	3	8	1	20	10	25	64	45	12	12		
	Jordan's Chapel	Pen. 4	84	6	1	1	1	1	1	118	1	8	10	4	18	23	2	44	101	50	5	5		
	Rocky Point	Pen. 5	124	1	1	1	1	1	1	348	5	9	17	28	8	73	63	2	115	289	174	32	15	
	Total		333	9	14	3	2	2	2	666	1	17	28	8	73	63	2	115	289	174	32	15		
923	Rowland: Centenary	Rob. 6	66	1	1	1	1	1	1	66	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
	Purvis	Rob. 16	93	3	1	2	2	2	2	95	2	3	13	6	13	19	13	19	35	73	50	18	18	
	Rowland	Rob. 19	250	11	2	6	6	6	6	256	2	11	26	16	11	61	22	16	150	276	200	18	18	
	Total		409	15	3	8	8	8	8	417	3	15	46	22	11	74	41	16	185	349	250	36	36	
924	Sandy Plains: History Grove	S. C. 2	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	4	15	4	12	4	4	4	10	30	75	10	10	
	Sandy Plains	Rob. 21	108	2	2	1	1	1	1	107	4	5	93	10	7	38	47	5	40	147	64	60	60	
	Total		129	3	3	2	2	2	2	129	4	9	108	14	7	50	51	5	50	177	139	60	60	
925	Scotts Hill: Hampstead	Pen. 2	71	1	1	1	1	1	1	66	1	1	11	6	12	15	15	15	18	51	30	18	18	
	Union	Pen. 6	98	3	3	3	3	3	3	100	3	2	7	7	16	9	9	9	14	46	16	16	16	
	Wesleyan Chapel	Pen. 8	121	2	2	2	2	2	2	127	2	8	8	7	11	21	21	21	24	63	46	11	11	
	Total		290	5	3	3	3	3	3	293	2	5	21	20	39	45	45	45	56	160	92	11	11	
926	Shalotte: Camp	Bru. 6	146	8	6	1	1	1	1	158	5	5	27	24	24	24	24	24	66	25	6	6	6	
927	Shalotte Ch: Andrews Chapel	Bru. 1	92	1	1	1	1	1	1	92	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Dixon Chapel	Bru. 4	68	23	2	2	2	2	2	101	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Sharon	Bru. 7	147	6	1	1	1	1	1	153	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Village Point	Bru. 10	128	2	2	2	2	2	2	131	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Total		435	31	12	1	1	1	1	477	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
927.5	Sneads Ferry: Carrolls Chapel	Oms. 9	157	14	1	2	2	2	2	168	7	24	17	5	74	46	4	52	193	118	30	12	12	
928	Southport	Bru. 9	312	4	10	2	10	10	10	311	3	28	17	5	50	32	3	42	149	171	45	15	15	
929	Tabor City: St. Paul	Col. 17	262	10	9	2	21	21	21	255	5	7	15	13	64	33	5	74	184	101	60	20	20	
930	Town Creek: Shiloh	Bru. 8	61	3	2	4	4	4	4	62	4	8	8	8	45	36	20	33	122	65	20	10	10	
	Zion	Bru. 12	192	8	2	3	4	4	4	199	2	16	16	16	44	33	3	50	146	106	30	10	10	
	Total		253	11	4	3	8	8	8	261	4	11	26	24	89	69	3	83	268	171	50	10	10	
930.3	Trinity (Bliden Co.)	Bla. 14	46	1	1	1	1	1	1	47	1	5	5	5	3	4	1	10	23	14	14	14	14	
930.7	Verona	Oms. 9	82	1	1	1	1	1	1	84	3	6	6	6	29	6	6	6	21	62	45	12	12	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-A (Continued)

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Officers and Teachers	Nursery—Home Members	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 years	Adult—Home Members	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	Total (add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
931 Waccamaw: Bethel	214	2	216	2	13	8	52	48	58	1771	103	35	10
Bethesda	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1	.....	.....	8	.....	41	39	.....	20	108	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon	197	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	.....	1	.....	9	.....	32	28	.....	51	120	90	.....	.....	.....	8
Priewy	53	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	6	12	.....	10	44	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	667	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	665	2	5	.....	33	8	131	127	.....	139	443	308	43	.....	.....	18
932 Whiteville	648	21	41	.....	24	.....	5	681	5	21	.....	40	28	170	63	22	200	523	280	26	.....	25	.....
933 Whiteville, C.: Mishop Springs	190	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	1	3	.....	13	.....	37	39	.....	45	134	90	.....	.....	.....	18
Peace	109	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	1	3	.....	8	.....	24	13	.....	20	67	55	.....	.....	.....	17
Total	299	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	2	4	.....	21	6	61	52	.....	65	201	145	.....	.....	.....	.....
933.5 Wilmington: Devon Park	278	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	2	4	.....	6	4	39	18	.....	32	103	59	.....	.....	.....	.....
934 Epworth: Epworth	172	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	2	19	.....	12	8	61	20	.....	52	158	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oleander	130	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	52	25	.....	49	136	87	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	302	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	3	23	.....	21	8	113	45	.....	101	234	151	.....	.....	.....	.....
935 Fifth Avenue	828	21	7	.....	6	.....	.....	827	13	12	.....	49	38	130	101	32	150	454	235	25	.....	.....	.....
Grace	1120	33	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1114	16	8	.....	79	24	173	68	25	193	564	282	25	.....	.....	.....
Sunset Park	636	31	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	651	10	29	.....	35	29	155	61	10	143	433	190	46	.....	.....	.....
Trinity	1204	16	47	.....	10	.....	.....	1196	11	7	.....	85	56	169	139	40	309	722	309	115	.....	.....	.....
Wesley Memorial	534	21	45	.....	2	.....	.....	595	11	21	.....	86	34	102	102	6	202	679	279	85	.....	.....	.....
Wrightboro	523	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	2	3	.....	9	.....	29	8	.....	34	80	45	15	.....	.....	.....
Wrightville Beach	252	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	3	21	.....	22	.....	68	31	.....	50	171	101	15	.....	.....	.....
Yreupen Village	61	18	16	.....	11	.....	.....	100	3	.....	6	8	.....	20	10	.....	25	63	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
District Total	17305	523	464	142	445	52	76	17734	220	228	1548	1113	490	3844	2740	277	4983	13447	7595	1149	333	906	567	

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	38	40	41
	Number of Churches	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members forming the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Clubs, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men— No. chartered groups	Methodist Men— Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Churches of Organized	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonage, & Current Expenses
901 Ashpole, Ashpole,	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	1	17000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collins Chapel	1	90	.....	20 Yes	.....	.....	1	22	.....	.....	.....	1	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	190	.....	20	.....	.....	2	35	.....	.....	.....	2	21500	.....	.....	.....	.....
902 Bethesda,	3	110	.....	10 Yes	.....	.....	1	65	.....	.....	3	2	51000	20000	.....	.....	.....
902.3 Bolivia: Bethel	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	3250
902.5 Bolton: Bolton	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Col. 3	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Col. 15	1	15	.....	2 Yes	.....	.....	1	16	135	1	10	1	6800	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	1	45	.....	6 Yes	.....	.....	1	34	239	1	12	1	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weyman	1	45	.....	8 Yes	.....	.....	2	54	374	2	22	3	38800	20000	.....	.....	6671
Total	3	75	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	70	1016	.....	.....	1	50000	.....	.....	.....	.....
903 Burgaw: Burgaw	1	45	.....	8 Yes	.....	.....	1	14	120	.....	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pen. 1	1	22	.....	4 Yes	.....	.....	2	84	1136	.....	.....	2	54000	30000	.....	.....	.....
Pen. 7	1	22	.....	7 Yes	.....	.....	1	67	2092	1	12	1	75000	8000	.....	.....	28000
Total	2	67	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	19	220	.....	.....	1	10500	.....	.....	.....	264
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	39	.....	.....	1	10500	.....	.....	.....	1750
New 1	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	220	.....	.....	1	37500	.....	.....	.....	.....
905 Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs	1	13	.....	7 Yes	.....	.....	2	27	249	1	23	2	48000	15500	.....	.....	2014
Bl. 3	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bl. 5	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	56	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	40	35	.....	.....	2	80000	.....	.....	.....	.....
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro Gordo	1	.....	.....	2 Yes	.....	.....	1	19	122	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Col. 4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30000	.....	.....	.....	500
Colver	1	42	.....	1 Yes	.....	.....	2	39	157	.....	.....	2	70000	.....	.....	.....	2373
Total	2	42	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	70000	.....	.....	.....	2873
906 Chadburn	1	39	.....	4 Yes	.....	.....	1	32	196	.....	.....	1	76000	6500	.....	.....	.....
Col. 5	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	29	.....	.....	1	5600	.....	.....	.....	361
906.5 Clarion Ct: Bluefield	1	20	.....	5 Yes	.....	.....	1	24	140	.....	.....	1	19000	.....	.....	.....	5950
Bl. 4	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	130	.....	.....	1	50000	.....	.....	.....	23000
Clarkton	1	50	.....	10 Yes	.....	.....	3	62	299	.....	.....	3	74600	37250	.....	.....	28950
Bl. 6	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wesley	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	2491
Total	3	80	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	350	.....	.....	3	78000	.....	.....	.....	.....
906.8 Concord-Evergreen: Concord	1	25	.....	4 Yes	.....	.....	1	15	350	.....	.....	2	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bru 3	1	20	.....	1 Yes	.....	.....	1	15	350	.....	.....	2	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evergreen	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8800	.....	.....	.....	.....
Col. 6	2	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
907 Council	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bl. 7	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
908 Dublin: Pleasant Grove	1	12	.....	2 Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bl. 11	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bl. 12	1	56	.....	1 Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	47000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purdie	1	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	47000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Singletary	1	83	.....	4 Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	59800	1250	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	59800	1250	.....	.....	.....
909 Elizabethtown	1	100	.....	4 Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	231500	35000	.....	.....	.....
Bl. 9	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	231500	35000	.....	.....	9925
910 Fair Bluff	1	36	.....	6 Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60000	15000	.....	.....	.....
Col. 7	1	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60000	15000	.....	.....	.....
912 Fairmont	1	66	.....	10 Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	170000	23000	.....	.....	.....
Rob. 8	1	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	170000	23000	.....	.....	16500

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 1-B (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH		CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
		Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	All lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offerings for World Service and Conf. Renewances	Number of Societies (or Circles, groups, etc)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses	
913	Fairview-Pleasant Grove: Fairview	1	31	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5700	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pleasant Grove	1	.....	.....	6	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	2	31	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30700	.....	.....	.....	.....
915	Hallsboro	1	43	.....	1	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	4000	.....	.....	.....
915.5	Lake Waccamaw	1	38	.....	1	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	18000	10000	.....	.....
915.7	Lumberton: Ashbury	1	160	.....	9	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	15000	.....	.....	.....
916	Chestnut Street	1	150	23	16	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	12500	.....	.....	.....
917	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	1	45	.....	6	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14500	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Regans	1	50	.....	5	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11700	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Smith	1	15	.....	2	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	3	110	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36700	12000	.....	.....	.....
918	Old Dock: Old Dock	1	.....	.....	4	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shiloh	1	.....	.....	3	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	2	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45000	10000	.....	.....	.....
919	Pembroke: First	1	65	.....	1	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....
919.5	Pambrake Ct.: Buie	1	18	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Calvary	1	20	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	2	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....
921	Prospect: Philadelphia	1	40	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28500	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Prospect	1	140	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48500	15000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	2	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....
921.5	R. Regal: Wesley	1	30	.....	10	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90000	.....	.....	.....	.....
922	Rocky Point: Herring Chapel	1	50	.....	6	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jordan's Chapel	1	25	.....	2	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rocky Point	1	20	.....	6	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	3	95	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27000	13000	2400	.....	.....
923	Rowland: Cemetery	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Purvis	1	.....	.....	3	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rowland	1	75	.....	12	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	706	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	2	75	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65000	10000	.....	.....	.....
924	Sandy Plains: Hickory Grove	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sandy Plains	1	75	.....	2	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	2	75	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Renewals (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportments
	Paid on Principal and Interest on	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidental, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastors)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supt.)	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendents Fund	(3) Conference Pension Fund	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund	(5) Minimum Salary Fund			
901 Ashpole: Ashpole			200	160	.....	300	.....	.....	17	6	17	48	7	10	67	.....	.....
Collins Chapel	1000	200	100	120	.....	300	.....	.....	15	6	16	48	7	10	60	.....	.....
Total	1200	300	300	280	600	600	.....	.....	32	12	33	96	13	30	127	301	299
902 Bahadra	159	1365	555	4800	4000	4000	.....	200	.....	80	220	640	80	260	1930	3210	3210
902.3 Bahria: Bahri	100	.....	.....	125	3040	2603	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	190	1057
902.5 Bahon: Bahon .....	.....	.....	.....	239	.....	1300	.....	.....	33	26	71	208	.....	.....	271	.....	.....
Shiloh .....	.....	.....	129	61	.....	1200	.....	.....	33	24	66	.....	.....	.....	383	.....	.....
Weyman .....	.....	.....	461	113	.....	1000	.....	.....	25	20	55	160	20	81	100	.....	.....
Total	917	590	413	3500	3500	3500	.....	.....	91	70	192	368	20	81	754	1485	2077
903 Burgaw: Burgaw	830	2280	400	3485	170	77	69	192	77	69	233	558	70	233	1578	.....	.....
Pen. 1	250	50	400	100	.....	615	30	13	13	13	33	98	12	41	278	.....	.....
Pen. 7	2000	880	500	4100	4100	4100	.....	200	90	82	225	656	82	274	1856	3175	3175
Total	10202	948	1855	325	4000	4000	.....	.....	80	80	220	640	.....	252	2000	3192	3272
904 Carolina Beach: St. Paul	88	.....	.....	44	.....	1000	.....	.....	17	13	37	108	20	38	527	.....	.....
Carver's Creek: Bladen Springs	766	1431	931	251	.....	2500	.....	.....	55	43	120	346	50	121	1080	.....	.....
Bla. 5	854	1067	295	3700	3700	3500	.....	.....	72	56	187	454	70	159	1607	2503	2507
Total .....	.....	.....	475	173	.....	1350	.....	300	22	21	58	168	17	79	798	.....	.....
905.5 Cerro Gordo-Olivet: Cerro Gordo .....	.....	.....	504	243	.....	1350	.....	300	22	21	58	168	17	79	798	.....	.....
Olivet .....	.....	.....	979	416	.....	2700	.....	600	44	42	116	336	34	158	1596	2282	2203
Total .....	.....	.....	1334	300	3900	3900	.....	900	67	69	180	552	52	218	1975	2108	2108
906 Chadburn .....	.....	.....	.....	153	.....	441	.....	.....	15	9	24	74	9	11	161	.....	.....
906.5 Clarkson Gt.: Bluefield .....	.....	.....	200	200	.....	1744	.....	.....	61	35	96	279	35	48	744	.....	.....
Bla. 4	1080	400	200	200	.....	441	.....	.....	46	26	72	210	26	37	763	.....	.....
Bla. 6	5400	1085	1211	479	.....	1315	.....	.....	122	70	192	560	70	96	1668	2650	2650
Bla. 15	6480	1485	1611	832	3500	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	.....	.....	4475	370	159	1200	.....	50	22	17	46	135	24	50	700	.....	.....
906.8 Concord-Evegreen: Concord .....	.....	.....	2832	86	.....	1200	.....	.....	30	24	66	192	18	73	600	.....	.....
Evergreen .....	.....	.....	996	245	2400	2400	.....	50	52	41	112	327	42	123	1300	1945	1955
Total	7307	996	153	55	370	430	.....	.....	9	8	20	60	4	35	100	226	229
907 Council .....	.....	.....	116	51	.....	375	.....	.....	10	8	21	63	6	18	125	.....	.....
Bla. 7	980	116	51	.....	.....	425	.....	.....	11	9	23	67	7	19	145	.....	.....
Bla. 11	615	.....	.....	54	.....	2300	.....	.....	54	43	121	350	32	101	788	.....	.....
Bla. 12	3534	256	138	.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	75	60	165	480	45	138	1058	1946	1961
Bla. 13	3534	1595	372	243	3000	3000	.....	.....	130	104	286	832	104	256	2813	4397	4397
Total	4353	1188	4266	1529	5200	5200	.....	400	130	104	286	832	104	256	2813	4397	4397
909 Elizabethtown .....	.....	.....	1440	411	3900	3900	.....	323	97	78	215	624	78	278	1950	3223	3223
Bla. 9 .....	.....	.....	1670	411	3900	3900	.....	323	97	78	215	624	78	278	1950	3223	3223
910 Fair Bluff .....	.....	.....	500	700	5500	5500	.....	500	127	110	302	880	110	471	4862	6735	6735
912 Fairmount	11000	500	3500	700	5500	5500	.....	500	127	110	302	880	110	471	4862	6735	6735

913.5	St. Mary's	Col. 7	696	16500	1672	616	275	4660	4060	250	36	48	130	385	20	50	700	1060
915.7	Lumberton: Aubrey	Rob. 9	16500	2900	12345	200	260	7100	7100	177	177	142	390	1136	106	1184	7500	10428
916	Chatsnut Street	Rob. 2	326	2804	350	345	107	1521	1521	100	100	27	84	293	30	53	474	600
917	Lumberton Ct. Barkers	Rob. 18	600	329	350	175	110	1404	1404	100	100	19	77	262	28	49	420	500
	Regans	Rob. 22	600	239	175	110	110	975	975	100	100	77	215	136	34	327	500	600
	Smith	Rob. 25	1252	3393	720	477	3900	3900	3900	100	76	77	624	624	78	136	1221	2351
918	Old Oaks Old Deck	Col. 12	124	1300	323	70	70	1520	1520	16	16	19	53	155	10	30	403	500
	Shiloh	Col. 16	824	1300	306	99	99	1520	1520	16	16	19	53	155	10	30	87	500
	Total		948	2600	629	169	169	3040	3040	32	32	38	106	310	20	60	490	1034
919	Pembroke First	Rob. 13	2240	100	1469	256	125	3040	3040	32	32	38	106	310	20	60	490	1380
919.5	Pembroke Ct. Bue	Rob. 4	982	75	155	125	125	600	600	15	15	12	33	96	14	35	275	2215
	Calvary	Rob. 5	324	673	240	240	240	600	600	15	15	12	33	96	14	35	275	2215
	Total		982	399	828	365	280	2800	2800	70	70	56	154	448	58	175	1525	2414
921	Prospect: Philadelphia	Rob. 23	1448	785	300	300	300	3391	3391	165	90	74	203	394	74	94	311	500
	Prospect	Rob. 15	1448	785	300	300	300	3391	3391	165	90	74	203	394	74	94	311	500
	Total		2896	1570	600	600	600	6782	6782	330	180	148	406	788	148	188	622	1000
921.5	Regelwood: Wesley	Col. 21	2158	1513	125	600	700	3700	3700	275	16	12	34	96	16	30	200	384
922	Rocky Point: Herring's Chapel	Pen. 3	416	236	159	160	160	1020	1020	21	21	21	56	163	21	49	333	500
	Jordan's Chapel	Pen. 4	225	159	160	160	160	1020	1020	21	21	21	56	163	21	49	333	500
	Rocky Point	Pen. 5	553	270	714	714	714	1666	1666	34	33	33	92	267	33	79	524	500
	Total		225	1128	666	3400	3400	3400	3400	70	68	68	187	544	68	162	1110	2139
923	Rowland: Centenary	Rob. 6	363	278	98	1043	1043	1043	1043	21	21	21	57	166	21	70	603	500
	Purvis	Rob. 16	278	98	1043	1043	1043	1043	1043	21	21	21	57	166	21	70	603	500
	Rowland	Rob. 19	1142	170	170	170	170	3120	3120	63	62	62	172	499	62	207	1814	500
	Total		1783	268	268	5200	5200	5200	5200	105	104	104	286	852	104	347	3024	4697
924	Sandy Plains: Hickory Grove	S. C. 2	114	100	120	120	120	900	900	25	18	18	49	144	18	32	278	500
	Sandy Plains	Rob. 21	114	100	120	120	120	900	900	25	18	18	49	144	18	32	278	500
	Total		228	200	240	240	240	1800	1800	50	36	36	98	288	36	64	556	1000
925	Scotts Hill: Hampstead	Pen. 2	450	230	95	40	40	1075	1075	15	14	14	38	119	23	34	255	531
	Union	Pen. 6	36	51	40	40	40	725	725	12	10	10	25	72	15	24	216	500
	Wesleyan Chapel	Pen. 8	486	230	93	30	30	1150	1150	15	14	14	38	119	23	34	255	531
	Total		14797	809	1103	689	3900	3900	3900	42	38	38	95	285	62	87	740	1307
926	Shallotte: Camp	Bru. 6	1111	50	149	39	39	1043	1043	300	90	78	215	624	78	212	1700	2907
927	Shallotte Ct. Andrews Chapel	Bru. 1	2587	33	33	60	60	207	207	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825
	Dixon Chapel	Bru. 4	200	284	56	56	56	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825
	Sharon	Bru. 7	200	284	56	56	56	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825
	Village Point	Bru. 10	220	40	211	118	118	1535	1535	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
	Total		1531	2671	677	473	3610	3610	3610	12	14	14	41	113	7	50	589	2499
927.5	Sneads Ferry: Carrolls Chapel	Ons. 9	1176	138	1487	330	3420	3420	3420	300	90	74	204	592	74	303	2200	3447
928	Southport	Bru. 9	1560	554	2152	281	3700	3700	3700	156	104	104	286	832	104	328	2175	3829
929	Tabor City: St. Paul	Col. 17	3138	648	4888	600	5200	5200	5200	11	11	11	29	49	20	44	190	3829
930	Town Creek: Shiloh	Bru. 8	130	85	85	85	600	600	600	61	50	50	133	390	60	128	1025	500
	Zion	Bru. 12	2423	586	444	444	444	3400	3400	72	57	57	152	439	60	150	1175	2053
	Total		2423	12795	730	529	4000	4000	4000	40	4	4	11	32	4	30	200	281
930.3	Trinity (Bledin Co.)	Bla. 14	195	603	143	13	200	432	432	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025
930.7	Verona	Ons. 9	195	603	143	13	200	432	432	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025	2025

(113)

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—TABLE 2-A (Continued)

CHARGE AND CHURCH

	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	48c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Beneficences (See note on title page of Section VIII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Apportionments
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastors)	Pastor's Travel and Expense Fund	District Work (Remit to Dist. Supt.)	(1) Episcopal Fund	(2) District Superintendents' Fund	(3) Conference Pension Fund	(4) Ministers' Retirement Fund and Sustentation Fund	(5) Minimum Salary Fund			
931 Waccamaw: Bethel	30000	.....	185	.....	1540	.....	.....	39	33	84	247	22	89	720	.....	.....
Bethesda	120	.....	872	.....	.....	22	17	48	140	13	51	394	.....	.....
Lebanon	195	.....	1080	.....	.....	27	22	59	173	17	67	539	.....	.....
Piraway	200	.....	136	.....	308	.....	.....	8	6	17	50	4	21	174	.....	.....
Total	30200	.....	636	.....	3800	.....	.....	96	83	208	610	56	228	1797	2982	2996
932 Whiteville	10000	7500	4100	3800	5400	.....	700	130	108	297	864	108	436	4010	5823	5796
933 Whiteville Ch: Mishop Springs	1532	154	129	.....	1600	.....	.....	32	32	88	256	32	49	546	.....	.....
Peace	60	521	109	.....	1000	.....	.....	25	20	55	160	20	32	322	.....	.....
Total	1592	675	238	2600	2600	.....	.....	65	52	143	416	52	81	868	.....	.....
933.5 Wilmington: Deven Park	1021	6455	960	394	1500	.....	.....	37	30	82	240	30	52	400	.....	.....
934 Epworth: Epworth	2037	234	548	462	1400	.....	.....	36	26	67	192	28	100	800	.....	.....
Oleander	1764	298	737	210	1400	.....	.....	36	26	67	192	28	100	800	.....	.....
Total	3901	1285	672	2800	2800	.....	.....	72	52	134	384	56	200	1600	2426	2426
935 Fifth Avenue	42622	19882	1365	6000	6600	.....	.....	231	132	363	1056	132	700	6943	9326	9326
Grace	7850	22602	5118	7000	7000	.....	.....	1100	140	385	1120	140	1329	9574	12688	12688
937 Sunset Park	643	3402	518	5200	5200	.....	.....	800	65	104	832	104	350	600	2276	2226
938 Trinity	33536	31714	2383	7100	7100	.....	.....	900	177	142	390	142	1172	11500	14482	14482
939 Wesley Memorial	498	3500	812	5000	5000	.....	.....	650	100	275	800	100	331	2326	3932	3945
939.5 Wrighthboro	645	811	432	450	450	.....	.....	11	9	25	72	9	85	250	400	400
940 Wrighthboro Beach	2900	2160	500	4200	4200	.....	.....	600	62	163	479	96	177	1500	2479	2467
941 Yaupon Village	600	700	160	300	300	.....	.....	15	8	22	64	8	50	100	232	232
District Total	192959	152580	34217	180555	180761	.....	9315	3982	3158	8630	24756	2960	11702	94048	148254	155264

976	Shallotte, Camm	8	1913	50	5785	780	784	334	384	654	1017	403	113	1166	59317	1168	16	2392
	Dixon Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2392
	Sharon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2976
	Village Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1565
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2424
927.5	Sneads Ferry: Carolis Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9957
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7052
928	Stouppert	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14199
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	353
929	Tabor Chy. St. Paul	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22531
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	268
930	Town Creek: Shiloh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18864
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128
	Zion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3022
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
930.3	Trinity (Bladen Co.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23886
930.7	Verona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1056
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320
931	Waccamaw: Bethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4033
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
	Bethesda	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33304
	Lebanon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
	Col. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1757
	Col. 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2295
	Piraway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	990
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
932	Whiteville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38346
933	Whiteville Ct.: Mishop Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46728
	Prairie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4289
933.5	Wilmington: Deven Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3176
934	Epworth: Epworth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7765
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11762
	Cleander	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6438
935	Fifth Avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13188
936	Grace	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1219
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86553
937	Sunset Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1867
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101923
938	Trinity	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25954
939	Wasley Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2693
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102132
939.5	Wrightshero	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27925
940	Wrightsville Beach	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3744
941	Yaupon Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	255
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17737
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
	District Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17712
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	978638

RECAPITULATION—TABLE 1-A

DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Burlington	22823	568	326	148	335	59	178	203	2302	237	438	1569	432	4720	1181	335	8189	1636	19066	10763	870	1134	194	
Durham	21954	567	649	220	512	27	138	191	22527	226	375	1691	1362	483	4524	3152	469	6648	16688	8718	787	282	1105	233
Elizabeth City	15995	425	219	137	268	245	109	148	16006	156	220	1771	955	364	3090	2010	299	4761	11479	6774	519	506	783	377
Fayetteville	23134	651	489	162	520	332	181	188	23215	309	396	1551	1501	519	4628	3412	485	7477	18222	10184	1247	856	1175	467
Goldboro	19302	544	374	204	370	57	113	176	19708	190	394	174	1362	350	4776	3355	282	6466	16391	10103	975	678	1264	303
New Bern	20590	680	535	205	603	64	151	233	20959	317	500	1697	1287	429	5455	3327	287	9929	16714	10102	1027	434	1351	403
Raleigh	26596	705	855	283	738	18	177	243	27263	292	475	1636	1669	435	6118	3600	305	6052	15102	11502	1137	884	1184	228
Rocky Mount	21904	524	453	131	492	103	150	201	22066	214	388	1106	1352	337	4393	3004	329	6022	15437	8821	760	456	1171	366
Wilmington	17305	523	464	142	445	52	76	127	17734	220	228	1548	1113	490	3844	2740	277	4983	13447	7595	1149	383	906	567
Total	189608	5187	4364	1632	4283	963	1273	1710	192562	2201	3414	11659	12169	3640	4178	27748	3068	59549	148122	83067	8692	5349	9984	3592

CHURCH SCHOOLS - GENERAL INFORMATION

W S C C

W S C C

DISTRICT

25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
78	4112	64	482	80	5	10194	3968	28837	25	769	253	06	545200	727500	84750	387505
83	4538	218	435	80	2	4206	3619	41272	22	724	354	85	592036	778550	246046	515502
85	3112	52	261	79	5	9656	2703	33348	17	592	297	87	3220860	514256	124505	194891
100	4084	159	526	95	5	4548	4098	26999	54	1627	313	100	461975	892150	127300	627647
103	4916	63	411	94	7	4754	3677	23812	37	1194	498	103	458109	676000	263956	268950
92	4618	83	482	91	1	6692	4087	31189	45	1352	404	92	488636	715875	203044	7050373
91	4571	155	525	80	11	6790	4909	40165	36	1343	387	92	802902	810150	152272	1364454
98	3984	30	402	93	5	5957	4034	32596	23	824	216	101	5510622	679395	121576	501187
87	3824	68	383	79	5	2226	2773	27838	25	641	687	58	4596291	595900	163643	692607
Total	37759	892	3907	771	44	54483	33858	288056	284	9066	3409	835	4815406.1	6427776	1486264	525781.6

RECAPITULATION - TABLE 2-A

DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	49c	54	50	49	51	74	52	(7) Renewals (See note on title page of Section VII)	Items 1-7: Total Payments	Items 1-7: Total Appointments
Burlington	1,805.2	1,805.2	1,805.2	1,805.2	1,805.2	1,805.2	1,805.2	1,805.2	1,805.2	1,805.2	1,805.2	1,805.2	1,805.2	1,805.2	1,805.2	1,805.2	1,805.2	1,805.2
Durham	13,077.7	16,202.1	16,202.1	16,202.1	16,202.1	16,202.1	16,202.1	16,202.1	16,202.1	16,202.1	16,202.1	16,202.1	16,202.1	16,202.1	16,202.1	16,202.1	16,202.1	16,202.1
Elizabeth City	5515.1	13,713.7	13,713.7	13,713.7	13,713.7	13,713.7	13,713.7	13,713.7	13,713.7	13,713.7	13,713.7	13,713.7	13,713.7	13,713.7	13,713.7	13,713.7	13,713.7	13,713.7
Fayetteville	12,505.3	17,341.6	17,341.6	17,341.6	17,341.6	17,341.6	17,341.6	17,341.6	17,341.6	17,341.6	17,341.6	17,341.6	17,341.6	17,341.6	17,341.6	17,341.6	17,341.6	17,341.6
Goldboro	6037.4	1,146.5	1,146.5	1,146.5	1,146.5	1,146.5	1,146.5	1,146.5	1,146.5	1,146.5	1,146.5	1,146.5	1,146.5	1,146.5	1,146.5	1,146.5	1,146.5	1,146.5
New Bern	1750.0	1,607.5	1,607.5	1,607.5	1,607.5	1,607.5	1,607.5	1,607.5	1,607.5	1,607.5	1,607.5	1,607.5	1,607.5	1,607.5	1,607.5	1,607.5	1,607.5	1,607.5
Raleigh	282.23	18,905	18,905	18,905	18,905	18,905	18,905	18,905	18,905	18,905	18,905	18,905	18,905	18,905	18,905	18,905	18,905	18,905
Rocky Mount	118,448	12,987	12,987	12,987	12,987	12,987	12,987	12,987	12,987	12,987	12,987	12,987	12,987	12,987	12,987	12,987	12,987	12,987
Wilmington	165,743	19,599	19,599	19,599	19,599	19,599	19,599	19,599	19,599	19,599	19,599	19,599	19,599	19,599	19,599	19,599	19,599	19,599
Outer Endowment	.....	72,150	72,150	72,150	72,150	72,150	72,150	72,150	72,150	72,150	72,150	72,150	72,150	72,150	72,150	72,150	72,150	72,150
Total	1218900	1409917	1453238	329297	1688285	1753577	11600	177390	35085	89490	32669	89490	289067	31555	127178	103958	1610543	1669756

(120)

DISTRICT

Burlington	6740	2268	709	5765	1508	1166	362	395	624	461	331	1584	78811	2453	21601	949720			
Durham	5854	1312	1212	7623	1197	1671	328	606	694	460	738	1736	102295	5801	21736	1066916			
Elizabeth City	3597	456	312	3526	1238	857	319	472	636	410	741	1431	69543	2129	15351	711196			
Fayetteville	6001	1070	926	6960	2195	2451	412	643	817	516	265	1575	121232	9865	23816	11,69886			
Goldboro	2493	1075	619	7402	1047	1867	423	508	668	645	493	1501	101189	10370	18660	889838			
New Bern	8485	927	2118	6203	1201	1171	374	499	684	1842	438	2762	66787	19304	25623	10,20365			
Raleigh	12203	813	384	9700	1451	1973	369	584	854	2185	423	4001	103202	5213	29225	13,95899			
Rocky Mount	2773	1085	155	5861	1227	1313	410	393	921	1904	385	1560	48752	2959	27466	920742			
Wilmington	2165	362	1913	5785	780	784	334	384	654	1017	403	1166	59317	1168	17712	978658			
Duke Endowment	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	374575
Total	49811	7806	7164	31816	7267	58625	11144	12253	3337	4504	6552	24238	4005	5160	15346	753226	50262	201188	9254175

(121)

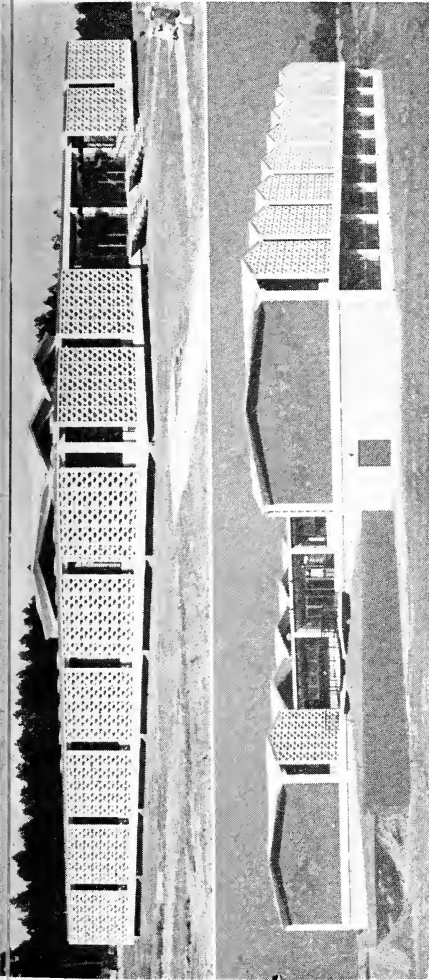


LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Louisburg, N. C.

Louisburg College was founded 175 years ago this year. It is one of the oldest church colleges in the nation. In the last ten years Louisburg College has made outstanding progress. All the buildings have been completely renovated, a new Union Cafeteria has been built, also a new gymnasium. The Louisburg High School property across the street composed of 32 classrooms, an auditorium and cafeteria building, with 16 acres of land has recently been purchased by the college. This year shows the largest enrollment in the history of the college—500 students. It has a budget of \$500,000.

DR. CECIL ROBBINS, *President*



METHODIST COLLEGE

Fayetteville, N. C.

Methodist College, Fayetteville, N. C., is one of our new colleges which opened this year with an enrollment of 132 freshmen. Opening date was Sept. 19, 1960. Ten members of the faculty and three administrative officers, with a budget of \$172,481, an enthusiastic board of trustees, and a 650-acre campus put the new college in big business of educating the youth of community, state and nation.

DR. L. STACY WEAVER, President



NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Rocky Mount, N. C.

North Carolina Wesleyan College is one of the two Methodist Colleges the North Carolina Conference opened this year. It has a student body of 100 freshmen, 14 faculty and administrative officers, a campus of 250 acres and a loyal group of trustees and directors of the local college foundation. The student body is not only from North Carolina, but from other states in the nation. Budget this year is \$213,220.

INDEX

(S) "CONTENTS," page 4, for general classification of all materials in this Book)

- ds:
 Class in Full Connection 70, 79
 Welcome 71, 81
 mited:
 Full Connection 70, 78, 79,
 79, 99, 100, 101
 Accommodation 82, 83, 98
 From other Evangelical
 Churches 81, 82, 97, 100
 Trial 82, 97
 vece Specials 224
 elments 89, 90, 274
 niarsaries: Speakers
 Board of Education
 r. John O. Gross 73, 87
 Board of Evangelism,
 r. J. Wallace Hamilton 72, 84
 Hiarical Society,
 r. Charles T. Thrift, Jr. 74, 89
 Board of Hospitals and Homes,
 aff Members 75, 91
 Board of Lay Activities,
 r. R. H. Bond 73, 86
 Board of Missions,
 r. E. Harold Mohn 71, 81
 Board of Pensions,
 r. Kenneth Thompson 74, 92
 Board of Temperance,
 r. Lynn H. Corson 73
 Commission on Town and Country
 ork, Rev. Charles S.
 Hubbard 72, 83
 nity Rate 96, 97, 231
 ches, Annual Conference 203
 pes, Committee on 20
 pntments: 104-117
 attend school 92, 94, 99
 Changes between sessions 92, 100,
 7
 Special 80, 100, 192, 193
 priation, Resolutions of 200, 226
 rved Supply Pastors 50-3, 71, 85,
 5
 Deceased 77, 144
 Fellowship Officers 25
 Rered 99
 School 73, 158
 rning Program—Louisburg
 Cege 83
 chitecture, Bishop's Committee on
 Church 12, 76, 87, 158
 erance, 1960 Session of Annual
 Conference 93
 Visual Aids 223
 di
 Conference Treasurer 315-328
 Methodist Camps 329-331
 Methodist Youth Assemblies 331-332
 North Carolina Pastors'
 School 332-333
 Wesley Foundation
 Commission 333-336
 Blue Cross 201, 230, 288
 Bonded Officers 93, 95
 Boundaries, Changes 92, 118
 Brotherhood Conference 22, 72, 118,
 159
 Cabinet, Conference 2, 3
 Camps, Methodist 175, 329
 Certificates of Ordination 102, 103
 Certified Directors
 Christian Education 75
 Ministers of Music
 Chaplains:
 (Listed under Appointments) 104-117
 Charter Fund 83
 Christian Social Concerns, Board of 18
 Christian Vocations, Commission on 20,
 70, 79, 96, 264
 Chronological Roll of the Confer-
 ence 40-47
 Citation:
 N. C. Rural Pastor of the Year, The
 Reverend E. C. Crawford 71, 92
 Claimants, Conference 96
 Prospective Distribution 234-242
 Classes in Conference Course of
 Study 56, 98
 Colleges: 73, 87, 178-182
 Capital Fund 307
 Charters of Incorporation 183-187
 Sustaining Fund 182, 287
 Trustees 183-187
 College Board of Visitors 19, 72, 86, 264
 Conference Calendar of Work, Com-
 mittee 21, 73
 Consecration:
 Certified Directors, Christian
 Education 75, 90
 Ministers of Music 75, 90
 Coordinating Council 12
 Council of Churches 25, 87, 163
 Courtesies and Introductions, Com-
 mittee on 21, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86,
 97, 149
 Corporations, Study Committee
 on 72, 161
 Cushman, Bishop Ralph S. 74, 80, 85,
 90, 91, 121
 Deaconess Board 12, 71, 81, 164
 Deceased 77, 99, 144, 234
 Delegates to General and Jurisdic-
 tional Conferences 11

- Directory, Conference, 1960-61, 57-69
 District Boards of Location and Bldg. 26, 92
 District Conference Records, Committee on 21, 73, 77, 86, 149, 165
 District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications 27, 92
 District Superintendents 3, 23, 79, 282
 Duke Alumni Officers 1960-61 22
 Duke Divinity School 70, 71, 73, 75, 79, 83, 85, 158, 179
 Duke Endowment 71, 73, 165
 Education, Board of 13, 73, 87, 93, 166
 Adult Work 170
 Assemblies 169, 331-332
 Camps 175
 District Directors 193-194
 Directors, Christian Education 173
 Family Life 172
 General Church School Work 166
 Ministers of Music 174
 Youth Work 169
 Education, Commission on Christian Higher 13, 73, 87, 93, 195, 308
 Educational Institutions 178-182
 Elections: Orders 82, 98
 Entertainment, Committee on 21, 73
 Episcopal Fund 96, 291
 Evangelism, Board of 14, 72, 84, 196
 Executive Officers, Conf. Boards and Commissions 5
 Fraternal Greetings
 Dr. W. W. McIntyre 70, 80
 Reverend John G. Corry 76, 92
Garber, Paul Neff, Presiding Bishop
 General Information Statistics 99, 100
 Golden Cross 75, 91, 96, 201
 High Point College Alumni Officers, 1960-61 22
 Historical Society, Conference 22, 74, 89, 200
 Historical Statement 6
 Hospital and Homes, Board of 14, 75, 91, 201
 Hospital Insurance (Blue Cross) 201, 230, 288
 Host Church and Pastor 1, 6, 70, 71, 77, 81
 Infant Baptism 94
 Inter-Conference Commission, Student Religious Work 22, 72, 85, 252
 Investigation, Committee on 21, 77, 97, 149
 Journal (Daily Minutes) 77-94
 Judicial Council, Referral 85
 Lay Activities, Board of 14, 72, 73, 86, 201
 Every Member Canvass 202
 Lavman's Day 202
 No Silent Pulpits 202
 Rallies 202
 Retreat 202
 Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference 28-39
 Lay Leaders:
 Conference 5, 14, 79
 District 14, 15, 79
 Local Churches: Organized, Merged 92, 96
 Local Church Emphasis 262
 Local Preachers 53-55
 Long Range Planning Committee 15, 72, 86, 202, 261
 Love Feast 75, 91
 Memorial Service 74, 88, 121
 Gift, in Memory of Mrs. Orina Kidd Garber 74, 120
 Memoirs: 122-143
 Committee on 21, 144
 Messages: Greetings, Sympathy 85, 93, 94
 Methodist College Foundation of N. C. 23
 Methodist Foundation, Inc. 23, 73, 205-211
 Methodist Headquarters Bldg. Committee on 88, 89, 93, 203, 275, 308
 Methodist Home for Children, Inc. 24, 71, 75, 83, 147, 148, 216
 Methodist Men's Clubs 202
 Methodist Publishing House 80
 Methodist Student Center, Greenville 73, 86, 217, 220
 Methodist Retirement Home, Inc. 24, 75, 245, 246, 247, 289
 Methodist Youth Fellowship Officers 25
 Assemblies 169, 331
 Fund 170
 M. C. O. R. 224
 Minimum Salary, Commission on 71, 83, 96, 221, 294
 Minimum Salary Scale 96, 221
 Ministers Credit Union 70, 79, 93,
 Consecrated 75, 90
 Ministers Retirement Fund 232, 289
 Ministers Wives' Association 74, 120
 Ministerial Training and Qual., Board of 16, 48-52, 56, 70, 81, 89, 221
 Minutes, Committee on 22, 84, 87, 94, 149
 Missionaries (Listed under Appointments 104-17), 224
 Missions. Board of 16, 71, 81, 290, 292
 Motions 77, 85, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93,
 Moving Date 92
 Orders: Deacons, Elders 82, 98
 Ordinations 75, 90, 91, 98
 Organization, Conf. Agencies 12, 75, 89, 93, 95
 Ormond Fund, The J. M. 73, 227

- Standards, Committee
 4, 76, 92, 275
 School, Board of Managers 25,
 3, 192, 226, 227, 306, 332
 Board of 16, 74, 91, 92, 96,
 235, 282
 Matters 88, 89
 Committee on Conf. 21, 70-
 and Cultivation, Commis-
 sion 17, 71, 86, 243
 Relations and Meth. Informa-
 tion Com. on 17, 71, 203
 Relations, Methodist Board of 24,
 243
 Religious Interests, Committee
 7, 73, 86
 Bishop Clare 70, 74, 75, 77,
 243
 Committee on Con. 21, 73,
 243
 76, 86, 89, 93, 94
 College 190, 191, 192
 Board Trustees 263
 V—274-276
 and References, Com-
 mittee on 22, 78, 149
 Members 80, 99, 244, 245
 Approved Supply Pastors 50
 of Deceased Ministers 241
 Biological 40
 Deceased Ministers 145
 Preachers 53
 on Trial 48
 Conference Claimants 242
 Ministers 99, 235
 of Deceased Ministers 238
 Order and Procedure 7-10
 Committee on 21
 Terry—Governor-Elect of
 C 84
 North Carolina Annual
 Conference 6
 Session, 1961 86, 100
 and Economic Relations,
 of 73, 86, 93, 248
 Statistical Tables, after 336
 Statistician 5, 95
 Condensed Report 76, 93, 251
 Study Committee, Chartered Cor-
 porations 84, 161
 Survey, Research and Planning Com-
 mittee (Board of Missions) 226
 Sustentation Fund, Committee on 18,
 201, 262, 285
 Television, Radio and Film Com-
 mission 18, 71, 84, 256
 Temperance, Board of 73, 87, 257
 Ten Dollar Club 225
 Town and Country Work, Commis-
 sion on 19, 71, 83, 92, 250
 Transfers: Into Conference 78, 98, 100
 Out of Conference 78, 99, 100
 Treasurer, Conference 5, 73, 95, 277,
 278
 Trial On: 82, 97
 Continued 82, 85
 Discontinued 70, 97, 100
 Trustees:
 College 183-187
 Conference Board of 19, 73, 87,
 262, 305
 Methodist Home for Children,
 Inc. 24, 71, 216
 Methodist Retirement Home,
 Inc. 24, 246
 Wesley Foundation 255, 333
 Wesleyan Service Guild 265
 Withdrawal 79, 99
 Woman's Society of Christian Serv-
 ice 25, 75, 92, 265
 World Peace, Committee 72, 228
 World Service and Finance, Com-
 mission on 20, 73, 90, 96, 226, 275,
 315
 Worship, Commission on 20, 71, 88,
 272
 Youth Caravan 81, 224
 Youth Christian Witness Mis-
 sion 170, 198, 199

ERRATA

- Address: J. C. Shore, Route 3, Mebane, N. C.
 Telephone: George Johnson, Rock Creek Charge, Burlington District, CA 6-0528.
 Page 87, Anniversary of the Board of Temperance, last line. Add the fol-
 lowing: J. Robert Regan, Jr., of the General Board of Temperance, intro-
 duced Dr. Lynn H. Corson, First Methodist Church, Haddonfield, N. J.,
 who addressed the Conference.

NOTICE

- Telephone numbers listed in the 1960 Journal will be changed early in 1961,
 due to advices from the telephone companies operating in this area. (Editor)

